Europäisches Patentamt

European Patent Office

Office européen des brevets



EP 1 108 790 A2

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication: 20.06.2001 Bulletin 2001/25

(21) Application number: 00127688.0

(22) Date of filing: 18.12.2000

(51) Int CI.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63, C07K 14/34, C12R 1/15, G06F 17/00, C12R 1/13, G01N 33/50

(11)

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU

MC NL PT SE TR

Designated Extension States:

AL LT LV MK RO SI

(30) Priority: 16.12.1999 JP 37748499 07.04.2000 JP 2000159162 03.08.2000 JP 2000280988

(83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)

(71) Applicant: KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD. Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

 Nakagawa, Satochi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Mizoguchi, Hiroshi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP) Ando, Seiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Hayashi, Mikiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ochiai, Keiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Yokoi, Haruhiko,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Tateishi, Naoko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Senoh, Akihiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ikeda, Masato, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ozaki, Akio, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Hofu-shi, Yamaguchi 747-8522 (JP)

(74) Representative: VOSSIUS & PARTNER Siebertstrasse 4 81675 München (DE)

(54) Novel polynucleotides

(57) Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays

comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them.

Description

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

.5 1. Field of the Invention

10

25

35

- [0001] The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polyneptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, computer readable recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded, and use of them as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.
 - 2. Brief Description of the Background Art
- [0002] Coryneform bacteria are used in producing various useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides (for example, ribulose), organic acids (for example, pyruvic acid), and analogues of the above-described substances (for example, N-acetylamino acids) and are very useful microorganisms industrially. Many mutants thereof are known.
 - [0003] For example, Corynebacterium glutamicum is a Gram-positive bacterium identified as a glutamic acid-producing bacterium, and many amino acids are produced by mutants thereof. For example, 1,000,000 ton/year of L-glutamic acid which is useful as a seasoning for umami (delicious taste), 250,000 ton/year of L-lysine which is a valuable additive for livestock feeds and the like, and several hundred ton/year or more of other amino acids, such as L-arginine, L-proline, L-glutamine, L-tryptophan, and the like, have been produced in the world (Nikkei Bio Yearbook 99, published by Nikkei BP (1998)).
 - [0004] The production of amino acids by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is mainly carried out by its mutants (metabolic mutants) which have a mutated metabolic pathway and regulatory systems. In general, an organism is provided with various metabolic regulatory systems so as not to produce more amino acids than it needs. In the biosynthesis of L-lysine, for example, a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is under such regulation as preventing the excessive production by concerted inhibition by lysine and threonine against the activity of a biosynthesis enzyme common to lysine, threonine and methionine, i.e., an aspartokinase, (*J. Biochem., 65*: 849-859 (1969)). The biosynthesis of arginine is controlled by repressing the expression of its biosynthesis gene by arginine so as not to biosynthesize an excessive amount of arginine (*Microbiology, 142*: 99-108 (1996)). It is considered that these metabolic regulatory mechanisms are deregulated in amino acid-producing mutants. Similarly, the metabolic regulation is deregulated in mutants producing nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues of the above-described substances so as to improve the productivity of the objective product.
 - [0005] However, accumulation of basic genetic, biochemical and molecular biological data on coryneform bacteria is insufficient in comparison with *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and the like. Also, few findings have been obtained on mutated genes in amino acid-producing mutants. Thus, there are various mechanisms, which are still unknown, of regulating the growth and metabolism of these microorganisms.
- [0006] A chromosomal physical map of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 is reported and it is known that its genome size is about 3,100 kb (Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996)). Calculating on the basis of the usual gene density of bacteria, it is presumed that about 3,000 genes are present in this genome of about 3,100 kb. However, only about 100 genes mainly concerning amino acid biosynthesis genes are known in Corynebacterium glutamicum, and the nucleotide sequences of most genes have not been clarified hitherto.
- [0007] In recent years, the full nucleotide sequence of the genomes of several microorganisms, such as *Escherichia coli, Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, yeast, and the like, have been determined (*Science, 277*: 1453-62 (1997); *Nature, 393*: 537-544 (1998); *Nature, 387*: 5-105 (1997)). Based on the thus determined full nucleotide sequences, assumption of gene regions and prediction of their function by comparison with the nucleotide sequences of known genes have been carried out. Thus, the functions of a great number of genes have been presumed, without genetic, biochemical or molecular biological experiments.
 - [0008] In recent years, moreover, techniques for monitoring expression levels of a great number of genes simultaneously or detecting mutations, using DNA chips, DNA arrays or the like in which a partial nucleic acid fragment of a gene or a partial nucleic acid fragment in genomic DNA other than a gene is fixed to a solid support, have been developed. The techniques contribute to the analysis of microorganisms, such as yeasts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* used in BCG vaccines, and the like (*Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*,
- 96: 12833-38 (1999); Science, 284: 1520-23 (1999)).

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

. 5

15

20

25

40

45

50

55

[0009] An object of the present invention is to provide a polynucleotide and a polypeptide derived from a microorganism of coryneform bacteria which are industrially useful, sequence information of the polynucleotide and the polypeptide, a method for analyzing the microorganism, an apparatus and a system for use in the analysis, and a method for breeding the microorganism.

[0010] The present invention provides a polynucleotide and an oligonucleotide derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria, oligonucleotide arrays to which the polynucleotides and the oligonucleotides are fixed, a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, an antibody which recognizes the polypeptide, polypeptide arrays to which the polypeptides or the antibodies are fixed, a computer readable recording medium in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and the oligonucleotide and the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide have been recorded, and a system based on the computer using the recording medium as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING

[0011] Fig. 1 is a map showing the positions of typical genes on the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032.

[0012] Fig. 2 is electrophoresis showing the results of proteome analyses using proteins derived from (A) Coryne-bacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, (B) FERM BP-7134, and (C) FERM BP-158.

[0013] Fig. 3 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

[0014] Fig. 4 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0015] This application is based on Japanese applications No. Hei. 11-377484 filed on December 16, 1999, No. 2000-159162 filed on April 7, 2000 and No. 2000-280988 filed on August 3, 2000, the entire contents of which are incorporated hereinto by reference.

[0016]. From the viewpoint that the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* would make it possible to specify gene regions which had not been previously identified, to determine the function of an unknown gene derived from the microorganism through comparison with nucleotide sequences of known genes and amino acid sequences of known genes, and to obtain a useful mutant based on the presumption of the metabolic regulatory mechanism of a useful product by the microorganism, the inventors conducted intensive studies and, as a result, found that the complete genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can be determined by applying the whole genome shotgun method.

[0017] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following (1) to (65):

- (1) A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium, said method comprising:

(a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,

(b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,

- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (2) The method according to (1), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - (3) The method according to (2), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - (4) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - (5) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - (6) A polynucleotide array, comprising:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (7) A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- (8) A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
- (9) A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- (10) A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- (11) A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of (7) to (10), or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- (12) A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11).
- (13) A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11) or the recombinant DNA of (12).
- (14) A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of (8) or (9) in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

- (15) A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:
 - culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.
- (16) A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431.
- (17) A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- (18) The polypeptide according to (16) or (17), wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or

added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.

- (19) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of (16) or (17), and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- (20) An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of (16) to (19).
- (21) A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and

- a solid support adhered thereto.
- (22) A polypeptide array, comprising:

at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- (23) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (24) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (25) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (26) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;

- (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (27) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information, and determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (28) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polypucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
- (29) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (30) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- (31) The system according to any one of (23), (25), (27) and (29), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

5

18

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

ganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium. (32) The method according to any one of (24), (26), (28) and (30), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

ganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.

- (33) The system according to (31), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (34) The method according to (32), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (35) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (23) or (27) or the method of (24) or (28).
- (36) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (25) or (29) or the method of (26) or (30).

(37) The recording medium or storage device according to

- (35) or (36), which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
- (38) A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
- (39) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue. (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.
- (41) A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- (42) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue. (43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
- (44) The polypeptide according to any one of (38) to (43), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- (45) A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of (38) to (44).
- (46) A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of (45).
- (47) A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of (46).
- (48) A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of (45).
- (49) The transformant according to (47) or (48), which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- (50) The transformant according to (49), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- (51) A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of (47) to (50) in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and

recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- (52) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:

(i) preparing

5

10 .

15

20

25

30

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.

As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.

- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide 35 sequence of coryneform bacteria.
 - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).
 - [0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like.
 - [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium herculis ATCC 13868, Corynebaeterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like. 55

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria

[0022] Coryneform bacteria can be cultured by a conventional method.

[0023] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it is a medium suitable for efficient culturing of the microorganism, and it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and the like which can be assimilated by the microorganism.

[0024] In Corynebacterium glutamicum, for example, a BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine and the like can be used. The culturing is carried out at 25 to 35°C overnight.

[0025] After the completion of the culture, the cells are recovered from the culture by centrifugation. The resulting cells are washed with a washing solution.

[0026] Examples of the washing solution include STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (hereinafter referred to as "EDTA"), pH 8.0), and the like.

[0027] Genome DNA can be obtained from the washed cells according to a conventional method for obtaining genome DNA, namely, lysing the cell wall of the cells using a lysozyme and a surfactant (SDS, etc.), eliminating proteins and the like using a phenol solution and a phenol/chloroform solution, and then precipitating the genome DNA with ethanol or the like. Specifically, the following method can be illustrated.

[0028] The washed cells are suspended in a washing solution containing 5 to 20 mg/l lysozyme. After shaking, 5 to 20% SDS is added to lyse the cells. In usual, shaking is gently performed at 25 to 40°C for 30 minutes to 2 hours. After shaking, the suspension is maintained at 60 to 70°C for 5 to 15 minutes for the lysis.

[0029] After the lysis, the suspension is cooled to ordinary temperature, and 5 to 20 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol is added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 15 to 45 minutes.

[0030] After shaking, centrifugation (15,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 20°C) is carried out to fractionate the aqueous layer.

[0031] After performing extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2 times volume, of the aqueous layer, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA.

[0032] The genome DNA is dissolved again in a buffer containing 0.01 to 0.04 mg/ml RNase. As an example of the buffer, TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) can be used. After dissolving, the resultant solution is maintained at 25 to 40°C for 20 to 50 minutes and then extracted successively with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform as in the above case.

[0033] After the extraction, isopropanol precipitation is carried out and the resulting DNA precipitate is washed with 70% ethanol, followed by air drying, and then dissolved in TE buffer to obtain a genome DNA solution.

(2) Production of shotgun library

20

35

50

[0034] A method for produce a genome DNA library using the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) include a method described in *Molecular Cloning*, *A laboratory Manual*, Second Edition (1989) (hereinafter referred to as "*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed."). In particular, the following method can be exemplified to prepare a genome DNA library appropriately usable in determining the full nucleotide sequence by the shotgun method.

[0035] To 0.01 mg of the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1), a buffer, such as TE buffer or the like, is added to give a total volume of 0.4 ml. Then, the genome DNA is digested into fragments of 1 to 10 kb with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 50). The treatment with the sonicator is performed at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds.

[0036] The resulting genome DNA fragments are blunt-ended using DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0037] The blunt-ended genome fragments are fractionated by agarose gel or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb are cut out from the gel.

[0038] To the gel, 0.2 to 0.5 ml of a buffer for eluting DNA, such as MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) or the like, is added, followed by shaking at 25 to 40°C overnight to elute DNA.

[0039] The resulting DNA eluate is treated with phenol/chloroform and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert.

[0040] This insert is ligated into a suitable vector, such as pUC18 Smal/SAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the like, using T4 ligase (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like. The ligation can be carried out by allowing a mixture to stand at 10 to 20°C for 20 to 50 hours.

[0041] The resulting ligation product is precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 5 to 20 μ l of TE buffer.

[0042] Escherichia coli is transformed in accordance with a conventional method using 0.5 to 2 µl of the ligation solution. Examples of the transformation method include the electroporation method using ELECTRO MAX DHIOB

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:

(i) preparing

5

10

15

20

25

30

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.
- As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.
- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- 35 [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria.
 - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).
 - [0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like.
 - [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium herculis ATCC 13868, Corynebacterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- 55 ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like.

(manufactured by Life Technologies) for Escherichia coli. The electroporation method can be carried out under the conditions as described in the manufacturer's instructions.

[0043] The transformed Escherichia coli is spread on a suitable selection medium containing agar, for example, LB plate medium containing 10 to 100 mg/l ampicillin (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) when pUC18 is used as the cloning vector, and cultured therein.

[0044] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium. In this step, it is possible to select the transformant having the recombinant DNA containing the genome DNA as white colonies by adding X-gal and IPTG (isopropyl- β -thiogalactopyranoside) to the plate medium.

[0045] The transformant is allowed to stand for culturing in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin has been added in each well. The resulting culture can be used in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any

(3) Production of cosmid library

5

10

15

20

25

40

45

50

[0046] The genome DNA (0.1 mg) of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) is partially digested with a restriction enzyme, such as Sau3AI or the like, and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under a 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient using a 10% sucrose buffer (1 mol/l Nacl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% sucrose, pH 8.0) and a 40% sucrose buffer (elevating the concentration of the 10% sucrose buffer to 40%).

[0047] After the centrifugation, the thus separated solution is fractionated into tubes in 1 ml per each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment size of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction rich in DNA fragments of about 40 kb is precipitated with ethanol.

[0048] The resulting DNA fragment is ligated to a cosmid vector having a cohesive end which can be ligated to the fragment. When the genome DNA is partially digested with Sau3AI, the partially digested product can be ligated to, for example, the BamHI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instruc-

[0049] The resulting ligation product is packaged using a packaging extract which can be prepared by a method described in Molecular Cloning, 2nd ed. and then used in transforming Escherichia coli. More specifically, the ligation product is packaged using, for example, a commercially available packaging extract, Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions and then introduced into Escherichia coli XL-1-BlueMR (manufactured by Stratagene) or the like.

[0050] The thus transformed Escherichia coli is spread on an LB plate medium containing ampicillin, and cultured therein.

[0051] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium.

[0052] The transformant is subjected to standing culture in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added.

[0053] The resulting culture can be employed in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0054] The full nucleotide sequence of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria can be determined basically according to the whole genome shotgun method (Science, 269: 496-512 (1995)).

[0055] The template used in the whole genome shotgun method can be prepared by PCR using the library prepared in the above (2) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)).

[0056] Specifically, the template can be prepared as follows.

[0057] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated by using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate to which 0.08 ml per well of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by stationarily culturing at 37°C overnight.

[0058] Next, the culture solution is transported, using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken), into each well of a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to which 0.025 ml per well of a PCR reaction solution has been added using TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). Then, PCR is carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragments.

[0059] The excessive primers and nucleotides are eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR product, and the product is used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0060] It is also possible to determine the nucleotide sequence using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0061] The double-stranded DNA plasmid used as the template can be obtained by the following method.

[0062] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated into each well of a 24- or 96-well plate to which 1.5 ml per well of a 2 × YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by culturing under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0063] The double-stranded DNA plasmid can be prepared from the culture solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries), a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to each protocol.

[0064] To purify the plasmid, Biomek 2000 manufactured by Beckman Coulter and the like can be used.

[0065] The resulting purified double-stranded DNA plasmid is dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml. Then, it can be used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

40

15

20

25

35

40

50

[0066] The sequencing reaction can be carried out according to a commercially available sequence kit or the like. A specific method is exemplified below.

[0067] To 6 µl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), 1 to 2 pmol of an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) and 50 to 200 ng of the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or plasmid) to give 10 µl of a sequencing reaction solution.

[0068] A dye terminator sequencing reaction (35 to 55 cycles) is carried out using this reaction solution and GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) or the like. The cycle parameter can be determined in accordance with a commercially available kit, for example, the manufacture's instructions attached with ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit.

[0069] The sample can be purified using a commercially available product, such as Multi Screen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0070] The thus purified reaction product is precipitated with ethanol, dried and then used for the analysis. The dried reaction product can be stored in the dark at -30°C and the stored reaction product can be used at any time.

[0071] The dried reaction product can be analyzed using a commercially available sequencer and an analyzer according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0072] Examples of the commercially available sequencer include ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer (manufactured by PE Biosystems). Example of the analyzer include ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (manufactured by PE Biosystems).

(5) Assembly

[0073] A software, such as phred (The University of Washington) or the like, can be used as base call for use in analyzing the sequence information obtained in the above (4). A software, such as Cross_Match (The University of Washington) or SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used to mask the vector sequence information.

[0074] For the assembly, a software, such as phrap (The University of Washington), SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used.

[0075] In the above, analysis and output of the results thereof, a computer such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, and the like can be used.

[0076] Contig obtained by the assembly can be analyzed using a graphical editor such as consed (The University of Washington) or the like.

[0077] It is also possible to perform a series of the operations from the base call to the assembly in a lump using a script phredPhrap attached to the consed.

[0078] As used herein, software will be understood to also be referred to as a comparator.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0079] Each of the cosmids in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) is prepared in the same manner as in the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the insert fragment of the cosmid is determined using a commercially available kit, such as ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0080] About 800 cosmid clones are sequenced at both ends of the inserted fragment to detect a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in (5) which is coincident with the sequence. Thus, the chain linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs are clarified, and mutual alignment is carried out. Furthermore, the results are compared with known physical maps to map the cosmids and the contigs. In case of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, a physical map of Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) can be used.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs (gap part) can be determined by the following method.

[0082] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of the contigs are selected. Among these, a clone wherein only one end of the inserted fragment has been determined is selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment is determined.

[0083] A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone derived therefrom containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragments in the two contigs is identified and the full nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment of the clone is determined.

[0084] According to this method, the nucleotide sequence of the gap part can be determined.

[0085] When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part is available, primers complementary to the end sequences of the two different contigs are prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part is amplified. Then, sequencing is performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment is determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the above-described region can be determined.

[0086] In a region showing a low sequence accuracy, primers are synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington), and the sequence is determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence accuracy.

[0087] Examples of the thus determined nucleotide sequence of the full genome include the full nucleotide sequence of genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Determination of nucleotide sequence of microorganism genome DNA using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1

[0088] A nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide having a homology of 80% or more with the full nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1 as determined above can also be determined using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and the polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention is within the scope of the present invention. The term "polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention" is a polynucleotide in which a full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using as a primer an oligonucleotide composed of continuous 5 to 50 nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, for example, according to PCR using the chromosome DNA as a template. A particularly preferred primer in determination of the full nucleotide sequence is an oligonucleotide having nucleotide sequences which are positioned at the interval of about 300 to 500 bp, and among such oligonucleotides, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from DNAs encoding a protein relating to a main metabolic pathway is particularly preferred. The polynucleotide in which the full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using the oligonucleotide includes polynucleotides constituting a chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria. Such a polynucleotide is preferably a polynucleotide constituting chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, more preferably a polynucleotide constituting a chromosome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum.

2. Identification of ORF (open reading frame) and expression regulatory fragment and determination of the function of ORF

[0089] Based on the full nucleotide sequence data of the genome derived from coryneform bacteria determined in the above item 1, an ORF and an expression modulating fragment can be identified. Furthermore, the function of the thus determined ORF can be determined.

[0090] The ORF means a continuous region in the nucleotide sequence of mRNA which can be translated as an amino acid sequence to mature to a protein. A region of the DNA coding for the ORF of rnRNA is also called ORF.

[0091] The expression modulating fragment (hereinafter referred to as "EMF") is used herein to define a series of polynucleotide fragments which modulate the expression of the ORF or another sequence ligated operatably thereto. The expression "modulate the expression of a sequence ligated operatably" is used herein to refer to changes in the expression of a sequence due to the presence of the EMF. Examples of the EMF include a promoter, an operator, an

~10

25

enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like. In coryneform bacteria, an EMF is usually present in an intergenic segment (a fragment positioned between two genes; about 10 to 200 nucleotides in length). Accordingly, an EMF is frequently present in an intergenic segment of 10 nucleotides or longer. It is also possible to determine or discover the presence of an EMF by using known EMF sequences as a target sequence or a target structural motif (or a target motif) using an appropriate software or comparator, such as FASTA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 85: 2444-48 (1988)), BLAST (*J. Mol. Biol., 215:* 403-410 (1990)) or the like. Also, it can be identified and evaluated using a known EMF-capturing vector (for example, pKK232-8; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

[0092] The term "target sequence" is used herein to refer to a nucleotide sequence composed of 6 or more nucleotides, an amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids, or a nucleotide sequence encoding this amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids. A longer target sequence appears at random in a data base at the lower possibility. The target sequence is preferably about 10 to 100 amino acid residues or about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues.

[0093] The term "target structural motif" or "target motif" is used herein to refer to a sequence or a combination of sequences selected optionally and reasonably. Such a motif is selected on the basis of the threedimensional structure formed by the folding of a polypeptide by means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Various motives are known.

[0094] Examples of the target motif of a polypeptide include, but are not limited to, an enzyme activity site, a protein-protein interaction site, a signal sequence, and the like. Examples of the target motif of a nucleic acid include a promoter sequence, a transcriptional regulatory factor binding sequence, a hair pin structure, and the like.

[0095] Examples of highly useful EMF include a high-expression promoter, an inducible-expression promoter, and the like. Such an EMF can be obtained by positionally determining the nucleotide sequence of a gene which is known or expected as achieving high expression (for example, ribosomal RNA gene: GenBank Accession No. M16175 or Z46753) or a gene showing a desired induction pattern (for example, isocitrate lyase gene induced by acetic acid: Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 56782/93) via the alignment with the full genome nucleotide sequence determined in the above item 1, and isolating the genome fragment in the upstream part (usually 200 to 500 nucleotides from the translation initiation site). It is also possible to obtain a highly useful EMF by selecting an EMF showing a high expression efficiency or a desired induction pattern from among promoters captured by the EMF-capturing vector as described above.

[0096] The ORF can be identified by extracting characteristics common to individual ORFs, constructing a general model based on these characteristics, and measuring the conformity of the subject sequence with the model. In the identification, a software, such as GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994): manufactured by GenePro)), GeneMark.hmm (manufactured by GenePro), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998): manufactured by The Institute of Genomic Research), or the like, can be used. In using the software, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, though the parameters can be optionally changed.

[0097] In the above-described comparisons, a computer, such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, or the like, can be used.
[0098] Examples of the ORF determined by the method of the present invention include ORFs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 present in the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as represented by SEQ ID NO:1. In these ORFs, polypeptides having the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 are encoded.

[0099] The function of an ORF can be determined by comparing the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF with known homologous sequences using a homology searching software or comparator, such as BLAST, FAST, Smith & Waterman (*Meth. Enzym., 164*: 765 (1988)) or the like on an amino acid data base, such as Swith-Prot, PIR, GenBank-nr-aa, GenPept constituted by protein-encoding domains derived from GenBank data base, OWL or the like.

[0100] Furthermore, by the homology searching, the identity and similarity with the amino acid sequences of known proteins can also be analyzed.

[0101] With respect of the term "identity" used herein, where two polypeptides each having 10 amino acids are different in the positions of 3 amino acids, these polypeptides have an identity of 70% with each other. In case wherein one of the different 3 amino acids is analogue (for example, leucine and isoleucine), these polypeptides have a similarity of 80%.

[0102] As a specific example, Table 1 shows the registration numbers in known data bases of sequences which are judged as having the highest similarity with the nucleotide sequence of the ORF derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, genes of these sequences, functions of these genes, and identities thereof compared with known amino acid translation sequences.

[0103] Thus, a great number of novel genes derived from coryneform bacteria can be identified by determining the full nucleotide sequence of the genome derived from coryneform bacterium by the means of the present invention. Moreover; the function of the proteins encoded by these genes can be determined. Since coryneform bacteria are industrially highly useful microorganisms, many of the identified genes are industrially useful.

-10

20

25

30

35

40

[0104] Moreover, the characteristics of respective microorganisms can be clarified by classifying the functions thus determined. As a result, valuable information in breeding is obtained.

[0105] Furthermore, from the ORF information derived from coryneform bacteria, the ORF corresponding to the microorganism is prepared and obtained according to the general method as disclosed in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. Specifically, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence adjacent to the ORF is synthesized, and the ORF can be isolated and obtained using the oligonucleotide as a primer and a chromosome DNA derived from coryneform bacteria as a template according to the general PCR cloning technique. Thus obtained ORF sequences include polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

[0106] The ORF or primer can be prepared using a polypeptide synthesizer based on the above sequence information.

[0107]. Examples of the polynucleotide of the present invention include a polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0108] The polynucleotide of the present invention can be a single-stranded DNA, a double-stranded DNA and a single-stranded RNA, though it is not limited thereto.

[0109] The polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above under stringent conditions includes a degenerated mutant of the ORF. A degenerated mutant is a polynucleotide fragment having a nucleotide sequence which is different from the sequence of the ORF of the present invention which encodes the same amino acid sequence by degeneracy of a gene code.

[0110] Specific examples include a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0111] A polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions is a polynucleotide obtained by colony hybridization, plaque hybridization, Southern blot hybridization or the like using, as a probe, the polynucleotide having the nucleotide sequence of the ORF identified in the above. Specific examples include a polynucleotide which can be identified by carrying out hybridization at 65°C in the presence of 0.7-1.0 M NaCl using a filter on which a polynucleotide prepared from colonies or plaques is immobilized, and then washing the filter with 0.1x to 2x SSC solution (the composition of lx SSC contains 150 mM sodium chloride and 15 mM sodium citrate) at 65°C.

[0112] The hybridization can be carried out in accordance with known methods described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, DNA Cloning 1: Core Techniques, A Practical Approach*, Second Edition, Oxford University (1995) or the like. Specific examples of the polynucleotide which can be hybridized include a DNA having a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NO:2 to 3431 when calculated using default (initial setting) parameters of a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, Smith-Waterman or the like.

[0113] Also, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931 and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0114] Furthermore, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream region of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431 in a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. Specific examples of the polynucleotide having an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide includes a polynucleotide encoding the above described EMF, such as a promoter, an operator, an enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like.

[0115] The primer used for obtaining the ORF according to the above PCR cloning technique includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the ORF and an adjacent region or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is complementary to the oligonucleotide. Specific examples include an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, and an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide comprising a sequence of at least 10 to 20 continuous nucleotide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431. When the primers are used as a sense primer and an antisense primer, the above-described oligonucleotides in which melting temperature (T_m) and the number of nucleotides are not significantly different from each other are preferred.

[0116] The oligonucleotide of the present invention includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431 or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide.

[0117] Also, analogues of these oligonucleotides (hereinafter also referred to as "analogous oligonucleotides") are also provided by the present invention and are useful in the methods described herein.

[0118] Examples of the analogous oligonucleotides include analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester

-10

bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a phosphorothioate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to an N3'-P5' phosphoamidate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynyluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 thiazoluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynylcytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with phenoxazine-modified cytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide with 2'-methoxyethoxyribose, and the like (Cell Engineering, 16: 1463 (1997)).

[0119] The above oligonucleotides and analogous oligonucleotides of the present invention can be used as probes for hybridization and antisense nucleic acids described below in addition to as primers.

[0120] Examples of a primer for the antisense nucleic acid techniques known in the art include an oligonucleotide which hybridizes the oligonucleotide of the present invention under stringent conditions and has an activity regulating expression of the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, in addition to the above oligonucleotide.

3. Determination of isozymes

-10

15

20

25

35

45

50

55

[0121] Many mutants of coryneform bacteria which are useful in the production of useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, are obtained by the present invention.

[0122] However, since the gene sequence data of the microorganism has been, to date, insufficient, useful mutants have been obtained by mutagenic techniques using a mutagen, such as nitrosoguanidine (NTG) or the like.

[0123] Although genes can be mutated randomly by the mutagenic method using the above-described mutagen, all genes encoding respective isozymes having similar properties relating to the metabolism of intermediates cannot be mutated. In the mutagenic method using a mutagen, genes are mutated randomly. Accordingly, harmful mutations worsening culture characteristics, such as delay in growth, accelerated foaming, and the like, might be imparted at a great frequency, in a random manner.

[0124] However, if gene sequence information is available, such as is provided by the present invention, it is possible to mutate all of the genes encoding target isozymes. In this case, harmful mutations may be avoided and the target mutation can be incorporated.

[0125] Namely, an accurate number and sequence information of the target isozymes in coryneform bacteria can be obtained based on the ORF data obtained in the above item 2. By using the sequence information, all of the target isozyme genes can be mutated into genes having the desired properties by, for example, the site-specific mutagenesis method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. to obtain useful mutants having elevated productivity of useful substances.

4. Clarification or determination of biosynthesis pathway and signal transmission pathway

[0126] Attempts have been made to elucidate biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in a number of organisms, and many findings have been reported. However, there are many unknown aspects of coryneform bacteria since a number of genes have not been identified so far.

[0127] These unknown points can be clarified by the following method.

[0128] The functional information of ORF derived from coryneform bacteria as identified by the method of above item 2 is arranged. The term "arranged" means that the ORF is classified based on the biosynthesis pathway of a substance or the signal transmission pathway to which the ORF belongs using known information according to the functional information. Next, the arranged ORF sequence information is compared with enzymes on the biosynthesis pathways or signal transmission pathways of other known organisms. The resulting information is combined with known data on coryneform bacteria. Thus, the biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in coryneform bacteria, which have been unknown so far, can be determined.

[0129] As a result that these pathways which have been unknown or unclear hitherto are clarified, a useful mutant for producing a target useful substance can be efficiently obtained.

[0130] When the thus clarified pathway is judged as important in the synthesis of a useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein this pathway has been strengthened. Also, when the thus clarified pathway is judged as not important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein the utilization frequency of this pathway is lowered.

5. Clarification or determination of useful mutation point

[0131] Many useful mutants of coryneform bacteria which are suitable for the production of useful substances, such

as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, have been obtained. However, it is hardly known which mutation point is imparted to a gene to improve the productivity.

[0132] However, mutation points contained in production strains can be identified by comparing desired sequences of the genome DNA of the production strains obtained from coryneform bacteria by the mutagenic technique with the nucleotide sequences of the corresponding genome DNA and ORF derived from coryneform bacteria determined by the methods of the above items 1 and 2 and analyzing them

[0133] Moreover, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be easily specified from among these mutation points on the basis of known information relating to the metabolic pathways, the metabolic regulatory mechanisms, the structure activity correlation of enzymes, and the like.

[0134] • When any efficient mutation can be hardly specified based on known data, the mutation points thus identified can be introduced into a wild strain of coryneform bacteria or a production strain free of the mutation. Then, it is examined whether or not any positive effect can be achieved on the production.

[0135] For example, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase gene hom of a lysine-producing B-6 strain of Corynebacterium glutamicum (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)) with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 according to the present invention, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which valine at the 59-position is replaced with alanine (Val59Ala) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into the ATCC 13032 strain by the gene replacement method can produce lysine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0136] Similarly, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of pyruvate carboxylase gene *pyc* of the B-6 strain with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the ATCC 13032 genome, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which proline at the 458-position was replaced with serine (Pro458Ser) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain of No. 58 (FERM BP-7134) of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* free of this mutation shows an improved lysine productivity in comparison with the No. 58 strain, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0137] In addition, a mutation A1a213Thr in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase was specified as an effective mutation relating to the production of lysine by detecting glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene zwf of the B-6 strain.

[0138] Furthermore, the lysine-productivity of Corynebacterium glutamicum was improved by replacing the base at the 932-position of aspartokinase gene lysC of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 genome with cytosine to thereby replace threonine at the 311-position by isoleucine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0139] Also, as another method to examine whether or not the identified mutation point is an effective mutation, there is a method in which the mutation possessed by the lysine-producing strain is returned to the sequence of a wild type strain by the gene replacement method and whether or not it has a negative influence on the lysine productivity. For example, when the amino acid replacement mutation Val59Ala possessed by *hom* of the lysine-producing B-6 strain was returned to a wild type amino acid sequence, the lysine productivity was lowered in comparison with the B-6 strain. Thus, it was found that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0140] Effective mutation points can be more efficiently and comprehensively extracted by combining, if needed, the DNA array analysis or proteome analysis described below.

6. Method of breeding industrially advantageous production strain

[0141] It has been a general practice to construct production strains, which are used industrially in the fermentation production of the target useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, by repeating mutagenesis and breeding based on random mutagenesis using mutagens, such as NTG or the like, and screening.

[0142] In recent years, many examples of improved production strains have been made through the use of recombinant DNA techniques. In breeding, however, most of the parent production strains to be improved are mutants obtained by a conventional mutagenic procedure (W. Leuchtenberger, *Amino Acids - Technical Production and Use.* In: Roehr (ed) Biotechnology, second edition, vol. 6, products of primary metabolism. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Weinheim, P 465 (1996)).

[0143] Although mutagenesis methods have largely contributed to the progress of the fermentation industry, they suffer from a serious problem of multiple, random introduction of mutations into every part of the chromosome. Since many mutations are accumulated in a single chromosome each time a strain is improved, a production strain obtained by the random mutation and selecting is generally inferior in properties (for example, showing poor growth, delayed consumption of saccharides, and poor resistance to stresses such as temperature and oxygen) to a wild type strain, which brings about troubles such as failing to establish a sufficiently elevated productivity, being frequently contaminated with miscellaneous bacteria, requiring troublesome procedures in culture maintenance, and the like, and, in its

to

20

40

turn, elevating the production cost in practice. In addition, the improvement in the productivity is based on random mutations and thus the mechanism thereof is unclear. Therefore, it is very difficult to plan a rational breeding strategy for the subsequent improvement in the productivity.

[0144] According to the present invention, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be efficiently specified from among many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of a production strain which has been bred from coryneform bacteria and, therefore, a novel breeding method of assembling these effective mutations in the coryneform bacteria can be established. Thus, a useful production strain can be reconstructed. It is also possible to construct a useful production strain from a wild type strain.

[0145] Specifically, a useful mutant can be constructed in the following manner.

[0146] One of the mutation points is incorporated into a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria. Then, it is examined whether or not a positive effect is established on the production. When a positive effect is obtained, the mutation point is saved. When no effect is obtained, the mutation point is removed. Subsequently, only a strain having the effective mutation point is used as the parent strain, and the same procedure is repeated. In general, the effectiveness of a mutation positioned upstream cannot be clearly evaluated in some cases when there is a rate-determining point in the downstream of a biosynthesis pathway. It is therefore preferred to successively evaluate mutation points upward from downstream.

[0147] By reconstituting effective mutations by the method as described above in a wild type strain or a strain which has a high growth speed or the same ability to consume saccharides as the wild type strain, it is possible to construct an industrially advantageous strain which is free of troubles in the previous methods as described above and to conduct fermentation production using such strains within a short time or at a higher temperature.

[0148] For example, a lysine-producing mutant B-6 (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 262-273 (1989)), which is obtained by multiple rounds of random mutagenesis from a wild type strain *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, enables lysine fermentation to be performed at a temperature between 30 and 34°C but shows lowered growth and lysine productivity at a temperature exceeding 34°C. Therefore, the fermentation temperature should be maintained at 34°C or lower. In contrast thereto, the production strain described in the above item 5, which is obtained by reconstituting effective mutations relating to lysine production, can achieve a productivity at 40 to 42°C equal or superior to the result obtained by culturing at 30 to 34°C. Therefore, this strain is industrially advantageous since it can save the load of cooling during the fermentation.

[0149] When culture should be carried out at a high temperature exceeding 43°C, a production strain capable of conducting fermentation production at a high temperature exceeding 43°C can be obtained by reconstituting useful mutations in a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* which can grow at high temperature exceeding 43°C. Examples of the microorganism capable of growing at a high temperature exceeding 43°C include *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, such as *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, FERM 9245, FERM 9246 and FERM 9247.

[0150] A strain having a further improved productivity of the target product can be obtained using the thus reconstructed strain as the parent strain and further breeding it using the conventional mutagenesis method, the gene amplification method, the gene replacement method using the recombinant DNA technique, the transduction method or the cell fusion method. Accordingly, the microorganism of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a mutant, a cell fusion strain, a transformant, a transductant or a recombinant strain constructed by using recombinant DNA techniques, so long as it is a producing strain obtained via the step of accumulating at least two effective mutations in a coryneform bacteria in the course of breeding.

[0151] When a mutation point judged as being harmful to the growth or production is specified, on the other hand, it is examined whether or not the producing strain used at present contains the mutation point. When it has the mutation, it can be returned to the wild type gene and thus a further useful production strain can be bred.

[0152] The breeding method as described above is applicable to microorganisms, other than coryneform bacteria, which have industrially advantageous properties (for example, microorganisms capable of quickly utilizing less expensive carbon sources, microorganisms capable of growing at higher temperatures).

- 7. Production and utilization of polynucleotide array
- (1) Production of polynucleotide array

[0153] A polynucleotide array can be produced using the polynucleotide or oligonucleotide of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2.

[0154] Examples include a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is adhered; and a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to

50

5

15

which at least one of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotides is adhered.

[0155] Polynucleotide arrays of the present invention include substrates known in the art, such as a DNA chip, a DNA microarray and a DNA macroarray, and the like, and comprises a solid support and plural polynucleotides or fragments thereof which are adhered to the surface of the solid support.

[0156] Examples of the solid support include a glass plate, a nylon membrane, and the like.

[0157] The polynucleotides or fragments thereof adhered to the surface of the solid support can be adhered to the surface of the solid support using the general technique for preparing arrays. Namely, a method in which they are adhered to a chemically surface-treated solid support, for example, to which a polycation such as polylysine or the like has been adhered (*Nat. Genet.*, 21: 15-19 (1999)). The chemically surface-treated supports are commercially available and the commercially available solid product can be used as the solid support of the polynucleotide array according to the present invention.

As the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides adhered to the solid support, the polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2 can be used.

[0159] The analysis described below can be efficiently performed by adhering the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

[0160] Apparatus for achieving a high fixation density, such as an arrayer robot or the like, is commercially available from Takara Shuzo (GMS417 Arrayer), and the commercially available product can be used.

[0161] Also, the oligonucleotides of the present invention can be synthesized directly on the solid support by the photolithography method or the like (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 20-24 (1999)). In this method, a linker having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is first adhered to a solid support, such as a slide glass or the like. Then, it is irradiated with light through a mask (a photolithograph mask) permeating light exclusively at a definite part of the adhesion part. Next, an oligonucleotide having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is added to the part. Thus, a ligation reaction with the nucleotide arises exclusively at the irradiated part. By repeating this procedure, oligonucleotides, each having a desired sequence, different from each other can be synthesized in respective parts. Usually, the oligonucleotides to be synthesized have a length of 10 to 30 nucleotides.

30 (2) Use of polynucleotide array

-10

40

45

50

55

[0162] The following procedures (a) and (b) can be carried out using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).

(a) Identification of mutation point of coryneform bacterium mutant and analysis of expression amount and expression profile of gene encoded by genome

[0163] By subjecting a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or an examined gene to the following steps (i) to (iv), the mutation point of the gene can be identified or the expression amount and expression profile of the gene can be analyzed:

(i) producing a polynucleotide array by the method of the above (1);

(ii) incubating polynucleotides immobilized on the polynucleotide array together with the labeled gene derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (i) under hybridization conditions;

(iii) detecting the hybridization; and

(iv) analyzing the hybridization data.

[0164] The gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or the examined gene include a gene relating to biosynthesis of at least one selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof.

[0165] The method will be described in detail.

[0166] A single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) in a human region of 2,300 kb has been identified using polynucleotide arrays (*Science*, 280: 1077-82 (1998)). In accordance with the method of identifying SNP and methods described in *Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science*, 284: 1520-23 (1999), and the like using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (1) and a nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from coryneform bacteria in the method of the hybridization, a mutation point of a useful mutant, which is useful in producing an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, or the like can be identified and the gene

expression amount and the expression profile thereof can be analyzed.

[0167] The nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from the coryneform bacteria can be obtained according to the general method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. mRNA derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can also be obtained by the method of Bormann et al. (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)) or the like.

- [0168] Although ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is usually obtained in large excess in addition to the target mRNA, the analysis is not seriously disturbed thereby.
 - [0169] The resulting nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria is labeled. Labeling can be carried out according to a method using a fluorescent dye, a method using a radioisotope or the like.
 - [0170] Specific examples include a labeling method in which psoralen-biotin is crosslinked with RNA extracted from a microorganism and, after hybridization reaction, a fluorescent dye having streptoavidin bound thereto is bound to the biotin moiety (*Nat. Biotechnol., 16*: 45-48 (1998)); a labeling method in which a reverse transcription reaction is carried out using RNA extracted from a microorganism as a template and random primers as primers, and dUTP having a fluorescent dye (for example, Cy3, Cy5) (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) is incorporated into cDNA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999)); and the like.
- [0171] The labeling specificity can be improved by replacing the random primers by sequences complementary to the 3'-end of ORF (*J. Bacteriol., 181*: 6425-40 (1999)).
 - [0172] In the hybridization method, the hybridization and subsequent washing can be carried out by the general method (*Nat. Bioctechnol., 14*: 1675-80 (1996), or the like).
 - [0173] Subsequently, the hybridization intensity is measured depending on the hybridization amount of the nucleic acid molecule used in the labeling. Thus, the mutation point can be identified and the expression amount of the gene can be calculated.
 - [0174] The hybridization intensity can be measured by visualizing the fluorescent signal, radioactivity, luminescence dose, and the like, using a laser confocal microscope, a CCD camera, a radiation imaging device (for example, STORM manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like, and then quantifying the thus visualized data.
- ²⁵ [0175] A polynucleotide array on a solid support can also be analyzed and quantified using a commercially available apparatus, such as GMS418 Array Scanner (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.
 - [0176] The gene expression amount can be analyzed using a commercially available software (for example, ImaGene manufactured by Takara Shuzo; Array Gauge manufactured by Fuji Photo Film; ImageQuant manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, or the like).
- 90 [0177] A fluctuation in the expression amount of a specific gene can be monitored using a nucleic acid molecule obtained in the time course of culture as the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria. The culture conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.
 - [0178] The expression profile of the microorganism at the total gene level (namely, which genes among a great number of genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof) can be determined using a nucleic acid molecule having the sequences of many genes determined from the full genome sequence of the microorganism. Thus, the expression amount of the genes determined by the full genome sequence can be analyzed and, in its turn, the biological conditions of the microorganism can be recognized as the expression pattern at the full gene level.
- 40 (b) Confirmation of the presence of gene homologous to examined gene in coryneform bacteria
 - [0179] Whether or not a gene homologous to the examined gene, which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria, is present in coryneform bacteria can be detected using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).
- [0180] This detection can be carried out by a method in which an examined gene which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria is used instead of the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria used in the above identification/analysis method of (1).
- 8. Recording medium storing full genome nucleotide sequence and ORF data and being readable by a computer and methods for using the same
 - [0181] The term "recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer" means a recording medium or storage medium which can be directly readout and accessed with a computer. Examples include magnetic recording media, such as a floppy disk, a hard disk, a magnetic tape, and the like; optical recording media, such as CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM, DVD-RW, and the like; electric recording media, such as RAM, ROM, and the like; and hybrids in these categories (for example, magnetic/optical recording media, such as MO and the like).
 - [0182] Instruments for recording or inputting in or on the recording medium or instruments or devices for reading out the information in the recording medium can be appropriately selected, depending on the type of the recording medium

and the access device utilized. Also, various data processing programs, software, comparator and formats are used for recording and utilizing the polynucleotide sequence information or the like. of the present invention in the recording medium. The information can be expressed in the form of a binary file, a text file or an ASCII file formatted with commercially available software, for example. Moreover, software for accessing the sequence information is available and known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0183] Examples of the information to be recorded in the above-described medium include the full genome nucleotide sequence information of coryneform bacteria as obtained in the above item 2, the nucleotide sequence information of ORF, the amino acid sequence information encoded by the ORF, and the functional information of polynucleotides coding for the amino acid sequences.

[0184] The recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer according to the present invention refers to a medium in which the information of the present invention has been recorded. Examples include recording media or storage devices which are readable by a computer storing the nucleotide sequence information represented by .SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the amino acid sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, the functional information of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the functional information of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and the information listed in Table 1 below and the like.

- 9. System based on a computer using the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer
- [0185] The term "system based on a computer" as used herein refers a system composed of hardware device(s), software device(s), and data recording device(s) which are used for analyzing the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer.
 - [0186] The hardware device(s) are, for example, composed of an input unit, a data recording unit, a central processing unit and an output unit collectively or individually.
 - [0187] By the software device(s), the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention are searched or analyzed using the recorded data and the hardware device(s) as described herein. Specifically, the software device (s) contain at least one program which acts on or with the system in order to screen, analyze or compare biologically meaningful structures or information from the nucleotide sequences, amino acid sequences and the like recorded in the recording medium according to the present invention.
 - [0188] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying ORF and EMF domains include GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994)), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (The Institute of Genomic Research; *Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998)) and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
 - [0189] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying a genome domain or a polypeptide domain analogous to the target sequence or the target structural motif (homology searching) include FASTA, BLAST, Smith-Waterman, GenetyxMac (manufactured by Software Development), GCG Package (manufactured by Genetic Computer Group), GenCore (manufactured by Compugen), and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.
 - [0190] Such a recording medium storing the full genome sequence data is useful in preparing a polynucleotide array by which the expression amount of a gene encoded by the genome DNA of coryneform bacteria and the expression profile at the total gene level of the microorganism, namely, which genes among many genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof, can be determined.
- The data recording device(s) provided by the present invention are, for example, memory device(s) for recording the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention and target sequence or target structural molif data, or the like, and a memory accessing device(s) for accessing the same.
 - [0192] Namely, the system based on a computer according to the present invention comprises the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at loast temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storing device of (ii) for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

-10

30

35

40

50

[0193] This system is usable in the methods in items 2 to 5 as described above for searching and analyzing the ORF and EMF domains, target sequence, target structural motif, etc. of a coryneform bacterium, searching homologs, searching and analyzing isozymes, determining the biosynthesis pathway and the signal transmission pathway, and identifying spots which have been found in the proteome analysis. The term "homologs" as used herein includes both of orthologs and paralogs.

10. Production of polypeptide using ORF derived from coryneform bacteria

[0194] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced using a polynucleotide comprising the ORF obtained in the above item 2. Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by expressing the polynucleotide of the present invention or a fragment thereof in a host cell, using the method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, and the like, for example, according to the following method.

[0195] A DNA fragment having a suitable length containing a part encoding the polypeptide is prepared from the full length ORF sequence, if necessary.

[0196] Also, DNA in which nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence at a part encoding the polypeptide of the present invention are replaced to give a codon suitable for expression of the host cell, if necessary. The DNA is useful for efficiently producing the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0197] A recombinant vector is prepared by inserting the DNA fragment into the downstream of a promoter in a suitable expression vector.

[0198] The recombinant vector is introduced to a host cell suitable for the expression vector.

[0199] Any of bacteria, yeasts, animal cells, insect cells, plant cells, and the like can be used as the host cell so long as it can be expressed in the gene of interest.

[0200] Examples of the expression vector include those which can replicate autonomously in the above-described host cell or can be integrated into chromosome and have a promoter at such a position that the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can be transcribed.

[0201] When a procaryote cell, such as a bacterium or the like, is used as the host cell, it is preferred that the recombinant vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can replicate autonomously in the bacterium and is a recombinant vector constituted by, at least a promoter, a ribosome binding sequence, the DNA of the present invention and a transcription termination sequence. A promoter controlling gene can also be contained therewith in operable combination.

[0202] Examples of the expression vectors include a vector plasmid which is replicable in Corynebacterium glutamicum, such as pCGI (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG2 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 35197/83), pCG4 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 183799/82), pCG11 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG116, pCE54 and pCB101 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 105999/83), pCE51, pCE52 and pCE53 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 196: 175-178 (1984)), and the like; a vector plasmid which is replicable in Escherichia coli, such as pET3 and pET11 (manufactured by Stratagene), pBAD, pThioHis and pTrcHis (manufactured by Invitrogen), pKK223-3 and pGEX2T (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like; and pBTrp2, pBTac1 and pBTac2 (manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim Co.), pSE280 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pGEMEX-1 (manufactured by Promega), pQE-8 (manufactured by QIAGEN), pKYP10 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 110600/83), pKYP200 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 48: 669 (1984)), pLSA1 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 53: 277 (1989)), pGEL1 (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 4306 (1985)), pBluescript II SK(-) (manufactured by Stratagene), pTrs30 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS30 (FERM BP-5407)), pTrs32 (prepared from *Escherichia coli* JM109/pTrS32 (FERM BP-5408)), pGHA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGHA2 (FERM B-400), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pGKA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGKA2 (FERM BP-6798), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pTerm2 (U.S. Patents 4,686,191, 4,939,094 and 5,160,735), pSupex, pUB110, pTP5, pC194 and pEG400 (J. Bacteriol., 172: 2392 (1990)), pGEX (manufactured by Pharmacia), pET system (manufactured by Novagen), and the like.

[0203] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in the host cell. Examples include promoters derived from *Escherichia coli*, phage and the like, such as trp promoter (P_{trp}), lac promoter, P_L promoter, P_R promoter, P_R promoter, P_R promoter and the like. Also, artificially designed and modified promoters, such as a promoter in which two P_{trp} are linked in series ($P_{trp} \times 2$), tac promoter, lacT7 promoter let promoter and the like, can be used.

[0204] It is preferred to use a plasmid in which the space between Shine-Dalgamo sequence which is the ribosome binding sequence and the initiation codon is adjusted to an appropriate distance (for example, 6 to 18 nucleotides).

[0205] The transcription termination sequence is not always necessary for the expression of the DNA of the present invention. However, it is preferred to arrange the transcription terminating sequence at just downstream of the structural gene.

[0206] One of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that the codons of the above-described elements may be opti-

-10

15

25

35

40

mized, in a known manner, depending on the host cells and environmental conditions utilized.

[0207] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus *Escherichia*, the genus *Serratia*, the genus *Bacillus*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Microbacterium*. the genus *Pseudomonas*, and the like. Specific examples include *Escherichia coli* XL1-Blue, *Escherichia coli* XL2-Blue, *Escherichia coli* XL1-Blue, *Escherichia coli* XL2-Blue, *Escherichia coli* JM109, *Escherichia coli* MC1000. *Escherichia coli* KY3276, *Escherichia coli* W1485, *Escherichia coli* JM109, *Escherichia coli* HB101, *Escherichia coli* No. 49, *Escherichia coli* W3110, *Escherichia coli* NY49, *Escherichia coli* Gl698, *Escherichia coli* TB1, *Serratia ficaria*, *Serratia fonticola*, *Serratia liquefaciens*, *Serratia marcescens*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, *Corynebacterium ammonia genes*, *Brevibacterium immariophilum* ATCC 14068, *Brevibacterium saccharolyticum* ATCC 14066, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: *Brevibacterium lactofermentum*), *Corynebacterium lactofermentum*, or *Corynebacterium lactofermentum*), *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum* ATCC 13870, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, *Microbacterium ammoniaphilum* ATCC 15354, *Pseudomonas putida*, *Pseudomonas* sp. D-0110, and the like.

[0208] When Corynebacterium glutamicum or an analogous microorganism is used as a host, an EMF necessary for expressing the polypeptide is not always contained in the vector so long as the polynucleotide of the present invention contains an EMF. When the EMF is not contained in the polynucleotide, it is necessary to prepare the EMF separately and ligate it so as to be in operable combination. Also, when a higher expression amount or specific expression regulation is necessary, it is necessary to ligate the EMF corresponding thereto so as to put the EMF in operable combination with the polynucleotide. Examples of using an externally ligated EMF are disclosed in Microbiology, 142: 1297-1309 (1996).

[0209] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into the above-described host cells, such as a method in which a calcium ion is used (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 69*: 2110 (1972)), a protoplast method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 2483942/88), the methods described in *Genc, 17*: 107 (1982) and *Molecular & General Genetics, 168*: 111 (1979) and the like, can be used.

[0210] When yeast is used as the host cell, examples of the expression vector include pYES2 (manufactured by Invitrogen), YEp13 (ATCC 37115), YEp24 (ATCC 37051), YCp50 (ATCC 37419), pHS19, pHS15, and the like.

[0211] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in yeast. Examples include a promoter of a gene in the glycolytic pathway, such as hexose kinase and the like, PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, gal 10 promoter, a heat shock protein promoter, MF all promoter, CUP 1 promoter, and the like.

[0212] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Saccharomyces, the genus Schizosaccharomyces, the genus Kluyveromyces, the genus Trichosporon, the genus Schwanniomyces, the genus Pichia, the genus Candida and the like. Specific examples include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces lactis, Trichosporon pullulans, Schwanniomyces alluvius, Candida utilis and the like.

[0213]. With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into yeast, such as an electroporation method (*Methods. Enzymol., 194*: 182 (1990)), a spheroplast method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978)), a lithium acetate method (*J. Bacteriol., 153*: 163 (1983)), a method described in *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978) and the like, can be used.

[0214] When animal cells are used as the host cells, examples of the expression vector include pcDNA3.1, pSinRep5 and pCEP4 (manufactured by Invitorogen), pRev-Tre (manufactured by Clontech), pAxCAwt (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), pcDNAI and pcDM8 (manufactured by Funakoshi), pAGE107 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 22979/91; *Cytotechnology, 3*:133 (1990)), pAS3-3 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), pcDM8 (*Nature, 329*: 840 (1987)), pcDNAI/Amp (manufactured by Invitrogen), pREP4 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pAGE103 (*J. Biochem., 101*: 1307 (1987)), pAGE210, and the like.

[0215] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in animal cells. Examples include a promoter of IE (immediate early) gene of cytomegalovirus (CMV), an early promoter of SV40, a promoter of retrovirus, a metallothionein promoter, a heat shock promoter, SR α promoter, and the like. Also, the enhancer of the IE gene of human CMV can be used together with the promoter.

[0216] Examples of the host cell include human Namalwa cell, monkey COS cell, Chinese hamster CHO cell, HST5637 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 299/88), and the like.

[0217] The method for introduction of the recombinant vector into animal cells is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into animal cells, such as an electroporation method (*Cytotechnology, 3*: 133 (1990)), a calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), a lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*, 7413 (1987)), the method described in *Virology, 52*: 456 (1973), and the like.

[0218] When insect cells are used as the host cells, the polypeptide can be expressed, for example, by the method described in *Bacurovirus Expression Vectors*, *A Laboratory Manual*, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992), *Bio/Technology*, 6: 47 (1988), or the like.

[0219] Specifically, a recombinant gene transfer vector and bacurovirus are simultaneously inserted into insect cells

30

to obtain a recombinant virus in an insect cell culture supernatant, and then the insect cells are infected with the resulting recombinant virus to express the polypeptide.

[0220] Examples of the gene introducing vector used in the method include pBlueBac4.5, pVL1392, pVL1393 and pBlueBacIII (manufactured by Invitrogen), and the like.

- [0221] Examples of the bacurovirus include Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus with which insects of the family *Barathra* are infected, and the like.
 - [0222] Examples of the insect cells include *Spodoptera frugiperda* occytes Sf9 and Si21 (*Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual,* W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992)), *Trichoplusia ni* occyte High 5 (manufactured by Invitrogen) and the like.
- [0223] The method for simultaneously incorporating the above-described recombinant gene transfer vector and the above-described bacurovirus for the preparation of the recombinant virus include calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*: 7413 (1987)) and the like.
 - [0224] When plant cells are used as the host cells, examples of expression vector include a Ti plasmid, a tobacco mosaic virus vector, and the like.
 - [0225] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in plant cells. Examples include 35S promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), rice actin 1 promoter, and the like.
 - [0226] Examples of the host cells include plant cells and the like, such as tobacco, potato, tomato, carrot, soybean, rape, alfalfa, rice, wheal, barley, and the like.
- [0227] The method for introducing the recombinant vector is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into plant cells, such as the *Agrobacterium* method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 140885/84, Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 70080/85, WO 94/00977), the electroporation method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 251887/85), the particle gun method (Japanese Patents 2606856 and 2517813), and the like.
- [0228] The transformant of the present invention includes a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention *per se* rather than as a recombinant vector, that is, a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention which is integrated into a chromosome of the host, in addition to the transformant containing the above recombinant vector.
- [0229] When expressed in yeasts, animal cells, insect cells or plant cells, a glycopolypeptide or glycosylated polypeptide can be obtained.
- [0230] The polypeptide can be produced by culturing the thus obtained transformant of the present invention in a culture medium to produce and accumulate the polypeptide of the present invention or any polypeptide expressed under the control of an EMF of the present invention, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.
- [0231] Culturing of the transformant of the present invention in a culture medium is carried out according to the conventional method as used in culturing of the host.
- [0232] When the transformant of the present invention is obtained using a prokaryote, such as *Escherichia coli* or the like, or a eukaryote, such as yeast or the like, as the host, the transformant is cultured.
- [0233] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt and the like which can be assimilated by the transformant and can perform culturing of the transformant efficiently.
- [0234] Examples of the carbon source include those which can be assimilated by the transformant, such as carbohydrates (for example, glucose, fructose; sucrose, molasses containing them, starch, starch hydrolysate, and the like), organic acids (for example, acetic acid, propionic acid, and the like), and alcohols (for example, ethanol, propanol, and the like).
- [0235] Examples of the nitrogen source include ammonia, various ammonium salts of inorganic acids or organic acids (for example, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, ammonium acetate, ammonium phosphate, and the like), other nitrogen-containing compounds, peptone, meat extract, yeast extract, corn steep liquor, casein hydrolysate, soybean meal and soybean meal hydrolysate, various fermented cells and hydrolysates thereof, and the like.
 - [0236] Examples of inorganic salt include potassium dihydrogen phosphate, dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, magnesium phosphate, magnesium sulfate, sodium chloride, ferrous sulfate, manganese sulfate, copper sulfate, calcium carbonate, and the like.
 - [0237] The culturing is carried out under acrobic conditions by shaking culture, submerged-aeration stirring culture or the like. The culturing temperature is preferably from 15 to 40°C, and the culturing time is generally from 16 hours to 7 days. The pH of the medium is preferably maintained at 3.0 to 9.0 during the culturing. The pH can be adjusted using an inorganic or organic acid, an alkali solution, urea, calcium carbonate, ammonia, or the like.
 - [0238] Also, antibiotics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.
 - [0239] When a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing an inducible promoter is cultured,

~10

20

an inducer can be added to the medium, if necessary.

[0240] For example, isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) or the like can be added to the medium when a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing *lac* promoter is cultured, or indoleacrylic acid (IAA) or the like can by added thereto when a microorganism transformed with an expression vector containing *trp* promoter is cultured.

[0241] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using animal cells as the host cells include RPMI 1640 medium (*The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199*: 519 (1967)), Eagle's MEM medium (*Science, 122*: 501 (1952)), Dulbecco's modified MEM medium (*Virology, 8,* 396 (1959)), 199 Medium (*Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73*:1 (1950)), the above-described media to which fetal calf serum has been added, and the like.

[0242] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 8 and a temperature of 30 to 40°C in the presence of 5% CO₂ for 1 to 7 days.

[0243] Also, if necessary, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, penicillin, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing.

[0244] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using insect cells as the host cells include TNM-FH medium (manufactured by Pharmingen), Sf-900 II SFM (manufactured by Life Technologies), ExCell 400 and ExCell 405 (manufactured by JRH Blosciences), Grace's Insect Medium (Nature, 195: 788 (1962)), and the like.

[0245] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 7 and a temperature of 25 to 30°C for 1 to 5 days.

[0246] Additionally, antibiotics, such as gentamicin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0247] A transformant obtained by using a plant cell as the host cell can be used as the cell or after differentiating to a plant cell or organ. Examples of the medium used in the culturing of the transformant include Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium, White medium, media to which a plant hormone, such as auxin, cytokinine, or the like has been added, and the like.

[0248] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 5 to 9 and a temperature of 20 to 40°C for 3 to 60 days.

[0249] Also, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, hygromycin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0250] As described above, the polypeptide can be produced by culturing a transformant derived from a microorganism, animal cell or plant cell containing a recombinant vector to which a DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted according to the general culturing method to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0251] The process of gene expression may include secretion of the encoded protein production or fusion protein expression and the like in accordance with the methods described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., in addition to direct expression.

[0252] The method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention includes a method of intracellular expression in a host cell, a method of extracellular secretion from a host cell, or a method of production on a host cell membrane outer envelope. The method can be selected by changing the host cell employed or the structure of the polypeptide produced.

[0253] When the polypeptide of the present invention is produced in a host cell or on a host cell membrane outer envelope, the polypeptide can be positively secreted extracellularly according to, for example, the method of Paulson et al. (J. Biol. Chem., 264: 17619 (1989)), the method of Lowe et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 8227 (1989); Genes Develop., 4: 1288 (1990)), and/or the methods described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 336963/93, WO 94/23021, and the like.

[0254] Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be positively secreted extracellularly by expressing it in the form that a signal peptide has been added to the foreground of a polypeptide containing an active site of the polypeptide of the present invention according to the recombinant DNA technique.

[0255] Furthermore, the amount produced can be increased using a gene amplification system, such as by use of a dihydrofolate reductase gene or the like according to the method described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90.

[0256] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a transgenic animal individual (transgenic nonhuman animal) or plant individual (transgenic plant).

[0257] When the transformant is the animal individual or plant individual, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by breeding or cultivating it so as to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal individual or plant individual.

[0258] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the animal individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention in an animal developed by inserting a gene according to methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 639S (1996), American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 627S (1996), Bio/Technology, 9: 830 (1991)).

20

25

[0259] In the animal individual, the polypeptide can be produced by breeding a transgenic nonhuman animal to which the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the animal, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal. Examples of the production and accumulation place in the animal include milk (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 309192/88), egg and the like of the animal. Any promoter can be used, so long as it can be expressed in the animal. Suitable examples include an α -casein promoter, a β -casein promoter, a β -lactoglobulin promoter, a whey acidic protein promoter, and the like, which are specific for mammary glandular cells.

[0260] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the plant individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention by cultivating a transgenic plant to which the DNA encoding the protein of the present invention by a known method (*Tissue Culture, 20* (1994), *Tissue Culture, 21* (1994), *Trends in Biotechnology, 15:* 45 (1997)) to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the plant, and recovering the polypeptide from the plant.

[0261] The polypeptide according to the present invention can also be obtained by translation in vitro.

[0262] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a translation system *in vitro*. There are, for example, two *in vitro* translation methods which may be used, namely, a method using RNA as a template and another method using DNA as a template. The template RNA includes the whole RNA, mRNA, an *in vitro* transcription product, and the like. The template DNA includes a plasmid containing a transcriptional promoter and a target gene integrated therein and downstream of the initiation site, a PCR/RT-PCR product and the like. To select the most suitable system for the *in vitro* translation, the origin of the gene encoding the protein to be synthesized (prokaryotic cell/eucaryotic cell), the type of the template (DNA/RNA), the purpose of using the synthesized protein and the like should be considered. *In vitro* translation kits having various characteristics are commercially available from many companies (Boehringer Mannheim, Promega, Stratagene, or the like), and every kit can be used in producing the polypeptide according to the present invention.

[0263] Transcription/translation of a DNA nucleotide sequence cloned into a plasmid containing a T7 promoter can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* T7 S30 Extract System for Circular DNA (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1130). Also, transcription/translation using, as a template, a linear prokaryotic DNA of a supercoil non-sensitive promoter, such as *lac*UV5, *tac*, λPL(con), λPL, or the like, can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* S30 Extract System for Linear Templates (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1030). Examples of the linear prokaryotic DNA used as a template include a DNA fragment, a PCR-amplified DNA product, a duplicated oligonucleotide ligation, an *in vitro* transcriptional RNA, a prokaryotic RNA, and the like.

[0264] In addition to the production of the polypeptide according to the present invention, synthesis of a radioactive labeled protein, confirmation of the expression capability of a cloned gene, analysis of the function of transcriptional reaction or translation reaction, and the like can be carried out using this system.

[0265] The polypeptide produced by the transformant of the present invention can be isolated and purified using the general method for isolating and purifying an enzyme. For example, when the polypeptide of the present invention is expressed as a soluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected by centrifugation after cultivation, suspended in an aqueous buffer, and disrupted using an ultrasonicator, a French press, a Manton Gaulin homogenizer, a Dynomill, or the like to obtain a cell-free extract. From the supernatant obtained by centrifuging the cell-free extract, a purified product can be obtained by the general method used for isolating and purifying an enzyme, for example, solvent extraction, salting out using ammonium sulfate or the like, desalting, precipitation using an organic solvent, anion exchange chromatography using a resin, such as G-Sepharose, DIAION HPA-75 (manufactured by Mitsubishi Chemical) or the like, cation exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose FF (manufactured by Pharmacia) or the like, hydrophobic chromatography using a resin, such as butyl sepharose, phenyl sepharose or the like, gel filtration using a molecular sieve, affinity chromatography, chromatofocusing, or electrophoresis, such as isoelectronic focusing or the like, alone or in combination thereof.

[0266] When the polypeptide is expressed as an insoluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected in the same manner, disrupted and centrifuged to recover the insoluble product of the polypeptide as the precipitate fraction. Next, the insoluble product of the polypeptide is solubilized with a protein denaturing agent. The solubilized solution is diluted or dialyzed to lower the concentration of the protein denaturing agent in the solution. Thus, the normal configuration of the polypeptide is reconstituted. After the procedure, a purified product of the polypeptide can be obtained by a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0267] When the polypeptide of the present invention or its derivative (for example, a polypeptide formed by adding a sugar chain thereto) is secreted out of cells, the polypeptide or its derivative can be collected in the culture supernatant. Namely, the culture supernatant is obtained by treating the culture medium in a treatment similar to the above (for example, centrifugation). Then, a purified product can be obtained from the culture medium using a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0268] The polypeptide obtained by the above method is within the scope of the polypeptide of the present invention,

40

and examples include a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.

[0269] Furthermore, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted. replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide" means the same activity represented by the inherent function, enzyme activity or the like possessed by the polypeptide which has not been deleted, replaced, inserted or added. The polypeptide can be obtained using a method for introducing part-specific mutation(s) described in, for example, Molecular Cloning, 2nd ed., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Nuc. Acids. Res., 10: 6487 (1982), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 79: 6409 (1982), Gene, 34: 315 (1985), Nuc. Acids. Res., 13: 4431 (1985), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 488 (1985) and the like. For example, the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing mutation(s) to DNA encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931. The number of the amino acids which are deleted, replaced, inserted or added is not particularly limited; however, it is usually 1 to the order of tens, preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10, and most preferably 1 to 5, amino acids.

[0270] The at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention is used herein to refer to that at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added to at one or plural positions in the amino acid sequence. The deletion, replacement, insertion or addition may be caused in the same amino acid sequence simultaneously. Also, the amino acid residue replaced, inserted or added can be natural or non-natural. Examples of the natural amino acid residue include L-alanine, L-asparagine, L-asparatic acid, L-glutamine, L-glutamic acid, glycine, L-histidine, L-isoleucine, L-leucine, L-lysine, L-methionine, L-phenylalanine, L-proline, L-serine, L-threonine, L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine, L-valine, L-cysteine, and the like.

[0271] Herein, examples of amino acid residues which are replaced with each other are shown below. The amino acid residues in the same group can be replaced with each other.

Group A:

-10

20

25

30

40

50

[0272] leucine, isoleucine, norleucine, valine, norvaline, alanine, 2-aminobutanoic acid, methionine, O-methylserine, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, cyclohexylalanine;

Group B:

[0273] asparatic acid, glutamic acid, isoasparatic acid, isoglutamic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 2-aminosuberic acid;

35 Group C:

[0274] asparagine, glutamine;

Group D:

[0275] lysine, arginine, ornithine, 2,4-diaminobutanoic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

Group E:

[0276] proline, 3-hydroxyproline, 4-hydroxyproline; 45

Group F:

[0277] serine, threonine, homoserine;

Group G:

[0278] phenylalanine, tyrosine.

[0279] Also, in order that the resulting mutant polypeptide has substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide which has not been mutated, it is preferred that the mutant polypeptide has a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the polypeptide which has not been mutated, when calculated, for example, using default (initial setting) parameters by a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, or the like.

[0280] Also, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a chemical synthesis method, such as Fmoc (fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl) method, tBoc (t-butyloxycarbonyl) method, or the like. It can also be synthesized using a peptide synthesizer manufactured by Advanced ChemTech, Perkin-Elmer, Pharmacia, Protein Technology Instrument, Synthecell-Vega, PerSeptive, Shimadzu Corporation, or the like.

[0281] The transformant of the present invention can be used for objects other than the production of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0282] Specifically, at least one component selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof can be produced by culturing the transformant containing the polynucleotide or recombinant vector of the present invention in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one component selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof, and recovering the same from the medium.

[0283] The biosynthesis pathways, decomposition pathways and regulatory mechanisms of physiologically active substances such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues thereof differ from organism to organism. The productivity of such a physiologically active substance can be improved using these differences, specifically by introducing a heterogeneous gene relating to the biosynthesis thereof. For example, the content of lysine, which is one of the essential amino acids, in a plant seed was improved by introducing a synthase gene derived from a bacterium (WO 93/19190). Also, arginine is excessively produced in a culture by introducing an arginine synthase gene derived from *Escherichia coli* (Japanese Examined Patent Publication 23750/93).

[0284] To produce such a physiologically active substance, the transformant according to the present invention can be cultured by the same method as employed in culturing the transformant for producing the polypeptide of the present invention as described above. Also, the physiologically active substance can be recovered from the culture medium in combination with, for example, the ion exchange resin method, the precipitation method and other known methods. [0285] Examples of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art include electroporation, calcium transfection, the protoplast method, the method using a phage, and the like, when the host is a bacterium; and microinjection, calcium phosphate transfection, the positively charged lipid-mediated method and the method using a virus, and the like, when the host is a eukaryote (*Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed.; Spector et al., Cells/a laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, 1998)). Examples of the host include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes (for example, yeasts), higher eukaryotes (for example, mammals), and cells isolated therefrom. As the state of a recombinant polynucleotide fragment present in the host cells, it can be integrated into the chromosome of the host. Alternatively, it can be integrated into a factor (for example, a plasmid) having an independent replication unit outside the chromosome. These transformants are usable in producing the polypeptides of the present invention encoded by the ORF of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, the polynucleotides of the present invention and fragments thereof. Alternatively, they can be used in producing arbitrary polypeptides under the regulation by an EMF of the present invention.

11. Preparation of antibody recognizing the polypeptide of the present invention

[0286] An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of the present invention, such as a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, or the like, can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention or a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention.

(1) Production of polyclonal antibody

[0287] A polyclonal antibody can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention, a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide, or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention, and immunizing an animal with the same.

[0288] Examples of the animal to be immunized include rabbits, goats, rats, mice, hamsters, chickens and the like.

[0289] A dosage of the antigen is preferably 50 to 100 μ g per animal.

[0290] When the peptide is used as the antigen, it is preferably a peptide covalently bonded to a carrier protein, such as keyhole limpet haemocyanin, bovine thyroglobulin, or the like. The peptide used as the antigen can be synthesized by a peptide synthesizer.

[0291] The administration of the antigen is, for example, carried out_3 to 10 times at the intervals of 1 or 2 weeks after the first administration. On the 3rd to 7th day after each administration, a blood sample is collected from the venous plexus of the eyeground, and it is confirmed that the serum reacts with the antigen by the enzyme immunoassay (Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)) or the like.

[0292] Serum is obtained from the immunized non-human mammal with a sufficient antibody titer against the antigen used for the immunization, and the serum is isolated and purified to obtain a polyclonal antibody.

⁻10

15

20

25

30

35

40

[0293] Examples of the method for the isolation and purification include centrifugation, salting out by 40-50% saturated ammonium sulfate, caprylic acid precipitation (*Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)), or chromatography using a DEAE-Sepharose column, an anion exchange column, a protein A- or G-column, a gel filtration column, and the like, alone or in combination thereof, by methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

- (2) Production of monoclonal antibody
- (a) Preparation of antibody-producing cell
- [0294] A rat having a serum showing an enough antibody titer against a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used for immunization is used as a supply source of an antibody-producing cell.

[0295] On the 3rd to 7th day after the antigen substance is finally administered the rat showing the antibody titer, the spleen is excised.

[0296] The spleen is cut to pieces in MEM medium (manufactured by Nissui Pharmaceutical), loosened using a pair of forceps, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the resulting supernatant is discarded.

[0297] The spleen in the precipitated fraction is treated with a Tris-ammonium chloride buffer (pH 7.65) for 1 to 2 minutes to eliminate erythrocytes and washed three times with MEM medium, and the resulting spleen cells are used as antibody-producing cells.

(b) Preparation of myeloma cells

20

30

35

50

[0298] As myeloma cells, an established cell line obtained from mouse or rat is used. Examples of useful cell lines include those derived from a mouse, such as P3-X63Ag8-U1 (hereinafter referred to as "P3-U1") (*Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol., 81*: 1 (1978); *Europ. J. Immunol., 6*: 511 (1976)); SP2/O-AgI4 (SP-2) (*Nature, 276*: 269 (1978)): P3-X63-Ag8653 (653) (*J. Immunol., 123*: 1548 (1979)); P3-X63-Ag8 (X63) cell line (*Nature, 256*: 495 (1975)), and the like, which are 8-azaguanine-resistant mouse (BALB/c) myeloma cell lines. These cell lines are subcultured in 8-azaguanine medium (medium in which, to a medium obtained by adding 1.5 mmol/l glutamine, 5×10^{-5} mol/l 2-mercaptoethanol, 10 μ g/ml gentamicin and 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (manufactured by CSL) to RPMI-1640 medium (hereinafter referred to as the "normal medium"), 8-azaguanine is further added at 15 μ g/ml) and cultured in the normal medium 3 or 4 days before cell fusion, and 2×10^7 or more of the cells are used for the fusion.

(c) Production of hybridoma

[0299] The antibody-producing cells obtained in (a) and the myeloma cells obtained in (b) are washed with MEM medium or PBS (disodium hydrogen phosphate: 1.83 g, sodium dihydrogen phosphate: 0.21 g, sodium chloride: 7.65 g, distilled water: 1 liter, pH: 7.2) and mixed to give a ratio of antibody-producing cells: myeloma cells = 5:1 to 10:1, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant is discarded.

[0300] The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were thoroughly loosened, 0.2 to 1 ml of a mixed solution of 2 g of polyethylene glycol-1000 (PEG-1000), 2 ml of MEM medium and 0.7 ml of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) per 108 antibody-producing cells is added to the cells under stirring at 37°C, and then 1 to 2 ml of MEM medium is further added thereto several times at 1 to 2 minute intervals.

[0301] After the addition, MEM medium is added to give a total amount of 50 ml. The resulting prepared solution is centrifuged at 900 rpm for 5 minutes, and then the supernatant is discarded. The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were gently loosened and then gently suspended in 100 ml of HAT medium (the normal medium to which 10^{-4} mol/l hypoxanthine, 1.5×10^{-5} mol/l thymidine and 4×10^{-7} mol/l aminopterin have been added) by repeated drawing up into and discharging from a measuring pipette.

[0302] The suspension is poured into a 96 well culture plate at 100 μ I/well and cultured at 37°C for 7 to 14 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator.

[0303] After culturing, a part of the culture supernatant is recovered, and a hybridoma which specifically reacts with a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention is selected according to the enzyme immunoassay described in *Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Chapter 14 (1998) and the like.

[0304] A specific example of the enzyme immunoassay is described below.

[0305] The partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used as the antigen in the immunization is spread on a suitable plate, is allowed to react with a hybridoma culturing supernatant or a purified antibody obtained in (d) described below as a first antibody, and is further allowed to react with an anti-rat or anti-mouse immunoglobulin antibody labeled with an enzyme, a chemical luminous substance, a radioactive substance or the like as a second antibody for reaction suitable for the labeled substance. A hybridoma which specifically reacts with the polypeptide of the present invention is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present

invention.

10

15

20

25

40

50

[0306] Cloning is repeated using the hybridoma twice by limiting dilution analysis (HT medium (a medium in which aminopterin has been removed from HAT medium) is firstly used, and the normal medium is secondly used), and a hybridoma which is stable and contains a sufficient amount of antibody titer is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present invention.

- (d) Preparation of monoclonal antibody
- [0307] The monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells obtained in (c) are injected intraperitoneally into 8- to 10-week-old mice or nude mice treated with pristane (intraperitoneal administration of 0.5 ml of 2,6,10,14-tetrameth-ylpentadecane (pristane), followed by 2 weeks of feeding) at 5×10^6 to 20×10^6 cells/animal. The hybridoma causes ascites tumor in 10 to 21 days.
- [0308] The ascitic fluid is collected from the mice or nude mice, and centrifuged to remove solid contents at 3000 rpm for 5 minutes.
- [0309] A monoclonal antibody can be purified and isolated from the resulting supernatant according to the method similar to that used in the polyclonal antibody.
 - [0310] The subclass of the antibody can be determined using a mouse monoclonal antibody typing kit or a rat monoclonal antibody typing kit. The polypeptide amount can be determined by the Lowry method or by calculation based on the absorbance at 280 nm.
- [0311] The antibody obtained in the above is within the scope of the antibody of the present invention.
 - [0312] The antibody can be used for the general assay using an antibody, such as a radioactive material labeled immunoassay (RIA), competitive binding assay, an immunotissue chemical staining method (ABC method, CSA method, etc.), immunoprecipitation, Western blotting, ELISA assay, and the like (An introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science (1986); Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Vol. 1 (1982),
- Vol. 2 (1983) & Vol. 3 (1985); Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays, Elsevier Science (1985); Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor laboratory (1988); Monoclonal Antibody Experiment Manual, Kodansha Scientific (1987); Second Series Biochemical Experiment Course, Vol. 5, Immunobiochemistry Research Method, Tokyo Kagaku Dojin (1986)).
 - [0313] The antibody of the present invention can be used as it is or after being labeled with a label.
- [0314] Examples of the label include radioisotope, an affinity label (e.g., biotin, avidin, or the like), an enzyme label (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, or the like), a fluorescence label (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, or the like), a label using a rhodamine atom, (*J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 18: 315 (1970); Meth. Enzym., 62: 308 (1979); Immunol., 109: 129 (1972); J. Immunol., Meth., 13: 215 (1979)), and the like.
 - [0315] Expression of the polypeptide of the present invention, fluctuation of the expression, the presence or absence of structural change of the polypeptide, and the presence or absence in an organism other than coryneform bacteria of a polypeptide corresponding to the polypeptide can be analyzed using the antibody or the labeled antibody by the above assay, or a polypeptide array or proteome analysis described below.
 - [0316] Furthermore, the polypeptide recognized by the antibody can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using the antibody of the present invention.
 - 12. Production and use of polypeptide array
 - (1) Production of polypeptide array
- [0317] A polypeptide array can be produced using the polypeptide of the present invention obtained in the above item 10 or the antibody of the present invention obtained in the above item 11.
 - [0318] The polypeptide array of the present invention includes protein chips, and comprises a solid support and the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention adhered to the surface of the solid support.
 - [0319] Examples of the solid support include plastic such as polycarbonate or the like; an acrylic resin, such as polyacrylamide or the like; complex carbohydrates, such as agarose, sepharose, or the like; silica; a silica-based material, carbon, a metal, inorganic glass, latex beads, and the like.
 - [0320] The polypeptides or antibodies according to the present invention can be adhered to the surface of the solid support according to the method described in *Biotechniques*, 27: 1258-61 (1999); *Molecular Medicine Today*, 5: 326-7 (1999); *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, 4th edition, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Chapter 10 (1986); *Meth.*
- Enzym., 34 (1974); Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 42 (1974); U.S. Patent 4,681,870; U.S. Patent 4,282,287; U.S. Patent 4,762,881, or the like.
 - [0321] The analysis described herein can be efficiently performed by adhering the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

(2) Use of polypeptide array

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

[0322] A polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention adhered to the array can be identified using the polypeptide array to which the polypeptides of the present invention have been adhered thereto as described in the above (1).

[0323] Specifically, a polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention can be identified by subjecting the polypeptides of the present invention to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array having the polypeptide of the present invention adhered thereto by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide immobilized on the polypeptide array together with at least one of a second polypeptide or compound;
- (iii) detecting any complex formed between the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound and the polypeptide immobilized on the array using, for example, a label bound to the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound, or a secondary label which specifically binds to the complex or to a component of the complex after unbound material has been removed; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0324] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the polypeptide of the present invention has been adhered include a polypeptide array containing a solid support to which at least one of a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, and a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0325] The amount of production of a polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria can be analyzed using a polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention has been adhered in the above (1).

[0326] Specifically, the expression amount of a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria can be analyzed by subjecting the gene to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide array (the first antibody) together with a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria;
- (iii) detecting the polypeptide bound to the polypeptide immobilized on the array using a labeled second antibody of the present invention; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0327] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention is adhered include a polypeptide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of an antibody which recognizes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, or a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0328] A fluctuation in an expression amount of a specific polypeptide can be monitored using a polypeptide obtained in the time course of culture as the polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria. The culturing conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

[0329] When a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria is used, a mutated polypeptide can be detected.

- 13. Identification of useful mutation in mutant by proteome analysis
- [0330] Usually, the proteome is used herein to refer to a method wherein a polypeptide is separated by twodimensional electrophoresis and the separated polypeptide is digested with an enzyme, followed by identification of the polypeptide using a mass spectrometer (MS) and searching a data base.
 - [0331] The two dimensional electrophoresis means an electrophoretic method which is performed by combining two

electrophoretic procedures having different principles. For example, polypeptides are separated depending on molecular weight in the primary electrophoresis. Next, the gel is rotated by 90° or 180° and the secondary electrophoresis is carried out depending on isoelectric point. Thus, various separation patterns can be achieved (JIS K 3600 2474).

[0332] In searching the data base, the amino acid sequence information of the polypeptides of the present invention and the recording medium of the present invention provide for in the above items 2 and 8 can be used.

[0333] The proteome analysis of a coryneform bacterium and its mutant makes it possible to identify a polypeptide showing a fluctuation therebetween.

[0334] The proteome analysis of a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a production strain showing an improved productivity of a target product makes it possible to efficiently identify a mutation protein which is useful in breeding for improving the productivity of a target product or a protein of which expression amount is fluctuated.

[0335] Specifically, a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a lysine-producing strain thereof are each subjected to the proteome analysis. Then, a spot increased in the lysine-producing strain, compared with the wild type strain, is found and a data base is searched so that a polypeptide showing an increase in yield in accordance with an increase in the lysine productivity can be identified. For example, as a result of the proteome analysis on a wild type strain and a lysine-producing strain, the productivity of the catalase having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3785 is increased in the lysine-producing mutant.

[0336] As a result that a protein having a high expression level is identified by proteome analysis using the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of the coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences, the nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding this protein and the nucleotide sequence in the upstream thereof can be searched at the same time, and thus, a nucleotide sequence having a high expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

[0337] In the proteome analysis, a spot on the two-dimentional electrophoresis gel showing a fluctuation is sometimes derived from a modified protein. However, the modified protein can be efficiently identified using the recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information, the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria, and the recording medium storing the sequences, according to the present invention.

[0338] Moreover, a useful mutation point in a useful mutant can be easily specified by searching a nucleotide sequence (nucleotide sequence of promoters, ORF, or the like) relating to the thus identified protein using a recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences and using a primer designed on the basis of the detected nucleotide sequence. As a result that the useful mutation point is specified, an industrially useful mutant having the useful mutation or other useful mutation derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0339] The present invention will be explained in detail below based on Examples. However, the present invention is not limited thereto.

35 Example 1

5

10

15

20

25

45

50

Determination of the full nucleotide sequence of genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum

[0340] The full nucleotide sequence of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* was determined based on the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, *269*: 496-512 (1995)). In this method, a genome library was prepared and the terminal sequences were determined at random. Subsequently, these sequences were ligated on a computer to cover the full genome. Specifically, the following procedure was carried out.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032

[0341] Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was cultured in BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine at 30°C overnight and the cells were collected by centrifugation. After washing with STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0), the cells were suspended in 10 ml of STE buffer containing 10 mg/ml lysozyme, followed by gently shaking at 37°C for 1 hour. Then, 2 ml of 10% SDS was added thereto to lyse the cells, and the resultant mixture was maintained at 65°C for 10 minutes and then cooled to room temperature. Then, 10 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol was added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 30 minutes and centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C). The aqueous layer was separated and subjected to extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner. To the aqueous layer, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol were added at 1/10 times volume and twice volume, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA. The genome DNA was dissolved again in 3 ml of TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) containing 0.02 mg/ml of RNase and maintained at 37°C for 45 minutes. The extractions with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform were carried out successively in the same manner as the above. The genome DNA was subjected to iso-

propanol precipitation. The thus formed genome DNA precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol three times, followed by air-drying, and dissolved in 1.25 ml of TE buffer to give a genome DNA solution (concentration: 0.1 mg/ml).

(2) Construction of a shotgun library

10

20

25

35

40

50

[0342] TE buffer was added to 0.01 mg of the thus prepared genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 to give a total volume of 0.4 ml, and the mixture was treated with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 150) at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds to obtain fragments of 1 to 10 kb. The genome fragments were bluntended using a DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then fractionated by 6% polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb were cut out from the gel, and 0.3 ml MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) was added thereto, followed by shaking at 37°C overnight to elute DNA. The DNA eluate was treated with phenol/chloroform, and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert. The total insert and 500 ng of pUC18 *Small*/BAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) were ligated at 16°C for 40 hours.

[0343] The ligation product was precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 0.01 ml of TE buffer. The ligation solution (0.001 ml) was introduced into 0.04 ml of *E. coli* ELECTRO MAX DH10B (manufactured by Life Technologies) by the electroporation under conditions according to the manufacture's instructions. The mixture was spread on LB plate medium (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin, 0.1 mg/ml X-gal and 1 mmol/l isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0344] The transformant obtained from colonies formed on the plate medium was stationarily cultured in a 96-well titer plate having 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin at 37°C overnight. Then, 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 20% glycerol was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(3) Construction of cosmid library

[0345] About 0.1 mg of the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was partially digested with *Sau*3Al (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient obtained using 10% and 40% sucrose buffers (1 mol/l NaCl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% or 40% sucrose, pH 8.0). After the centrifugation, the solution thus separated was fractionated into tubes at 1 ml in each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment length of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction containing a large amount of DNA fragment of about 40 kb was precipitated with ethanol.

[0346] The DNA fragment was ligated to the *Bam*HI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The ligation product was incorporated into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR strain (manufactured by Stratagene) using Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The *Escherichia coli* was spread on LB plate medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin and cultured therein at 37°C overnight to isolate colonies. The resulting colonies were stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight in a 96-well titer plate containing 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin in each well. LB medium containing 20% glycerol (0.05 ml) was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0347] The full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was determined mainly based on the whole genome shotgun method. The template used in the whole genome shotgun method was prepared by the PCR method using the library prepared in the above (2).

[0348] Specifically, the clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate containing the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin at 0.08 ml per each well and then stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0349] Next, the culturing solution was transported using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken) into a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) containing a PCR reaction solution (TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)) at 0.08 ml per each well. Then, PCR was carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino *et al.* (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragment.

[0350] The excessive primers and nucleotides were eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR production (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and the residue was used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0351] Some nucleotide sequences were determined using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0352] The double-stranded DNA plasmid as the template was obtained by the following method.

[0353] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated into a 24- or 96-well plate containing a 2× YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin at 1.5 ml per each well and then cultured under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0354] The double-stranded DNA plasmid was prepared from the culturing solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine, KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries) or a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) in accordance with the protocol provided by the manufacturer.

[0355] To purify the double-stranded DNA plasmid using the multiscreen, Biomek 2000 (manufactured by Beckman Coulter) or the like was employed.

[0356] The thus obtained double-stranded DNA plasmid was dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml and used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

10

20

25

30

50

15 [0357] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (*DNA Research*, 5: 1-9 (1998) and the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or the plasmid) were added to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution. The primers and the templates were used in an amount of 1.6 pmol and an amount of 50 to 200 ng, respectively.

[0358] Dye terminator sequencing reaction of 45 cycles was carried out with GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) using the reaction solution. The cycle parameter was determined in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction accompanying ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The sample was purified using MultiScreen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) according to the manufacture's instructions. The thus purified reaction product was precipitated with ethanol, followed by drying, and then stored in the dark at -30°C.

[0359] The dry reaction product was analyzed by ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer and ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (both manufactured by PE Biosystems) each in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.

[0360] The data of about 50,000 sequences in total (i.e., about 42,000 sequences obtained using 377 DNA Sequencer and about 8,000 reactions obtained by 3700 DNA Analyser) were transferred to a server (Alpha Server 4100: manufactured by COMPAQ) and stored. The data of these about 50,000 sequences corresponded to 6 times as much as the genome size.

(5) Assembly

[0361] All operations were carried out on the basis of UNIX platform. The analytical data were output in Macintosh platform using X Window System. The base call was carried out using phred (The University of Washington). The vector sequence data was deleted using SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software). The assembly was carried out using SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software; a high-speed version of phrap (The University of Washington)). The contig obtained by the assembly was analyzed using a graphical editor, consed (The University of Washington). A series of the operations from the base call to the assembly were carried out simultaneously using a script phredPhrap attached to consed.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0362] Each cosmid in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) was prepared by a method similar to the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the inserted fragment of the cosmid was determined by using ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0363] About 800 cosmid clones were sequenced at both ends to search a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in the above (5) coincident with the sequence. Thus, the linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs were determined and mutual alignment was carried out. Furthermore, the results were compared with the physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996) to carrying out mapping between the cosmids and the contigs.

[0364] The sequence in the region which was not covered with the contigs was determined by the following method.
[0365] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of contigs were selected. Among these clones, about 1,000 clones wherein only one end of the inserted fragment had been determined were selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment was determined. A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragment in two contigs was identified, the full nucleotide sequence

of the inserted fragment of this clone was determined, and thus the nucleotide sequence of the gap part was determined. When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part was available, primers complementary to the end sequences at the two contigs were prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part was amplified by PCR. Then, sequencing was performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment was determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the domain was determined.

[0366] In a region showing a low sequence precision, primers were synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington) and the sequence was determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence precision. The thus determined full nucleotide sequence of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 strain is shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Identification of ORF and presumption of its function

5

10

30

40

45

50

55

[0367] ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified according to the following method. First, the ORF regions were determined using software for identifying ORF, i.e., Glimmer, GeneMark and GeneMark.hmm on UNIX platform according to the respective manual attached to the software.

[0368] Based on the data thus obtained. ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified.

[0369] The putative function of an ORF was determined by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), or by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, BLAST. The nucleotide sequences of the thus determined ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, and the amino acid sequences encoded by these ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.

[0370] In some cases of the sequence listings in the present invention, nucleotide sequences, such as TTG, TGT, GGT, and the like, other than ATG, are read as an initiating codon encoding Met.

[0371] Also, the preferred nucleotide sequences are SEQ ID NOS:2 to 355 and 357 to 3501, and the preferred amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 3855 and 3857 to 7001

[0372] Table 1 shows the registration numbers in the above-described databases of sequences which were judged as having the highest homology with the nucleotide sequences of the ORFs as the results of the homology search in the amino acid sequences using the homology-searching software Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), names of the genes of these sequences, the functions of the genes, and the matched length, identities and analogies compared with publicly known amino acid translation sequences. Moreover, the corresponding positions were confirmed via the alignment of the nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary ORF with the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. Also, the positions of nucleotide sequences other than the ORFs (for example, ribosomal RNA genes, transfer RNA genes, IS sequences, and the like) on the genome were determined.

[0373] Fig. 1 shows the positions of typical genes of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 on the genome.

| J | |
|-----------------|--|
| • | |
| - ₁₀ | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

5

Table 1

| ſ | | ī | i | | i | _ | | 7 | | _ | | <u>-</u> | Ī | | | | \neg | $\neg \neg$ | | ! | \neg | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|------|------|-------|------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|---|--|---------------------------|---|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Function | replication initiation protein DnaA | | DNA polymerase III beta chain | ONA replication protein (recF protein) | hypothelical protein | ONA topoisomerase (ATP. hydrolyzing) | | | | | NAGC/XYLR repressor | | | DNA gyrase subunit A | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, LysR type | | cytochrome c biogenesis protein | hypothetical protein | repressor |
| | Watched 'ength (a.a.) | 524 | | 390 | 392 | 174 | 704 | | | | | 422 | | | 854 | 112 | 329 | 268 | | 265 | 155 | 117 |
| | Similarity (%) | 8.66 | | 81.8 | 79.9 | 58.1 | 88.9 | | | | | 50.7 | | | 88.1 | 9.69 | 63.5 | 62.3 | | 57.4 | 64.5 | 70.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 99.8 | | 50.5 | 53.3 | 35.1 | 71.9 | | | | | 29.4 | | | 70.4 | 29.5 | 33.7 | 27.6 | | 29.1 | 31.6 | 36.8 |
| lable 1 | Homologous gene | Brevibacterium flavum dnaA | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaN | Nycobacterium smegmatis recF | Streptomyces coelicolor yreG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gyrB | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0006 gyrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0007 | Escherichia coli K12 yeiH | Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus TH-1 cbbR | | Rhodobacter capsulatus ccdA | Coxiella burnetii com1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1846c |
| | db Match | gsp:R98523 | ٠ | sp:DP3B_MYCSM | Sp:RECF_MYCSM | sp:YREG_STRCO | pir:S44198 | | | | | sp:YV11_MYCTU | | | sp:GYRA_MYCTU | pir.E70698 | sp:YEIH_ECOLI | gp:AB042619_1 | | gp:AF156103_2 | pir:A49232 | pir.F7C664 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1572 | 324 | 1182 | 1182 | 534 | 2133 | 996 | 699 | 510 | 441 | 1071 | 261 | 246 | 2568 | 342 | 1035 | 894 | 420 | 870 | 292 | 369 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1572 | 1597 | 3473 | 4766 | 5299 | 7486 | 8795 | 8798 | 10071 | 9474 | 10107 | 11253 | 11523 | 14398 | 14746 | 15209 | 17207 | 17670 | 17860 | 18736 | 20073 |
| | Initial (nt) | - | 1920 | 2292 | 3585 | 4766 | 5354 | 7830 | 9466 | 9562 | 9914 | 11177 | 11523 | 11768 | 11831 | 14405 | 16243 | 16314 | 17251 | 18729 | 19497 | 19705 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 3502 | 3503 | 3504 | 3505 | 3506 | 3507 | 3508 | 3509 | 3510 | 3511 | 3512 | 3513 | 3514 | 3515 | 3516 | 3517 | 3518 | 3519 | 3520 | 3521 | 3522 |
| | SEQ NO. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | | 60 | 6 | 9 | Ξ | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 50 | 21 | 22 |

| 10 | Function | | hypothetical membrane protein | 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase | 5-nucleotidase precursor | 5'-nucleotidase family protein | transposase | organic hydroperoxide detoxication | enzyme | ATP-dependent IJNA helicase | | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | lipoprotein | | ABC 3 transport family or integral membrane protein | iron(III) dicitrate transport ATP- biding protein | sugar ABC transporter, periplasmic sugar-binding protein | high affinity ribose transport protein | night original ATA horizont | ribose transport A 17-billeting process | neurofilament subunit Nr 180 | peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase A | hypothetical membrane protein | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 15 | Natched | (a.a.) | 321 | 26 | 196 | 270 | 51 | | 139 | 217 | | 449 | 311 | ; | 266 | 222 | 283 | 312 | 3 8 | 236 | 347 | 169 | 226 | |
| 20 | - A | (%) | 50.8 | 88.5 | 56.1 | 56.7 | 77.6 | 12:0 | 79.9 | 8.09 | | 54.1 | 63.7 | 3 | 74.1 | 70.3 | 56.5 | 68 2 | 200 | 76.7 | 44.4 | 89.9 | 53.1 | |
| | Identily 8 | (%) | 24.9 | 65.4 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 67.0 | 32.3 | 51.8 | 32.7 | | 26.7 | 0 00 | 6.02 | 34.6 | 39.2 | 25.8 | 3 0 0 | 30.3 | 32.2 | 23.6 | 79.9 | 29.2 | |
| 30 - Palder Continued (banning | | Js gene | prae | sp. ATCC | Micus nutA | odurans | 100 | Stnatum OKF | mpestris | oxidans recG | | cerevisiae | siopathiae | | rogenes SF370 | K12 fecE | itima MSB8 | | K12 rbsC | 168 rbsA | inus | leprae H37RV | 168 yagP | 21 , |
| 30 t dite. | N ONE | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1788.18 | Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090 | Vihrio parahaemolyticus nulA | Deinococcus radiodurans |)R0505 | Corynebacterium stnatum ORF | Xanthomonas campestris phaseoli ohr | Thiobacillus ferrooxidans recG | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae | Ervsinelothrix rhusiopathiae | ewlA | Streptococcus pyogenes SF370 mlsC | Escherichia coli K12 fecE | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 | TM0114 | Escherichia coli K12 rbsC | Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsA | Petromyzon marinus | Mycobacterium leprae H37RV | Bacillus subtilis 168 yagP | 22 |
| 35 | | db Match | | | 1 | | 1 | | | SD RECG THIFE | T | SP. AMYH YEAST | | gp:ERU52850_1 | 6 | = | | | 7243B | SD. RBSA BACSU | 16 | sp:CYPA_MYCTU | USDAN GENY | מההם - אני |
| 40 | | g | gp:MLCB1788_6 | pir:140838 | AGGIV OTIVO | | | prf.2513302C | prf:2413353A | _ | _ | | | gp:ERU | gp.AF180520_ | SD.FEC | | \rightarrow | prf:1207243B | | _ | | | |
| | 100 | (g 2) | 993 | 180 | 1 | 320 | 1230 | 165 | 435 | 1413 | 42, | 127R | | 954 | 849 | 657 | 5 6 | 8 | 1023 | Т | - a | - | + | 180 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 21065 | 21074 | | b7177 | 23399 | 23615 | 24729 | 24885 | 27720 | 26822 | 33007 | 28164 | 29117 | 30651 | 24677 | 7,015 | 32699 | 13757 | + | ! | | 35668 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 20073 | 21253 | | 21597 | 22164 | 23779 | 24295 | 26207 | 16707 | 20000 | 66087 | 29117 | 29965 | 30005 | | 30697 | 31677 | 4_ | _!_ | 34280 | | 34982 |
| | 0 20 | NO (e e) | 3523 | 1524 | + | 3525 | 3526 | 3527 | 3528 | 52.5 | 6700 | 3530 | 1333 | 3532 | 3533 | 3 | 3334 | 3535 | 2576 | 3 5 | 200 | 35.38 | 3 | 3540 |
| 55 | | NON G | | | ļ | | 56 | 27 | 28 | 18 | २ | 30 | 5 | 32 | : : | 3 ; | 24 | 32 | 3, | 8 5 | 2 | <u>۾</u> | 2 | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \neg | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5 - - 10 | Function | ferric enterobactin transport system permease protein | | ATPase | vulnibactin utilization protein | hypothetical membrane protein | serine/threonine protein kinase | serineAhreonine protein kinase | penicillin-binding protein | stage V sporulation protein E | phosphoprotein phosphatase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | | | phenol 2-monooxygenase | succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 332 | | 253 | 260 | 95 | 648 | 486 | 492 | 375 | 469 | 155 | 526 | | | | | 117 | 490 | 242 | 262 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.5 | | 81.8 | 52.7 | 72.6 | 68.7 | 59.1 | 66.7 | 9'59 | 70.8 | 66.5 | 38.8 | | | | | 63.3 | 78.2 | 57.0 | 64.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 40.4 | | 51.8 | 26.2 | 40.0 | 40.6 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 31.2 | 44.1 | 38.7 | 23.6 | | | | | 29.9 | 46.7 | 27.3 | 29.0 |
| 25 (pancipus | e gene | 2 fepG | | ر. | 36-24 viuB | erculosis | rae pknB | color pksC | eus pbpA | 8 spoVE | erculosis | erculosis | erculosis | | | | | neum ATCC | 12 gabD | £ | nnaschii |
| so o Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 fepG | | Vibrio cholerae viuC | Vibrio vulnificus MO6-24 viuB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0011c | Mycobacterium leprae pknB | Streptomyces coelicolor pksC | Streptomyces griseus pbpA | Bacillus subtilis 168 spoVE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ppp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0019c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0020c | | | | | Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490 | Escherichia coli K12 gabD | Bacillus subtilis yrkH | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0441 |
| 35 | db Match | ECOLI | | | | sp:YO11_MYCTU | SP. PKNB MYCLE | | | 5 | | | | | | | | sp.PH2M_TRICU | sp:GA3D_ECOL! | sp:YRKH_BACSU | |
| 40 | දි | sp:FEPG_ | ļ | gp:VCU52150_9 | sp:VIUB_VIBVU | sp:YO11 | Sp. PKNE | gp:AF094711_1 | | | pir:H70699 | pir.A70700 | pir:870700 | | | | | sp:PH2 | | - | sp:Y441 |
| | ORF (bp) | 978 | 966 | 777 | 822 | 270 | 1938 | 1407 | 1422 | 1143 | 1353 | 462 | 864 | 147 | 720 | 219 | 471 | 954 | 1470 | 1467 | 789 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 38198 | 36247 | 38978 | 39799 | 40189 | 40576 | 42513 | 43926 | 45347 | 46659 | 48024 | 48505 | 49455 | 49897 | 50754 | 99605 | 54008 | 51626 | 55546 | 55629 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 37221 | 37242 | 38202 | 38978 | 40458 | 42513 | 43919 | 45347 | 46489 | 48021 | 48485 | 49368 | 49601 | 50616 | 50972 | 51436 | 53055 | 53095 | 54080 | 56417 |
| | SEQ. | 3541 | 3542 | 3543 | 3544 | 3545 | 3546 | 3547 | 3548 | 3549 | 3550 | 3551 | 3552 | 3553 | 3554 | 3555 | 3556 | 3557 | 3558 | 3559 | 3560 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 20 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 09 |

| | _ | | | | | - | | | 1 | 7 | | T | | i | | i | 1 | l | 1 | ĺ | | | | í | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|--|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5 | | tion | | | | | | | | shall franchord | | | rotein | transport | ion-induced | | | | value secondary | (an ional waidii | ystem sensor | | gulator | 2-hydroxyacid | |
| 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | riotory legitation | nypomencal process | | francopul francopul | protein | | chloride channel protein | required for NMN transport | phosphate starvation-induced | protein-like protein | | | Maconday seconday | transporter | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | | transcriptional regulator | D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid | dehydrogenase |
| 15 | | Matched length | † | Ť | 179 | 62 | 3 | 310 | | | 390 | | 400 | 241 | 9,6 | 340 | | | | 497 | 563 | | 229 | | 293 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | | 70.4 | 83.9 | | 50. | | | 59.5 | | 64.8 | 53.1 | 3 | 60.0 | | | | 68.8 | 9.09 | | 63.3 | | 73.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 40.5 | 200 | 36.3 | 53 2 | | 26.8 | | | 29.5 | | 30.0 | 24.1 | | 29.1 | | | | 42.3 | 27.2 | _ | 13.7 | ; | 43.3 |
| 25 | (pənu | ne Pu | | | 6803 | losis | | 58.11 | | | ulosis | | M4 clcb | 01100 | ulocic | Sison | | | | | dpiB | | di | CIIR | tamicum |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Bacillus subtills yrkr | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1261 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1766 | | Leishmania major L4768.11 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1239c corA | | Zumamanae mobilis 7M4 clcb | Cylindrical tracking policy | Salmonella typulluluu | Mycobacterium tubercurosis H37Rv RV2368C | | | | Bacillus subtilis citM | Escherichia coli K12 dpiB | | C 2 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Escherichia coil K.12 crik | Corynebactenum glutamicum unkdh |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | - i - | Sp:YRKF_BACSU B | sp.YCE1_SYNY3 S | PIT.G70988 | | gp:LMFL4768_11 L | | | pir.F70952 | | 1 | + | sp:PNUC_SAL 1 Y | sp:PHOL_MYCTU | | | | sp:CITM_BACSU | P. Doia ECOLI | | | sp.DPIA_ECOLI | gp:AF134895_1 |
| - | | RF | (do) | 291 sp:\ | 591 sp. | 174 pir. | 855 | + | 711 | 1653 | 1119 pir. | · - | 44/ | _ | e30 sp | 1122 sp | 132 | 384 | 765 | 1467 sp | 1663 | | 570 | 654 5 | 912 9 |
| 45 | | la la | (ut) | 55386 2 | 56680 5 | 57651 | 58941 8 | | Π | T | T | 十 | _ | \neg | 65508 | 67972 | 68301 | 68251 | 65824 | Ī | | 9517) | 71474 | 72814 | 72817 |
| 50 | | - | (ut) | 56676 | 57270 | 57478 | 58087 | 59091 | 59952 | 60669 | 63508 | | 64040 | 64190 | 66197 | 66851 | 68170 | 68634 | 09069 | 70186 | | 70506 | 72043 | 72161 | 73728 |
| | | SEO | (a a.) | 3561 | | 3563 | 3564 | | | ᆜ | - | - | 3569 | 3570 | 3571 | 3572 | 3573 | 3574 | 3575 | 3576 | 2 | 3577 | 3578 | 3579 | 3580 |
| 55 | | SEO | | . 19 | i | 63 | 2 | Ť | Ť | 1 | i | | 69 | 70 | 7.1 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | . 4 | | 11 | 78 | 79 | 8 |

| | Γ | | | $\neg \tau$ | | | 1 | | | T | T | Ī | | 5 | | | | | e l | | |
|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 5 - 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | biotin synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | integral membrane efflux protein | creatinine deaminase | | | SIR2 gene family (silent information regulator) | triacylglycerol lipase | triacylglycerol lipase | | transcriptional regulator | urease gammma subunit or urease structural protein | urease beta subunit | urease alpha subunit |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 127 | 334 | 43 | 85 | | 42 | 84 | 507 | 394 | | | 279 | 251 | 262 | | 171 | 100 | 162 | 570 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 76.4 | 7.66 | 191 | 63.5 | | 75.0 | 0.99 | 59.0 | 9.66 | | | 50.5 | 59.0 | 56.1 | | 94.7 | 100 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 38.6 | 99.4 | 72.1 | 34.1 | | 71.0 | 61.0 | 25.6 | 97.2 | | | 26.2 | 30.7 | 29.4 | | 90.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 | ntinued) | auaß | olor A3(2) | damicum | rculosis | evisiae | | ım Nigg | niae | iae varS | | | | evisiae hst2 | senes | acnes | | utamicum | lutamicum | lutamicum | lutamicum |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.03 | Corynebacterium glutamicum bioB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1590 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YKL084w | | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Streptomyces virginiae varS | Bacillus sp. | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae hst2 | Propionibacterium acnes | Propionibacterium acnes | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ureR | Corynebacterium glutamicum ureA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureC |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | gp:SCM2_3 | sp:BIOB_CORGL | pir.H70542 | Sp:YKI4_YEAST | | PIR:F81737 | GSP: Y35814 | | | | | sp:HST2_YEAST | prf 2316378A | prf 2316378A | | gp:AB029154_1 | gp.AB029154_2 | gp:CGL251883_2 | gp CGL251883_3 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 429 gp:S | 1002 sp:B | 237 pir.t | 339 sp:Y | 117 | 141 PIR | 273 GSF | += | + | 306 | 615 | 924 sp.1 | 972 prf | 900 prf. | 888 | 513 gp:/ | 300 gp. | 486 gp.: | 1710 gp |
| 45 | | Terminal OI (h) | 74272 4 | 75491 10 | 75742 2 | 76035 3 | 76469 1 | 80613 | 81002 | - | + | | | 87241 | 87561 | 1_ | 90445 | 90461 | 91473 | 91988 | 93701 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 73844 | 74490 | 75506 | 75697 | 76353 | 80753 | 01274 | 83568 | 84935 | 85403 | 86277 | 86318 | 88532 | 89444 | 89558 | 90973 | 91174 | 91503 | 91992 |
| | | SEO | 3581 | 3582 | 3583 | 3584 | 3585 | 3586 | 25.07 | 35.88 | 3589 | 35.90 | 3591 | 3592 | 3593 | 3594 | 3595 | 3596 | 3597 | 3598 | 3599 |
| 55 | | SEO | | 82 | 83 | 84 | 5 | | | \top | 8 8 | \top | 8 5 | 92 | 93 | 98 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 66 |

| : | | | | | | | | | | | | - | $\overline{}$ | -, - | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | | | | \neg |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 5 | | | 'n | ⊆ . | iù | in | | | rote:n | | | ogu-tamily) | | | arge subunit | | /P5C | | nase | P | drolase | | e protein | |
| 10 | | Function | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | epoxide hydrolase | - | valanımycın resistant protein | | | heat shock protein (hsp90-family) | AMP nucleosidase | | acetolactate synthase large subunit | | proline dehydrogenase/P5C dehydrogenase | | aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP+) | pump protein (transport) | indole-3-acetyl-Asp hydrolase | | hypothelical membrane protein | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 157 | 226 | 205 | 283 | 279 | | 347 | | | 899 | 481 | | 196 | | 1297 | | 338 | 513 | 352 | | 90 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48.4 | | 59.7 | | | 52.7 | 68.2 | | 58.7 | | 50.4 | | 60.7 | 71.4 | 49.2 | | 70.8 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 | | 26.5 | | | 23.8 | 41.0 | | 29.6 | | 25.8 | | 30.2 | 36.5 | 23.0 | | 35.9 | |
| 25 | intinued) | gene | utamicum | utamicum | utamicum | lutamicum | obacter echA | | faciens vlmF | | | 2 htpG | 2 amn | | K1 APE2509 | | urium putA | | ysosporium | 12 ydaH | วาายาลกร | | 12 yidH | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureF | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureD | Agrobacterium radiobacter echA | | Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF | | | Escherichia coli K12 htpG | Escherichia coli K12 amn | | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2509 | | Salmonella typhimunum putA | | Phanerochaete chrysosporium aad | Escherichia coli K12 ydaH | Enterobacter agglomerans | | Escherichia coli K12 yidH | |
| 35 | | | 1 | i | | | A | | 1 | | | | | | | | SALTY | | | _ | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:CGL251883_4 | gp:CGL251883_5 | gp.CGL251883_6 | gp:CGL251883_7 | prf:2318326B | | gp:AF148322_ | | | sp:HTPG_ECOLI | sp:AMN_ECOLI | | pir.E72483 | | sp:PUTA_SA | | sp:AAD_PHACH | SP:YDAH ECOL | prf 2422424A | | sp:YIDH_ECOLI | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 471 | 829 | 615 | 849 | 777 | 699 | 1152 | 675 | 2775 | 1824 | 1416 | 579 | 552 | 099 | 3455 | 114 | 945 | 1614 | 1332 | 669 | 366 | 315 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 94199 | 94879 | 95513 | 95365 | 95368 | 98189 | 97319 | 100493 | 98808 | 101612 | 104909 | 105173 | 105841 | 106630 | 110890 | 111274 | 112318 | 114083 | 115478 | 114564 | 115943 | 116263 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 93729 | 94202 | 94899 | 95517 | 97144 | 97521 | 98470 | 99819 | 101582 | 103435 | 103494 | 105751 | 106392 | 107289 | 107435 | 111161 | 111374 | 112470 | | 115262 | | 115949 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 3600 | 3601 | 3602 | 3603 | 3604 | 3605 | 3606 | 3607 | 3608 | 3609 | 3610 | 3611 | 3512 | 3613 | 3614 | 3515 | 3616 | 3617 | 3618 | | | 3621 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 150 | = | 112 | 113 | 12.4 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 |

| . 5 | |
|-----------|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| | Function | | Iranscriptional repressor | methylglyoxalase | hypothetical protein | mannitol dehydrogenase | D-arabinitol transporter | | galactitol utilization operon repressor | xylulose kinase | | pantoatebeta-alanine ligase | 3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase | | DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase | | esterase | | carbonate dehydratase | xylose operan repressor protein | macrolide efflux protein | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------|--------|---|---|--------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Matched length (a a.) | | 258 | 126 | 162 | 497 | 435 | | 260 | 451 | | 279 | 27.1 | | 188 | | 270 | | 201 | 357 | 418 | | |
| | Similarity (%) | | 59.7 | 78.6 | 64.8 | 70.4 | 68.3 | | 64.6 | 68.1 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 97.9 | | 69.3 | | 53.2 | 49.3 | 61.2 | | |
| | Identity (%) | | 29.5 | 57.9 | 37.0 | 43.5 | 30.3 | | 27.3 | 45.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 42.0 | | 39.3 | | 30.9 | 24.1 | 21.1 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR | Bacillus subtilis yurī | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1276c | Pseudomonas fluorescens milD | Klebsiella pneumoniae dalT | | Escherichia coli K12 gatR | Streptomyces rubiginosus xylB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panB | | Arabidopsis thaliana mag | | Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde | | Methanosarcina thermophila | Bacillus subtilis W23 xylR | Lactococcus lactis mef214 | | |
| | db Match | | sp:ACCR_AGRTU | pr.C70019 | sp:YC76_MYCTU | prf.2309180A | prf.2321326A | | sp:GATR_ECOLI | sp:XYLB_STRRU | | gp:CGPAN_2 | gp:CGPAN_1 | | SP:3MG_ARATH | | gp:AB029896_1 | | Sp.CAH_METTE | | gp:LLLP:<214_12 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2052 | | 390 | 510 | 1509 | 1335 | 189 | 837 | 1419 | 822 | 837 | 813 | 951 | 630 | 654 | 924 | 627 | 558 | 1143 | 1272 | 804 | 444 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 116548 | 118810 | 120410 | 120413 | 120951 | 122507 | 124030 | 124965 | 126353 | 127992 | 126353 | 127192 | 128099 | 129489 | 130798 | 130815 | 132424 | 132981 | 132971 | 134207 | 135519 | 136122 |
| | Initial (nt) | 119500 | 119589 | 120021 | 120922 | 122459 | 123841 | 123842 | 124130 | 124932 | 127171 | 127189 | 128004 | 129049 | | 130145 | 131738 | 131798 | - | | 135478 | 136321 | 136565 |
| | SEO NO. | 7632 | 3623 | 3624 | 3625 | 3626 | 3627 | 3628 | 3629 | 3630 | 3631 | 3632 | 3633 | 3634 | 3635 | 3636 | 3637 | 3638 | 3639 | 3640 | 3641 | 3642 | 3543 |
| | SEO | - | 123 | 124 | | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 15 | 142 | 143 |

| .5 | |
|---------|--|
| * 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| | Function | | | | cellulose synthase | hypothelical membrane protein | | | | chloramphenicol sensitive protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | transport protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | ATP-dependent heildase | | nodulation protein | DNA repair system specific for alkylated DNA | DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase | threonine efflux protein | hypothetical protein | doxorubicin biosynthesis enzyme |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | 420 | 593 | | | | 303 | 198 | | | 361 | 248 | | | 829 | | 188 | 219 | 166 | 217 | 55 | 284 |
| | Similarity (%) | | | | 51.2 | 51.8 | | | | 60.7 | 59.1 | | | 62.3 | 70.2 | | | 64.3 | | 0.99 | 2.09 | 65.1 | 61.3 | 727 | 52 1 |
| | Identity (%) | | | | 24.3 | 25.1 | | | | 34.7 | 30.3 | | | 32.4 | 34.7 | | | 33.8 | | 40.4 | 34.7 | 39.8 | 34.1 | 50.9 | 31.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | Agrobacterium tumefaciens celA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDR420W hkr1 | | | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa rarD | Escherichia coli K12 yadS | | | Escherichia coli K12 abrB | Escherichia coli K12 yfcA | | - | Escherich:a coli K12 hrpB | | Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae plasmid pRL1JI nodL | Escherichia coli 0373#1 alkB | Escherichia coli K12 tag | Escherichia coli K12 rhtC | Bacillus subtilis yaaA | Streptomyces peucetius dnrV |
| | db Match | | | | pir 1397 14 | sp.HKR1_YEAST | | | | Sp.RARD_PSEAE | sp YADS_ECOLI | | | Sp. ABRB_ECOLI | sp:YFCA_ECOLI | | | sp.HRPB_ECOLI | | sp NODL_RHILV | sp ALKB_ECOLI | SD:3MG1 ECOLI | SPIRHTC ECOLI | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1941 | 1539 | 6.36 | 1451 | - | 621 | 1065 | 756 | 979 | 717 | 333 | 1659 | 1137 | 798 | 624 | 405 | 2388 | 315 | 675 | 069 | 525 | 678 | 291 | 852 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 138744 | 140329 | 139226 | 141789 | 143526 | 143075 | 144639 | 145480 | 145518 | 147238 | 147570 | 149780 | 149794 | 152369 | 150966 | 152814 | 153226 | 156167 | 156147 | 157537 | 158138 | 158831 | 159159 | 160013 |
| | Initial (nt) | 136804 | 118791 | 130861 | 140329 | 141796 | 142455 | 143575 | 144725 | 146396 | 146522 | 147238 | 148122 | 150930 | 151572 | 151589 | 152410 | 155613 | 155853 | | 156848 | 157614 | | | |
| | SEO NO. | 3644 | 2645 | 36.46 | 36.47 | 3648 | 3649 | 3650 | 3651 | 3652 | 3653 | 3654 | 3655 | 3656 | 3657 | 3658 | 3659 | 3660 | 3661 | 3662 | 3663 | 7664 | 3555 | 3666 | 3667 |
| | SEQ NO. | 144 | 1,45 | 2 9 | 2 5 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 161 | 2 9 | 166 | 167 |

| 5 |
|-----------------|
| · |
| ⁻ 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |
| |

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | - 1 | T | | -1- | \neg | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|------------------------|--------|--|
| | Function | methyltransferasc | | | | ribonuclease | | | neprilysin-like metallopeptidase 1 | | transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator | fructokinase or carbohydrate kinase | hypothetical protein | methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase | myo-inositol catabolism | myo-inositol catabolism | rhizopine catabolism protein | myo.inosital 2-dehydrogenase | myo-inositol catabolism | metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance | | oxidoreductase | | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 104 | | | | 118 | | | 722 | : | 238 | 332 | 296 | 498 | 268 | 586 | 290 | 335 | 287 | 457 | | 354 | | |
| | Similarity (%) | 56.7 | | | | 76.3 | | | 57.2 | | 65.6 | 63.0 | 80.7 | 86.1 | 58.2 | 8.69 | 51.0 | 72.2 | 72.1 | 61.5 | | 65.5 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 35.6 | | | | 41.5 | | | 28.5 | | 29.8 | 28.6 | 52.7 | 61.0 | 33.2 | 41.0 | 29.7 | 39.1 | 44.6 | 30.9 | | 31.1 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC1250.04c | | | | Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB0662 | | | Mus musculus n11 | | Escherichia coli K12 farR | Beta vulgaris | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F11.03c | Streptomyces coelicolor msdA | Bacillus subtilis iofB | Bacillus subtilis iolD | Rhizobium meliloti mocC | Bacillus subtilis ich or iolG | Bacillus subtilis iotH | Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA | | Bacillus subtilis yvaA | | |
| | db Match | gp:SPAC1250_3 | | | | gp:AE002420_13 | | | gp: AF 176569_1 | | sp.FARR_ECOLI | pir T14544 | gp:SC8F11_3 | prt.2204281A | Sp.IOLB BACSU | sp:IOLD_BACSU | Sp. MOCC_RHIME | 1011 Sp.MIZD BACSU | SP.IOLH BACSU | | | sp:YVAA_BACSU | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 342 | 930 | 657 | 933 | 405 | 639 | 741 | 2067 | 953 | 759 | 1017 | 921 | 1512 | 888 | 1728 | 954 | 101 | 870 | 1374 | 621 | 1023 | 456 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 160370 | 161360 | 162352 | 161363 | 162867 | 163603 | 166457 | 163689 | 167419 | 167837 | 163991 | 170916 | 172444 | 173355 | 175275 | 176272 | 177318 | 178203 | 179658 | 178461 | 180711 | 181297 | |
| | (nt) | 160029 | 160431 | 161696 | 162295 | 162463 | 162965 | 165717 | 165755 | 166457 | 168595 | 168975 | 1 | 170933 | 172468 | | | ᆜ | | | 179081 | | 180842 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 3668 | 3669 | 3670 | 3671 | 3672 | 3673 | 3674 | 3675 | 3676 | 3677 | 367A | 3679 | 3680 | 3681 | 3682 | 3683 | 3684 | 3685 | 3686 | 3687 | 3688 | 3689 | |
| | SEO | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 173 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 1 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 88 | 189 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | T | | <u> </u> | | T | | \neg | | | i | 1 | - 1 | 1 |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|---------|---|--------|
| 5 | | Function | | regulatory protein | oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | | | cold shock protein | | o a confine de la confine de l | caffeoyl-CoA 3-O-memyin ansierase | | glucose-resistance amylase | 0 | | D-xylose proton symporter | | 6-00: | (ransposase (150g2) | signal-transducing misualitie kinase | glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase farge subunit | glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase small subunit | | | hypotnetical protein | |
| 15 | | Matched tength (a.a.) | | 331 | 442 | 303 | | | 64 | . | | 134 | | 338 | | | 458 | | | 401 | 145 | 1510 | 909 | |] | 490 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 61.9 | 52.5 | 64.7 | | | 92.2 | | | 58.2 | | 62.1 | | | 70.5 | 2 | | 100.0 | 60.7 | 100 0 | 93.8 | | | 72.8 | |
| | | Identity (%) | | 32.0 | 24.4 | 33.7 | | | 70.3 | | | 30.6 | | 28.7 | | | 26.0 | 200 | | 100.0 | 27.6 | 99.9 | 99.4 | | - | 44.6 | |
| 25 | ned) | eų. | | PR PR | v4hM | | | 10,04 | A3(2) | | | | | | | | | | | micorn | | micum | micum | | olo cir | Siscolo | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homalogous gene | | Stanton reticuli cebR | Streptoniyes reflect seek | (IIIZODIUIII SP. 14CIVE) | Bacillus suoriis yiii i | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) csp | | | Stellaria longipes | | Bacillus subtilis ccbA | | | | Lactobacillus brevis xyri | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp | Rhizobium meliloti fixt | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Corynebacterium glutamicum | gitD | | Mycobacterium tuber culusis H37Rv Rv3698 | |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | | | 1 | | Sp YFIH BACSU | | sp.CSP_ARTGO | | | prf.2113413A | | 110040 4000 | \neg | | \neg | Sp.XYLT_LACBR | | gp:AF189147_1 | Sp.FIXL_RHIME | gp:AB024708_1 | 2 B074708 2 | 1-00-1-1-10-1-1-10-1-1-10-1-1-10-1-1-10-1-1-10-1 | | pir.C70793 | |
| • | | ORF (tp) | 284 | | | 23 | | 429 | 201, | 534 | 306 | 414 | | _ | 086 | 402 | 240 | 1473 | 98 | 1203 | 435 | 4530 | 91.21 | 2 | 240 | 1485 | 369 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | + | | | _ | 185087 | 185642 | 186708 | 187302 | 187607 | 188100 | 2000 | 188300 | 188/4/ | 190321 | 190389 | 190703 | 192949 | 194464 | 194604 | 199769 | 000 | 697107 | 201341 | 201760 | 205956 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | | 181264 | 182679 | 182819 | 184077 | 185214 | 186508 | 186769 | 187302 | 107697 | 100/01 | 188725 | 189736 | 189920 | 190628 | 192175 | 193248 | 193262 | 195038 | | - !- | 71/661 | 201580 | 203244 | 205588 |
| | | SEO | 9 1 | 3690 | 3691 | 3692 | 3693 | 3694 | 3692 | 3696 | 2607 | | 3030 | 3699 | 3700 | 3701 | 3702 | 3703 | 3704 | 3705 | 3706 | 3707 | | 3708 | 3709 | 3710 | 3711 |
| 55 | | | | 8 | i | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 2 | 5 6 | 85 | 5 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 200 | 3 6 | 3 ! | 208 | 508 | 210 | 211 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

O-antigen export system permease protein

262

75.6

31.3

Yersinia enterocolitica rfbD

sp.RFBD_YEREN

804

217943

218746

3728

O-antigen export system ATP-binding protein

236

78.4

47.0

Yersinia enterocolitica rfbE

sp:RFBE_YEREN

789

217141

217929

3727

227

NADPH quinone oxidoreductase

71.5

hypothetical protein

416 302

63.0

36.5 41.1

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 437Rv Rv3778c

pir:F70695

1173

220151

218979

3729

229

Homo sapiens pig3

gp:AF010309_1

954

220154

221107

3730

230

hypothetical membrane protein 5 acetoacetyl CoA reductase Function rhamnosyl transferase arabinosyl transferase proteophosphoglycan hypothetical protein hypothetical protein hypothetical protein oxidoreductase 10 Matched length 15 1122 214 (aa) 223 350 206 302 651 464 124 Similarity 70.6 56.5 83.9 73.8 57.4 66.1 % 85.1 79.1 55.1 20 Identity (%) 39.8 35.0 31.4 66.0 24.3 63.6 31.3 25 Agrobacterium tumefaciens olasmid pTi-SAKURA (forf100 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium avium embB Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3790 Mycobacterium tuberculosis Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3789 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1864c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3782 rfbE Homologous gene Pseudomonas sp. phbB Leishmania major ppg 1 30 H37Rv Rv3792 35 Sp.Y0GN_MYCTU gp:AB016260_100 gp:LMA243459_1 db Match prf:2224383C prf:2504279B pir:H70666 pir.D70697 pir: B70697 pir.B70696 40 1983 3471 1464 1002 759 396 633 ORF (bp) 318 234 507 453 402 939 342 597 216116 209210 212283 212735 214522 215159 215162 Terminal 206385 203541 207007 209992 211535 213657 214107 216605 45 Ê 213712 216712 209968 216100 208989 211455 211777 212283 214121 214527 216264 211768 207011 212656 206068 Initial t) 50 3715 3716 3718 3719 3725 3712 3713 3717 3720 3721 3723 3724 (a.a) (DNA) 214 225 226 216 218 219 222 212 217 215 223 224

46

| | Function | | probable electron transfer protein | amino acid carrier protein | and the property besis profein | mce8 (sulfurylase) | mclybdopterin synthase, large subunit | mclybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein CB | co-factor synthesis protein | molybdopterin co-factor synthesis protein | hypothetical membrane protein | maluhdate hinding periplasmic | molybodie-billouing periplesime | melybdopterin converting factor subunit 1 | mattose transport protein | hypothetical membrane protein | histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|------|--------|
| | Matched length (a a) | | 78 | 475 | | 368 | . 150 | 158 | 154 | 377 | 227 | | 256 | 96 | 365 | 121 | 330 | | | |
| | Similarity (%) | | 51.0 | 75.8 | | 70.1 | 75.3 | 63.3 | 84.4 | 58.6 | 70.5 | | 0.89 | 70.8 | 60.8 | 76.9 | 65.8 | | | |
| | Identity (%) | | 35.0 | 46.7 | | 43.8 | 44.7 | 33.5 | 61.7 | 34.5 | 44.1 | | 34.0 | 37.5 | 34.3 | 36.4 | 37.3 | _ | _ | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3571 | Bacillus subtilis alsT | | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moeB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaE | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moaCB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaC | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans | Arthrobacter nicolinovorans | modB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv moaD2 | Thermococcus litoralis malk | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Zymomonas mobilis hisC | | | |
| | db Match | | PIR: A70606 | sp.ALST_BACSU | | gp:SYPCCMOEB_ | prf 2403296D | sp.MOCB_SYNP7 | prf 2403296C | gp:ANY10817_2 | 330000000000000000000000000000000000000 | pri.z4c3z3or | prf:2403296E | pir.D70816 | prf 2518354A | | sp.HISB_ZYMMO | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 582 | 297 | 1476 | 909 | 1083 | 456 | 471 | 468 | 1185 | 1 5 | 67/ | 804 | 321 | 912 | 4 | 1023 | 906 | 294 | 120 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 221131 | 222207 | 222210 | 225244 | 225242 | 226312 | 225760 | 227218 | 227703 | | 228891 | 229711 | 230928 | 230931 | 231848 | 232260 | 234818 | ╀ | 235409 |
| | Initial (nt) | 221712 | 221911 | 223685 | 224336 | 226324 | 226767 | 227230 | 227685 | 22887 | | 229613 | 230514 | 230608 | | · | | 233913 | _1 _ | |
| | SEO NO (a.a.) | 3731 | 3732 | 3733 | 3734 | 3735 | 3736 | 3737 | 3738 | 3739 | | 3740 | 3741 | 3742 | 37.43 | 3744 | 3745 | 3746 | 3747 | |
| | SEO NO. | | | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 230 | 3 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 5,75 | 244 | 245 | 248 | 247 | 248 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Şe | _ | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| 5 | _ | | Se | | porter | | anspone | | | ų; | | | protein | Itransfera | ne proteir | | | | etase | | | | |
| 10 | Function | transcript on factor | alcohol dehydrogenase | pulrescine oxidase | magnesium ion transporter | - | Na/dicarboxylate cotransponer | oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | nitrogen fixation protein | • | | membrane transport protein | queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase | hypothetical membrane protein | | | ABC transporter | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase | | transposase | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | 252 | 335 | 451 | 444 | | 567 | 317 | 160 | 144 | | | 266 | 400 | 203 | | 1 | 526 | 316 | | 360 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 57.1 | 0.99 | 38.1 | 68.5 | | 59.6 | 69.1 | 73.8 | 70.1 | | | 45.7 | 68.0 | 62.1 | | | 49.6 | 63.3 | | 55.0 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 29.4 | 340 | 215 | 30.9 | | 33.2 | 46.1 | 48.8 | 45.1 | | | 20.7 | 41.3 | 28.1 | | | 24.3 | 34.8 | | 34.2 | | |
| 25 (panuiuned) | gene | Ä | nophilus | ond : | mgtE | | | erculosis | erculosis | onicum | | | erculosis npL2 | 2 | дЬ | | | cescens strW | × | | ngae tnpA | | |
| S S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Brucella abortus oxyR | Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh | Micrococcus rubens puo | Borrelia burgdorferi mgtE | | Xenopus laevis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tyrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3753c | Bradyrhizobium japonicum | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0507 mmpL2 | Zymomonas mobilis | Bacillus subtilis ypdP | | | Streptomyces glaucescens strW | Bacillus subtilis gltX | | Pseudomonas syringae tnpA | | |
| 35 | | - | TS | | ш | | ^ | 21 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | db Match | gp.BAU8:286_ | sp:ADH2_BACST | Sp. PUO_MICRU | pri:2305239A | | prf.2320140A | pir.C70800 | pir:B70800 | gp.RHBNFXP_1 | | | sp:YV34_MYCTU | SP.TGT_ZYMMO | sp:YPDP_BACSU | | | pir. S65588 | sp:SYE_BACSU | | gp:PSESTBCBAD_1 | | |
| • | ORF (bp) | 762 | | 108 | _ | 174 | 1530 | 1020 | 522 | 417 | 201 | 351 | 2403 | 1263 | 738 | 1090 | 648 | 1437 | 879 | 990 | 1110 | 303 | 138 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 235451 | 237342 | 238145 | 239525 | 239945 | 241515 | 241883 | 243431 | 243910 | 244215 | 244816 | 247304 | 248572 | 248557 | 250507 | 249722 | 251939 | 252830 | 252830 | 254329 | 255492 | 255204 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 236212 | 236326 | 237345 | 238176 | 239772 | 239986 | 242902 | 242910 | 243494 | 244015 | 244466 | 244902 | 247310 | 249294 | 249428 | 250369 | 250503 | 251952 | 253819 | 255438 | 255794 | 256067 |
| | SEQ | 3749 | 3750 | 3751 | 3752 | 3753 | 3754 | 3755 | 3756 | 3757 | 3758 | 3759 | 3760 | 3761 | 3762 | 3763 | 3764 | 3765 | 3766 | 3767 | 3768 | 3769 | 3770 |
| 55 | SEO | (UNA) | + | 251 | 252 | ·; - | - | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 761 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 |

| 5 | | Function | aspartate transaminase | ONA polymerase III holoenzyme tau | sutunit | hycothetical protein | recombination protein | cobvric acid synthase | and N acetylmuramyl tripeptide | synthetase | DNA polymerase III epsilon chain | | hypothelical membrane protein | aspartate kinase alpha chain | | oviterrolle regions. | extracytopiasmic luncated arctification sigma factor | vegetative catalase | | | leucine-responsive regulatory | protein | branched-chain amino add transport |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|--------|----------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched | | 432 | | 642 | 101 | 216 | 3.48 | 047 | 444 | 346 | | 270 | 421 | | | 189 | 492 | | | | 143 | 203 |
| 20 | <u></u> | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | | 53.1 | 74.3 | 72.7 | 64.7 | 01.7 | 60.6 | 55.2 | | 100.0 | 93.8 | | | 63.5 | 76.4 | | | | 72.0 | 68.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 98.6 | | 31.6 | 0 | 0.14 | 42.5 | 38.3 | 31.3 | 25.7 | | 100.0 | 99.5 | | | 31.2 | 52 9 | | - | - | 37.1 | 30.5 |
| 25 (panuiju | | | ofermentum | | lus dnaX | | ¥ | 2 | s cobQ | is murC | erculosis | de de constantes | Jiviamicuini Ivum) ATCC | glutamicum | | | negmatis sigE | | 5 | | | oniae Irp | A1 azlC |
| so Service (Continued) | lable l | Homologous gene | Brevibacterium lactofermentum aspC | | Thermus thermophilus dnaX | | Bacillus subtilis yaak | Bacillus subtilis recR | Heliobacillus mobilis cobo | Heliobacillus mobilis murC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv dnau | Corynebacterium giutamicuiri (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis sigE | 24 - 104 4 - 11 4 | Bacillus subtills kara | | | Klebsiella pneumoniae Irp | Bacillus subtilis 1A1 azlC |
| 35 | | db Match | gsp:W69554 | | gp.AF025391_1 T | | | Sp. RECR_BACSU | | | nir.H70794 | | sp:YLEU_CORGL | sp.AKAB_CORGL | | | Δ9020102 | A606316 | sp.CATV_BACSU | | | SP:LRP_KLEPN | sp.AZLC_BACSU |
| 40 | | | | | | | | _ | Τ- | | | | | | 1053 | 25.75 | | 2 | 1506 sp.C | 342 | 291 | 462 sp:l | 753 sp./ |
| | | I ORF (bp) | 1296 | 630 | 2325 | 717 | 339 | 5 654 | 5 750 | | 1 | $\neg \neg$ | 98 89 | 13 1263 | \neg | | | رح کا | | - | | | - |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 257894 | 258529 | 260875 | 258596 | 261295 | 262055 | 262546 | 263298 | 00450 | 264599 | 268258 | 270633 | | | 16/2 | 273542 | 275871 | 276232 | 275957 | ┼─ | |
| 50 | | initial (nt) | 256599 | 257900 | 258551 | 259312 | 260987 | 251402 | 202296 | 252532 | | 265578 | 269124 | 269371 | | _ | | 274120 | 274366 | 275891 | 276247 | | |
| - | | SEO NO. | (a a.) | | | 3774 | 3775 | 3776 | 2777 | 37.77 | 2 | 3779 | 3780 | 1781 | | 3782 | 3783 | 3784 | 3785 | $\overline{}$ | _ | | |
| 55 | | | (DNA) | \neg | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 273 | 7/7 | 0/7 | 279 | 280 | 200 | 07 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 2 88 | 289 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | | dialogy society | metalioregulatory protein | arsenic oxyanion-transpocation portry membrane subbinit | arsenate reductase | | | | Na+/H+ aniporter of muliple resistance and pH regulation related protein D | Na+/H+ antiporter | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A | | | | transcriptional activator | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | alkaline phosphatase | | phosphoesterase | hypothetical protein |
| | | | | 1 | metallo | membra | arsenat | | | | Na+/H+ ar resistance protein D | Na+/H+ | Na+/H+ a resistance protein A | | | | transcr | two-co | alkalin | | phospi | hypoth |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | | 8 | 3 | 341 | 119 | | | | 503 | 119 | 824 | | | | 223 | 521 | 180 | | 307 | 149 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | 68.9 | 84.2 | 689 | | | | 70.4 | 70.6 | 64.3 | | | | 70.4 | 56.8 | 0.09 | | 54.7 | 71.8 |
| | | Identity (%) | | | 34.4 | 52.2 | 31.1 | | | | 32.4 | 37.0 | 34.1 | | | | 38.6 | 26.7 | 28.3 | | 26.1 | 37.6 |
| 25 | ntinued) | gene | | | As4 arsR | s4 arsB | sus arsC | | | | тгрО | eus mnhC | тгрА | | | | us CH34 | erculosis | MG1363 apl | | E | <u>.</u> |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Sinorhizobium sp. A. | Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB | Staphylococcus xylosus arsC | | | | Baciilus firmus OF4 mrpD | Staphylococcus aureus mnhC | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpA | | | | Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 czcR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis mtrB | Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl | | Bacillus subtilis ykuE | Bacillus subfilis yqeY |
| 35 | | db Match | | | gp:AF178758_1 | gp. AF178758_2 | SP. ARSC_STAXY | | | | gp:AF097740_4 | ort 2504285D | gp:AF097740_1 | | | | sp:CZCR_ALCEU | prf:2214304B | Sp:APL_LACLA | | pir.869865 | sp:YQEY_BACSU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 324 | | 345 9 | 1080 g | 387 s | 318 | 270 | 453 | 1530 g | 186 | | 1485 | 603 | 864 | 999 | 1467 | 603 | | 915 | _ |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 277904 | 277987 | 278388 | 279893 | 280279 | 280349 | 280670 | 280949 | 281404 | 760080 | 283317 | 287857 | 287059 | 287966 | 289131 | 289777 | 292417 | 291273 | 292597 | 293991 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 277581 | 278301 | 278732 | 278814 | 279893 | 280666 | 280939 | 281401 | 282933 | 710000 | 1 | 286373 | | 288829 | | 291243 | 291815 | | | • |
| | | SEO NO | <u> </u> | 3791 | 3792 | 3793 | 3794 | | | 3797 | 3798 | 2700 | 3800 | 3801 | 3802 | 3803 | 3804 | 3805 | 3806 | 3807 | 3808 | - |
| | | SEO NO NO | | + | 1 | T | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 8 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 2 2 | 8 | 308 |

| | Function | class A penicillin-binding | protein(PBF1) | regulatory protein | | hypothetical protein | respectintional regulator | | shikimate transport protein | | long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase | | transcriptional regulator | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) | reductase | glutamine synthetase | short-chain acyl CoA oxidase | nodulation protein | | hydrolase | | | cAMP receptor protein | | ultraviolet N-qlycosylase/AP lyase | | cytochrome c biogenesis protein: |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 782 | \top | 7.1 | | 50 | 440 | £ | 440 | _ | 534 | | 127 | 1 | 167 | 254 | 394 | 153 | 3 | 272 | | | 207 | | 240 | | 211 |
| | Similarity (%) | 77.1 | | 63.4 | | 96.0 | | 88.8 | 689 | | 50.0 | 3 | 65.4 | | (2.5 | 52.0 | 66.5 | 7.7 6 | 27/ | 72.4 | | | 65.7 | | 77.4 | | 58.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 7 87 | 20.5 | 40.9 | | . 84.0 | | 65.1 | 37.3 | | 24.4 | 2 | 33.9 | | 41.0 | 27.2 | 38.8 | \perp | 40.0 | 41.2 | | | 30.9 | | 27.2 | 5.15 | 34.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium leprae pon I | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiB | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | siaclinoscaline in the second | Mycobacterium tubercurosis H37Rv Rv3678c | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | | | Bacillus subtilis IctA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | 3034.200 | Bacillus subtilis fabG | Constitution and alang flug | | Arabidopsis trialiana atyo | Rhizobium leguminosarum nodiv | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3677c | | | Vitrio cholorae cin | VIDUO CUDIEI GE CI P | | Micrococcus luteus pdg | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3673c |
| | db Match | | prf.2209359A | pir.S20912 | 1 | gp.SCH17_10 | | pir.G70790 | SD SHIA ECOLI | | | sp:LCFA_BACSU | ap SCJ4 28 | 1 | sp:FABG_BACSU | | 942 Sp.FLUG_EMEINI | prf.2512386A | sp:NODN_RHILV | _ | | | -+ | prf:2323349A | _ | sp:UVEN_MICLU | pir.870790 |
| | ORF | (dn) | 2385 | 339 | 50 | 153 | | 459 | 1353 | | 609 | 1536 | 525 | 3 | 933 | | 942 | 1194 | 471 | 843 | 1173 | 1 | -+ | 681 | 192 | 780 | 558 |
| | Terminal | (mt) | 294004 | 297402 | 003500 | 207783 | | 298250 | CLEBBC | 200022 | 300695 | 299726 | 201512 | 310100 | 303099 | | 304074 | 305263 | 305758 | 306700 | 305195 | 2000 | 307504 | 306782 | 307727 | 308734 | |
| | - | £ | 296388 | 297064 | 100 | 707631 | 100/67 | 297792 | F 8 3000 | 1,00667 | 300087 | 301261 | 90000 | 307036 | 191005 | | 303133 | 304070 | 305288 | 305858 | 206267 | ١. | 306800 | 307462 | 307918 | 307955 | |
| | SEO | (9 9) | 3810 | | | 3812 | | 3814 | | 3815 | 3316 | <u> </u> | | 3318 | 3810 | 2 | 3820 | 3821 | 2822 | 3823 | 100 | 3824 | 3825 | 3826 | 3827 | 3828 | 3829 |
| | SEQ 8 | -21 | 310 3 | | ; | | <u></u> | 214 | | 315 | 316 | _ | | 318 | 5 | | 320 | 321 | 333 | 323 | | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 25 | 329 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| 5 | Function | hypothetical protein | serine proteinase | epoxide hydrolase | hypothetical membrane protein | phosphoserine phosphatase | hypothetical prolein | conjugal transfer region protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | Openitor Oliver | AI P-dependent KINA hencase | cold shock protein | | DNA topoisomerase I | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 192 | 396 | 280 | 156 | 287 | 349 | 319 | ! | 262 | 201 | 59 | | | , | /64 | 67 | | 977 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 56.3 | 71.0 | 52.1 | 77.6 | 65.5 | 60.2 | 66.5 | | 63.7 | 64.2 | 84.8 | | | | 66.1 | 88.1 | | 81.6 | |
| | Identity (%) | 30.7 | 38.6 | 29.6 | 46.8 | 29.6 | 35.0 | 32.9 | | 30.5 | 33.8 | 47.5 | | | | 33.8 | 68.7 | | 61.7 | |
| 25 · (pan | | 98 | osis | 12 cEH | losis | | losis | | | ılosis | llosis | losis | | | | | s S155 | | ulosis | |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 yeaB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1137Rv Rv3671c | Corynebacterium sp. C12 cEH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3669 | Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3660c | Escherichia coli trbB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3658c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3657c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3656c | | | | Bacillus subtilis yprA | Arthrobacter globiformis SISS csp | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3646c topA | |
| <i>40</i> | db Match | Sp. YEAB ECOLI | 6 | prf:2411250A | pir:F70789 | pir.S72914 | pir:E70788 | pir.C44020 | | pir.C70788 | pir:870788 | pir.A70788 | | | | sp:YPRA_BACSU | sp.CSP_ARTGO | | pir.G70563 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 699 | + | 993 | 549 | 996 | 1023 | 1023 | 615 | 816 | 546 | 198 | 318 | 414 | 345 | 2355 | 201 | 225 | 2988 | 131 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 310038 | 311325 | 311899 | 312909 | 313625 | 316002 | 317132 | 316350 | 317893 | 318465 | 318689 | 319013 | 318545 | 319335 | 319336 | 322207 | 321992 | 325897 | 326614 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 309370 | 310135 | 312891 | 313457 | 314590 | 314980 | 316110 | 316964 | 317078 | 317920 | 318492 | 318596 | 318958 | 318991 | 321690 | | 322216 | 322910 | 325904 |
| | SEO | 3830 | 3831 | 3832 | 3833 | 3834 | 3835 | 3836 | 3837 | 3838 | 3839 | 3840 | 3841 | 3842 | 3843 | 3844 | 3845 | 3846 | | 3848 |
| 55 | SEQ. | (ONA) | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 |

| • | 5 |
|---|----|
| - | 10 |
| | 15 |
| | 20 |
| | 25 |
| | 30 |
| | 35 |
| | 40 |
| | 45 |
| | 50 |
| | |

| | Function | adenylate cyclase | DNA polymerase III subunit tau/gamma | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase C | beta-glucosidase/xylosidase | beta-glucosidase | NAD/mycothiol-dependent | | Vimerianis esemetari eta ellete | metallo-pera-lacionidas aspecialina | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carner-protein) reductase | valanimycin resistant protein | dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase | hypothetical protein | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase | | nucleotide sugar synthetase | UDP-sugar hydrolase | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 263 | 423 . | | 144 | 172 | 314 | 558 | 101 | 362 | | 30, | ng. | 251 | 415 | 320 | 108 | 230 | | 260 | 586 | 3 | |
| į | Similarity (%) | 62.4 | 52.7 | | 59.0 | 63.4 | 65.0 | 60.2 | 61.4 | 86.5 | | ! | 47.5 | 55.8 | 56.4 | 66.3 | 88.9 | 56.5 | | 57.3 | 5.4.4 | 75 | _ |
| | Identity (%) | 32.7 | 25.3 | | 32 6 | 39.0 | 43.6 | 34.8 | 38.6 | 9.99 | | | 32.5 | 25.9 | 26.3 | 33.8 | 59.3 | 33.9 | | 25.8 | 7 47 | 70. | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Stigmatella aurantiaca B17R20 cvaB | Bacillus subtilis dnaX | | Ureaplasma urealyticum uu033 | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0202 | Escherichia coli K12 rluC | Erwinia chrysanthemi D1 bgxA | Azosnirillum irakense salB | Amycolatopsis methano ica | | | Rhodococcus erythropolis orf5 | Escherichia coli K12 fabG | Streptomyces viridifaciens vlmF | Actinoplanes sp. acbB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3632 | Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ1222 | | Grabatchia coli K12 vef1 | Escribilia con 1712 July | Salmonella typnimurium usn.A | |
| | db Match | sp.CYAB_STIAU | 13 | | gp: AE002103_3 | gp: AE001882_8 | sp:RLUC_ECOLI | EN'BGLX FRWCH | 3p. 3C. 2000430 2 | SP. AF USUAZS Z | sp.r.con | | Sp:YTH5 RHOSN | sp.FABG_ECOU | on 4F148322 1 | ort 2512357B | pir:A70562 | sp:YC22_METJA | | - 1000 | sp. YERJ_ECOLI | sp.USHA_SALTY | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1041 | 1257 | 162 | 7 | 561 | 882 | 1877 | | 1969 | - | 621 | 537 | 699 | 1230 | 933 | 375 | 759 | 1079 | 1020 | 1035 | 2082 | 162 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 326695 | 329539 | 329909 | 330376 | 331533 | 332433 | 227,562 | 204200 | 334953 | 336112 | 335185 | 336748 | 337449 | 92000 | 336706 | 340195 | 340559 | 347375 | - | - | 345717 | 345814 |
| | Initial (nt) | 327735 | 328283 | 329748 | 329033 | 330973 | 331552 | 0,000 | 332819 | 332965 | 332009 | 335805 | ᆚ | | | 337339 | | 341327 | _!_ | L | 342417 | 343636 | 345975 |
| | SEO | 3849 | 3850 | 3851 | 2852 | 3853 | 3654 | | 3833 | 3856 | 3857 | 3858 | 2850 | 3860 | | 3861 | 3863 | 3864 | | \neg | 3866 | 3867 | 3868 |
| | NO. | 249 249 | 350 | 25.1 | 5 5 | 353 | 354 | | 355 | 355 | 357 | 358 | 250 | 960 | | 361 | 363 | 364 | | 362 | 366 | 367 | 368 |

| 5 10 | Function | | NADB dependent alrohol | dehydrogenase | glucose-1-phosphale Ihymidylyllransferase | dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase | dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase | NADH dehydrogenase | Fe-regulated protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | metallopeptidase | prolyl endopeptidase | | hypothetical membrane protein | cell surface layer protein | autophosphorylating protein 1 yr kinase | protein phosphalase | | capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis | ORF 3 | Ipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / aminofransferase |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--|
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | | 343 | 285 | 192 | 343 | 206 | 325 | | 423 | 461 | 708 | | 258 | 363 | 453 | 102 | | 613 | 96 | 394 |
| 20 | Similarity | (%) | | 74.9 | 84.9 | 74.0 | 83.4 | 61.2 | 66.5 | | 68.3 | 62.5 | 56.4 | | 46.0 | 9.92 | 57.2 | 68.6 | | 65.7 | 51.0 | 68.3 |
| | 2 | (%) | | 52.2 | 62.8 | 49.5 | 61.8 | 35.4 | 33.2 | | 37.4 | 34.1 | 28.4 | | 26.0 | 50.7 | 28.5 | 39.2 | | 33.0 | 41.0 | 37.1 |
| 25 (panujuo | | s dene | | erculosis | n M32 rfbA | ans rmlC | tans XC rmlB | s HB8 nox | reus sirA | | berculosis | licolor | psulata | | licolor A3(2) | TCC 6872 | nsonii ptk | nsonii ptp | | ureus M capD | | ijuni wlaK |
| & S Table 1 (confinued) | | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv adhC | Salmonella anatum M32 rfbA | Streptococcus mutans milC | Streptococcus mutans XC rmlB | Thermus aquaticus HB8 nox | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3630 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5F2A.19c | Sphingomenas capsulata | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Corynebacterium annoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Acinetobacter johnsonii ptk | Acinetobacter johnsonii ptp | | Staphylococcus aureus M capD | Vibrio cholerae | Campylobacter jejuni wlaK |
| <i>35</i> 40 | | db Match | | SP.ADH_MYCTU H | SP. RFBA_SALAN S | on:D78182 5 | TRWU | T | | | sp:Y17M_MYCTU | gp:SC5F2A_19 | prf.2502226A | | gp.SCF43_2 | gsp W56155 | prf.2404346B | prf.2404346A | | sp:CAPD_STAAU | PRF:2109288X | prf.2423410L |
| | | - 6 | - | | 55 sp:R | 0.60 | | | | | 1308 sp:Y | 1380 gp:S | 2118 prf.2 | 573 | 1092 gp. S | 1095 gsp | 1434 prf. 2 | 03 prf. | 184 | | 942 PRF | |
| 45 | JAR J | | 0 351 | 1059 | 80 | 15 | = | 10 | | 49 639 | 1 | | \top | | | | | 100 | 10, | 1 | \vdash | |
| | Torminal | (ut) | 346110 | 346961 | 348098 | 248057 | 350313 | 351370 | 353637 | 353749 | 354599 | 355849 | 357237 | 359762 | 360814 | 362057 | 365257 | 365852 | | <u> </u> | 367701 | 369801 |
| 50 | 100 | (nt) | 346460 | 348019 | 348952 | 010030 | 351443 | 251048 | 351843 | 354387 | 355906 | 357228 | 359354 | 360334 | 361905 | 363151 | 363824 | 365250 | _ | | 368642 | |
| | SEO | NO. | ┼ | 3870 | 3871 | | 30/2 | | 3074 | 3876 | 3877 | 3878 | 3879 | 3880 | 3881 | 3882 | 3883 | 3884 | 3895 | 3886 | 7887 | 3888 |
| 55 | SEO | NO. | 369 | 370 | 371 | OE C | 37.2 | 5 5 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | S S | 386 | 700 | 388 |

glycosyl transferase acetyltransferase

243 221

62.0 65.0

33.0 32.1

Escherichia coli 0157 wbhl Escherichia coli wbnA

645 gp:AB008676_13 822 gp:AF172324_3

195

387463

406

385374 387200

405 3905 386195

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--|----------|--|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| 5 | | Function | pilin glycosylation protein | capsular polysaccharide | | Spopolysaccharide biosynthesis / export protein | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyvinytransferase | | acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase | erase | a, | | organism continue | | | ıl protein | ferase | hypothetical protein B | July Alucose 6-dehydrogenase | 6 10 10 20 | | | ansierase |
| 10 | | | pilin glycosy | capsular pol | biosynthesis | !popolysacch: export protein | UDP-N-acet carboxyviny | UDP-N- | acetylenolp) reductase | sugar transferase | transposase | | 30.00 | (S31831) | | hypothetical protein | acetyltransferase | hypothetica | Only Altro | 200 | | | glycosyl transferase |
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | 196 | 380 | | 504 | 427 | | 273 | 356 | 53 | | | 70 | | 404 | 354 | 65 | 200 | 200 | | | 243 |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity (%) | 75.0 | 000 | 7.60 | 8.69 | 64.6 | | 68.5 | 57.3 | 79.3 | | | 94.3 | | 57.4 | 60.2 | 53.0 | 7 00 | 08.7 | | - | 65.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 54.6 | , | 4.00 | 34.3 | 31.4 | | 34.8 | 32.0 | 80.4 | S | | 75.7 | _ | 28.0 | 34.5 | 44.0 | | 25. | | | 32.1 |
| 25 (Parici | Julillucal | s gene | die nolB | | reus M capM | pestris gumJ | ae murA | | 178 | F39x2 | di de minimo | Jintalimoniii | | glutamicum | | berculosis | ruginosa PAO | of the state of the | giutaitiicuiti | gq | | | Αυψ |
| 30 Souting | n) i aigei | Homologous gene | Alon aibitioning circuitide | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | Staphylococcus aureus M capM | Xanthomonas campestris gumJ | Enterobacter cloacae murA | | Bacillus subtilis murB | Wihrin cholerae ORF39x2 | Violin charge | Corynebacterium giutamicum | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 | Sacd S | Corynepacterium giutaniicum | Escherichia coli ugd | | | Creborichia coli whnA |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | + | | Sp.CAPM_STAAU | pir:S67859 | ENTCL | | sp.MURB_BACSU | 6 | | prf 2211295A | | pir.S43613 | | pir.G70539 | gsp:W37352 | | PIR: S60890 | sp:UDG8_ECOLI | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 十 | 612 gp.a | 1161 sp:C | 1491 pir:S | 1314 sp k | ī | 1005 sp:t | | | 150 prf | 135 | 327 pir. | 276 | 1170 pir. | 993 gst | | 231 PIF | 1161 sp. | 273 | 1209 | |
| 45 | | Termina ¹ O (11) | | 370405 6 | 371773 1 | 373419 | Ť | \dashv | 375837 | -; | 376876 | 377832 | 378227 | 378511 | 378287 | | 379850 | _ | 381495 | 383108 | 383496 | 383982 | |
| 50 | | foitial (nt) | | 369794 | 370613 | 371929 | 373500 | 333 | 374833 | | 375842 | 377683 | 378093 | 378185 | 378562 | | 380842 | , | 381265 | 381948 | 383768 | 385190 | |
| | | SEO | (a.a.) | 3889 | 3890 | 3891 | 3802 | 3005 | 3893 | | 3894 | 3895 | 3896 | 3897 | 3808 | 3899 | 3800 | | 3901 | 3902 | 3903 | | 1 |
| 55 | | | (DNA) | 389 | 390 | | 302 | 356 | 393 | | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 308 | 399 | 608 | <u>_</u> | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | - | | - | - | | | 7 | \top | | $\neg \tau$ | $\overline{}$ |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 5 - - 10 | Function | | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase | UTPglucose-1-phosphate urdylyltransferase | regulatory protein | Iranscriptional regulator | cytochrcme b subunit | succinate dehydrogenase flavoprotein | succinate dehydrogenase subunit B | | | | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | tetracenomycin C transcription repressor | | transporter |
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | 469 | 295 | 153 | 477 | 230 | 608 | 258 | | | | | | 259 | 431 | | | 197 | | 499 |
| 20 | Similarity | (%) | 100.0 | 68.1 | 71.9 | 81.3 | 67.4 | 61.2 | 56.2 | | | | | | 49.8 | 64.3 | | | 53.8 | | 74.6 |
| | Identity | (%) | 9.66 | 41.7 | 43.8 | 57.0 | 34.8 | 32.4 | 27.5 | | | | | | 26.3 | 32.7 | | | 26.4 | | 36.1 |
| 25 (penuituo | | gene | lutamicum | pestris | nginosa PAO1 | erculosis | color A3(2) | Ą۲ | erans sdhB | | | | | | icolor | 12 yjiN | | | cescens | | liae T#2717 |
| So Sapple 1 (Continued) | | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lpd | Xanthomonas campestris | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 orfX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0465c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM10.12c | Bacillus subtilis sdhA | Paenibacillus macerans sdhB | | | | | | Streptamyces coelicolor SCC78.05 | Escherichia coli K12 yjiN | | | Streptomyces glaucescens GLA 0 tcmR | | Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ |
| 35 40 | | db Watch | gp.cGLPD_1 C | pir.JC4985 X | gp:PAU49666_2 0 | pir.E70828 | gp.SCM10_12 | pir.A27763 | gp.BMSDHCAB_4 | | | | | | gp:SCC78_5 | sp:YJIN_ECOLI | | | sp:TCMR_STRGA | | gp:AF164961_8 |
| | 180 | (ga) | 1407 95 | 921 pi | 498 91 | 1422 pi | 771 91 | 1875 pi | 837 g | 336 | 261 | 630 | 96 | 339 | 975 9 | 1251 s | 420 | 303 | s 829 | 204 | 1647 |
| 45 | | (nt) | 389098 | 390168 | 390730 | 390787 | 393475 | 395513 | 396262 | 396650 | 396932 | 396411 | 397825 | 398222 | 397232 | 399579 | 400017 | 400341 | 401150 | 401253 | 402796 |
| 50 | | (nt) | 387692 | 389248 | 390233 | 392208 | 392705 | 393639 | 395426 | 396315 | 396672 | 397040 | 397730 | 397884 | 398206 | 398329 | 399598 | 400039 | 400473 | 401050 | 401150 |
| | SEO | NO (a a.) | 3908 | 3909 | 3910 | 3911 | 3912 | 3913 | 3914 | 3915 | 3916 | 3917 | 3918 | 3919 | 3920 | 3921 | 3922 | 3923 | 3924 | 3925 | 3926 |
| 55 | SFO | NO ON O | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 |

| 50 | | 45 | | 40 | | 3 5 | 30 | 25 | | 20 | 15 | 5 | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|----------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | Table 1 (continued) | ≘ | | | | | Γ |
| Initial Terminal | Termina (nt) | = | ORF (bp) | db Match | f ₂ | Ĭ | Homologous gene | _ | Identity S | Similarity (%) | Matched fength (a.a.) | Function | |
| 402799 404430 | 40443(| | 1632 | gp AF 164961_8 | 61_8 | Streptom urdJ | Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ | 17 | 39.6 | 74.6 | 508 | Iransporter | |
| 3928 405419 404508 | 40450 | 80 | 912 | sp.PURU_CORSP | CORSP | Coryneb | Corynebacterium sp. P-1 purU | 5 | 40.9 | 72.7 | 786 | formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase | 2 |
| 405480 | 40614 | 5 | 999 | sp. DEOC_BACSU | BACSU | Bacillus | Bacillus subtilis deoC | | 38.5 | 74.0 | 807 | deoxynuose-priospaga | T |
| | 4061 | 15 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3931 406417 405521 | 4055 | 121 | 897 | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| -i | 407 | 116 | 867 | prf.2413441K | ξ | Mycobac mav346 | Mycobacterium avium GIR 10 mav346 | 2 | 26.8 | 53.6 | 280 | hypothetical protein | |
| 3933 407708 407409 | 407 | 109 | 300 | pir A70907 | | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv0190 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0190 | s | 58.7 | 85.9 | 92 | hypothetical protein | |
| 408546 409 | 409 | 409145 | 900 | | | | | | | | | | G |
| 409975 | 64 | 407711 | 2265 | SP. CTPB_MYCLE | MYCLE | Mycoba | Mycobacterium leprae ctp8 | | 45.7 | 75.3 | 748 | cation-transporting r-type of the | 2 |
| 3936 410476 410 | 410 | 410027 | 450 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410683 | 1 | 412545 | 1863 | Sp:AMYH_YEAST | YEAST | Sacchai S288C | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | | 27.3 | 56.1 | 626 | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | |
| 3938 412557 41 | 41 | 413633 | 1077 | gp:AF109162_1 | 162_1 | Corynet | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuT | ae | 57.2 | 83.6 | 348 | hemin-binding periplasmic protein | Ë |
| 3939 413643 41 | 14 | 414710 | 1068 | gp:AF109162_2 | 162_2 | Conynet | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU | 36 | 65.2 | 90.3 | 330 | ABC transporter | |
| 3940 414714 41 | i | 415526 | 813 | gp.AF109162_3 | 162_3 | Corynel hmuV | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV | iae | 63.8 | 85.0 | 254 | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | rotein |
| 3941 415643 4 | | 416599 | 957 | gp:SCC75A_17 | 5A_17 | Strepto SCC75, | Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c | 75A | 28.6 | 56.4 | 266 | hypothelical prolein | |
| 3942 416603 41 | | 417439 | 837 | gp:SCC75A_17 | 5A_17 | Strepto SCC75 | Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A.17c | 75A | 32.6 | 61.6 | 258 | hypothetical protein | |
| 3943 418354 4 | | 417545 | 810 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419253 | | 418441 | 813 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419757 | <u> </u> | 419257 | 501 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | UDP-N-acetylpyruvoylglucosamine reductase | | | Jona-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase | ביים ליים יום היים ליים ויים ליים ל | Iransferase | phosphoglycerate mutase | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | two-component response requision | | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | cytochrome P450 | exopolyphosphatase | hypothetical membrane protein | pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase | membrane glycoprotein | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 356 | | | 650 | 330 | 416 | 246 | 417 | 3.5 | 5 | | 921 | 269 | 306 | 302 | 269 | 394 | 55 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 58.4 | | | 7 60 | 68.1 | 58.7 | 84.2 | 74.8 | 9 | 60.6 | | 60.7 | 6.99 | 57.8 | 57.3 | 100.0 | 52.0 | 94.6 | |
| | Identity (%) | 30.1 | | | 1 | 35.5 | 33.9 | 7.0.7 | 49.2 | ; | 75.8 | | 31.3 | 45.0 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 76.4 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia colı RDD012 murB | | | | Bacillus subtilis IcfA | Streptomyces coelicolor SC2G5.06 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Mycobacterium bovis senX3 | Markadorium Pavis BCG | myconacterion cons book | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0497 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 | Mycobacterium leprae | |
| | db Match | gp:ECOMURBA_1 | | | | sp:LCFA_BACSU | gp.SC2G5_6 | Sp. PMGY_STRCO | + | | prf.2404434B | | gp:SCE25_30 | sp:YV21_MYCTU | nef 7512277A | sp:YV23_MYCTU | Sp. PROC_CORGL | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | | 651 | 735 | 174 | 1704 | 1254 | 744 | 1239 | | 969 | 879 | 2586 | 903 | 720 | 813 | - - 8 10 | 1122 | 198 | 219 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 420885 | 421516 | 420309 | 422031 | 422090 | 425131 | 425920 | CT17C1 | 7 | 427867 | 429439 | 429438 | 432126 | 00000 | 433800 | _ _ | 39000 | 435003 | |
| | Initial | - 2 | 420866 | 421043 | 421858 | 423793 | 423878 | 425177 | 75030 | +cecs+ | 427172 | 428561 | | 433028 | | 433062 | | | 434980 | - 1 |
| | SEO NO. | (a.a) | 3947 | | | | , | 2052 | | 285 | 3954 | 2055 | 3955 | 1057 | 255 | 3958 | 3060 | 2065 | 3961 | |
| | SEO | (DNA) 445 | 447 | 1 | _ | 1 | 451 | 453 | 435 | 453 | 454 | 155 | 456 | 797 | <u> </u> | 458 | 8 8 | g | 461 | 463 |

| | Function | hypothetical protein | | | The state of the s | מאוויס שווויס שוויס שווי | hypothetical protein | | glutamyl-tRNA reductase | hydroxymethylbilane synthase | | Tolelines legislicono. | cat operon transcription of | shikimate transport protein | 3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | shikimate deliyulugerladu | putrescine transport protein | | iron(III)-transport system permease | protein | periplasmic-iron-binding protein | uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--|--|--|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 29 hy | | | | 250 257 | 74 h) | \top | 455 gl | 308 h | | Γ | 321 | 417 5 | 309 | | 282 s | 192 | | Τ | 3/8 | 347 | i | | |
| | Similarity (%) | 100 C | | | | 77.4 | 66.2 | | 74.3 | 75.3 | | | 57.6 | 72.2 | 57.9 | | 98.6 | 9 0 9 | 0.00 | | 55.2 | 50.9 | 71.6 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 89.7 | | | | 51.0 | 40.5 | | 44.4 | 50.7 | | | 27.1 | 35.5 | 28.2 | | 98.2 | 7 | 34. | | 25.1 | 75.1 | 2 2 | 2 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | | Streptomyces coelicolor | SCE68.25c | | | Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0508 | | American lengae hemA | Mycobacterium representations | Mycobactenum leprae riemos | | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus | respectable celi K12 shiA | Eschelicina cell 1/12 oring | Neurospora crassa yay | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroE | | Escherichia coli K12 polG | | Serratia marcescens sfuB | | Brachyspira nyodysemenae ouch | Mycobacterium leprae cyso | |
| | db Match | - | gp:SCE68_25 | | | pir.S72914 | sp:YV35_MYCTU. | | 1 (0) | sp.HEM1_MYCLE | pir.S72887 | | SP.CATM_ACICA | | | Sp. 3SHD_NEUCR | gp.AF124518_2 | | sp:POTG_ECOLI | | sp:SFUB_SERMA | | 9 gp:SHU75349_1 | 0 pir:S72909 | |
| | ORF (hn) | 3 | 66 | 192 | 618 | 1065 | 246 | 350 | 007 | 1389 | 906 | 372 | 882 | | 1401 | 1854 | 849 | 273 | 1050 | 615 | 1644 | 1113 | 1059 | | 5 426 |
| | Terminal | fund | 436561 | 436764 | 437850 | 436980 | 438424 | 70000 | 438037 | 439904 | 440814 | 441591 | 441501 | | 444158 | 446038 | 447386 | 447398 | 448130 | 449100 | 449183 | 451961 | 450837 | | 454875 |
| | Initial | (III) | 436463 | 436573 | 437233 | 438044 | 438179 | | 438294 | 438516 | 439909 | 441220 | CRACAA | 445405 | 442758 | 444185 | 446538 | 447670 | 449179 | 449714 | | 450849 | 451895 | 452661 | 454450 |
| · ē | SEO | (9 9.) | 3964 4 | 3965 | 3966 | | | - | 3969 | 3970 | 3971 | - | | 397.5 | 3974 | 3975 | 3976 | 3977 | 3978 | 3979 | 3980 | 3981 | 3982 | 3983 | 3984 |
| | SEO | | 464 3 | 465 | 466 | T | | -+- | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 1- | 2/4 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 |

| | Function | del:a-am:nolevulinic acid dehydratase | | | cation-transporting P-type ATPase B | | uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase | protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase | glutamate-1-semialdehyde 2,1- aminomutase | phosphoglycerate mutase | hypothetical protein | cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein | hypothetical membrane protein | cytochrorne c biogenesis prolein | | transcriptional regulator | Zn/Co transport repressor | | hypothelical membrane protein | 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate cctaprenyltransferase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------|---|----------------------------|--------|--|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 337 | | | 858 | | 364 | 464 | 425 | 161 | 208 | 245 | 533 | 338 | | 144 | 90 | | 82 | 301 |
| | Similarity (%) | 83.1 | | | 56.5 | | 7.92 | 59.9 | 83.5 | 52.7 | 71.2 | 35.3 | 76.0 | 77.8 | | 69.4 | 72.2 | | 78.1 | 61.5 |
| | Identity (%) | 60.8 | | | 27.4 | | 55.0 | 28.0 | 61.7 | 28.0 | 44.7 | 53.5 | 50.7 | 44.1 | | 38.9 | 31.1 | | 39.0 | 33.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemB | | | Mycobacterium leprae ctpB | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemE | Bacillus subtilis hemY | Nycobacterium leprae hemL | Escherichia coli K12 gpmB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3526 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c pb5 | Staphylococcus aureus zntR | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0531 | Escherichia coli K12 menA |
| | db Match | sp.HEMZ_STRCO | | | SP:CTPB_MYCLE | | sp:OCUP_STRCO | sp.PPOX_BACSU | sp:GSA_MYCLE | sp:PMG2_ECOLI | pir:A70545 | pir:B70545 | pir:C70545 | pir:D70545 | | pir.G70790 | prf:2420312A | | pir.F70545 | sp.MENA_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 1017 | 582 | 510 | 2544 | 843 | 1074 | 1344 | 1311 | 909 | 621 | 792 | 1623 | 1011 | 801 | 471 | 357 | 300 | 333 | 894 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 455983 | 456597 | 457150 | 459900 | 458583 | 461093 | 462455 | 463867 | 464472 | 465102 | 465909 | 457571 | 468658 | 470170 | 470654 | 470657 | 471121 | 471847 | 471915 |
| | Initial (nt) | 454967 | 456016 | 456641 | 457357 | 459425 | 460020 | 461112 | 462557 | 463867 | 464482 | 465118 | 465949 | 467648 | 469370 | 470184 | 471013 | 471420 | 471515 | 472808 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3985 | 3986 | 3987 | 3988 | 3989 | 3950 | 3991 | 3992 | 3993 | 3994 | 3995 | 3996 | 3997 | 3998 | 3999 | 4000 | 4001 | 4002 | 4003 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | i | 491 | | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 200 | 501 | 505 | 503 |

| | Γ | | 1 | \neg | \neg | | | | T | | | T | T | \top | | | | | | | | | ase | | |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--|--------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 5 | | د ا | | oxylase | ne protein | lehyde | ataraca | Ucaraie | r protein | | | pioe cibos | JAYIIC GCIG | | | | : phosphate | | | | | | nine dehydraf | nerase | |
| . 10 | | Function | glycosyl transferase | malonyl-CoA-decarboxylase | hypothetical membrane protein | ketoglutarate semialdehyde | dehydrogenase | 5-dehydro-4-deoxygrucarare dehydratase | als operon regulatory protein | nichard prodein | hypothetical protein | Area is a series of | 2-pyrone-4, b-dicar boxy inc acid | | | | low-affinity inorganic phosphate | transporter | | of the contract of the contrac | naphinoate symmas | peptidase E | pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase | mirconate cycloisomerase | |
| 15 | podotote | length (a.a.) | 238 | 421 | 139 | | 026 | 303 | 293 | ; | 94 | | 267 | | | | | 410 | | | 293 | 202 | 77 | 325 | 22 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 62.6 | 51.5 | 65.5 | | 76.0 | 75.6 | 66.2 | | 64.9 | | 54.7 | | | | | 83.2 | | | 703 | 82.7 | 68.8 | 10,00 | 7.0. |
| | | Identity (%) | 32.4 | 25.4 | 35.3 | | 50.4 | 48.5 | 36.9 | | 33.0 | | 28.1 | | | | | 60.0 | 1 | | 48.5 | 57.9 | 37.7 | | 24.0 |
| 25 | inued) | ene | 86 | | iñ | 3 | | КОӨОН | IsR | oj a oj . | culosis | | LB126 fldB | | | | | culosis | | | 89 | ırans | SphhB | reulosis | ي |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Racteroides fraqilis wcgB | Rhizohium trifolii matB | Trackarichia coli K12 voiF | Schericina con 3.12.3 | Pseudomonas putida | Pseudomonas putida KDGDH | Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0543c | | Sphingomonas sp. Lf | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pitA | | | Bacillus subtilis menB | Deinococcus radiodurans | Achigan applicate VES phhB | Aquies accining tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv0553 menC |
| 35 | | | ď | | - | ECOL | <u>a.</u> | | _ | + | ΣI | | 6 | | | | 1 | Z <u>T</u> | | | BACSU | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | AP. AE125164 | anticore a | 242321C | sp:YQJF_EC | pir:S27612 | SP:KDGD PSEPU | 00 IV. | Sp.ALSR_D | pir:B70547 | | on SSP277295 | 200.45 | | | | pir:070547 | | | Sp. MENB | qp:AE001957 12 | | pir.C/0304 | pir.D70548 |
| • | | ORF (bp) | | | - | 1 | 1560 | 940 | | S/8 | 315 | 444 | +- | 7~ | 41/ | 378 | 261 | 1275 | 222 | 38 | 957 | | -+ | 38 | 1014 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | | 4/3811 | 473814 | 474997 | 475489 | 477048 | | 478092 | 478989 | 480597 | 470462 | 419432 | 480208 | 480624 | 481131 | 481394 | 483366 | 483637 | ┵ | | | 485077 | 487014 |
| 50 | | Initial | | 472948 | 475136 | 475407 | 477048 | 477005 | ١. | 478970 | 479303 | 480154 | 2000 | 480201 | 480624 | 481001 | 481391 | 482668 | 483587 | | | | | 485385 | 486001 |
| | | SEQ. | (g g) | | 4005 | 4006 | 4007 | 000 | 4008 | 4009 | 4010 | 101 | 2 3 | 4012 | 4013 | 4014 | 4015 | 4016 | 4017 | 2,0 | _ | | | 4021 | 4022 |
| 55 | | | 一十 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 1 | 208 802 | 509 | 510 | 150 | 0 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 0 1 | 5 5 | 6 6 | 026 | 521 | 522 |

| | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | 1 | | |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| . 5 | Function | C has confirmed and a second | 2-oxogiularate obcarooxylasse and seconocinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4-cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylate synthase | hypothetical membrane protein | alpha-D-mannose-alpha(1- 6)phosphatidyl myo-inositol monomannoside transferase | D-serine/D-alanine/glycine transporter | ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase | | oxidoreductase | heptaprenyl diphosphate synthase component II | preprotein translocase SecE subunit | transcriptional antiterminator protein | 50S ribosomal protein L11 | 50S ribosomal protein L1 | regulatory protein | 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase | |
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | 909 | 148 | 408 | 447 | 237 | | 412 | 316 | 13 | 318 | 145 | 236 | 564 | 443 | |
| 20 | Similarity | (%) | 54.0 | 64.9 | 54.2 | 89.9 | 66.7 | | 7.97 | 67.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 82.4 | |
| | Identity | (%) | 29.4 | 37.2 | 22.8 | 66.2 | 37.1 | | 49.0 | 39.2 | 100.0 | 100 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 60.5 | |
| 25 1 | Table 1 (colliningal) | Homogous gene | menD | tuberculosis | tuberculosis | K12 cycA | K12 ubiE | | tuberculosis | hermophilus ap T | m glutamicum ecE | m glutamicum usG | m glutamicum | m glutamicum | coelicolor | i tuberculosis 9 gabT | |
| 30 T | alor | Homory | Bacillus subtilis menD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0556 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pimB | Escherichia coli K12 cycA | Escherichia coli K12 ubiE | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Bacillus stearothermophilus ATCC 10149 hepT | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nusG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rplK | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIA | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5H4.02 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2589 gabT | |
| 35 | | db Match | 1629 sp.MEND_BACSÚ | pir.G70548 | pir:H70548 | sp.CYCA_ECOLI | sp.UBIE_ECOLI | | pir.D70549 | sp:HEP2_BACST | gp:AF130462_2 | gp:AF130462_3 | gp:AF130462_4 | gp:AF130462_5 | gp.SC5H4_2 | sp.GABT_MYCTU | |
| 40 | 380 | (dq) | 329 sp.M | 41 pir.C | 239 pir.h | 1359 sp:C | 690 sp:t | 669 | + | 050 sp:h | 333 gp:/ | 954 gp. | 435 gp. | 708 gp: | 1512 gp. | 1344 sp. | |
| 45 | Legimor | | 488656 16 | 489100 4 | 490447 | 491938 1 | | , 635R3 | +- | 495110 1 | 497142 | 498327 | 499032 | 499869 | 499925 | 502920 | 7. |
| 50 | 1 | (rg) | 487028 | 488660 | 489209 | 490580 | 491965 | 40004 | 493916 | 1 | 496810 | 497374 | 498598 | 499162 | 501436 | 501577 | |
| | SEO | NO | | 4024 | 4025 | 4076 | 4027 | 900 | 4020 | 4030 | 4031 | 4032 | 4033 | 4034 | 4035 | 4036 | |
| 55 | SFO | | | 524 | | 426 | | 1 | 529 | | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | _ |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $\neg \neg$ | | \neg | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------|------------------------------|---|--------|---|---|---|---|--------|---|---|
| 5 | | Function | succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+) | novel two-component regulatory system | tyrosine-specific transport protein | cation-transporting ATPase G | hypothetical protein or dehydrogenase | | ssomal protein L10 | 50S ribosomal protein L7/L12 | | hypothetical membrane protein | DNA-directed RNA polymerase bela chain | DNA-directed RNA polymerase heta chain | hypothetical protein | | DNA-binding protein | hypothetical protein |
| | | | succinat dehydro | novel tw system | tyrosine | cation-tr | hypothe dehydro | | 50S ribosomal | 50S ribo | - | hypothe | DNA-di chain | DNA-d: chain | hypoth | | DNA-b | hypoth |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 461 | 150 | 447 | 615 | 468 | | 170 | 130 | | 283 | 1180 | 1332 | 169 | | 232 | 215 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 71.8 | 38.0 | 49.9 | 64.4 | 66.2 | | 84.7 | 89.2 | | 55.5 | 90.4 | 88.7 | 52.0 | | 63.8 | 57.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 40.8 | 32.0 | 25.5 | 33.2 | 40.2 | | 52.9 | 72.3 | | 25.8 | 75.4 | 72.9 | 39.0 | | 39.2 | 29.3 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | is gene | 12 gabD | ense carR | 12 0341#7 | berculosis ctpG | jans P49 | | eus N2-3-11 | iberculosis oll. | | berculosis | berculosis poB | uberculosis pcC | uberculosis | | elicolor A3(2) | uberculosis |
| 30 | Table 1 (c | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 gabD | Azospirillum brasilense carR | Escherichia coli K12 0341#7 tyrP | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1992C ctpG | Streptomyces lividans P49 | | Streptomyces griseus N2-3-11 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0652 rplL | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0227c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0667 rpoB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0668 rpcC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Jv0166c | | Streptcmyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A. 15c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2908C |
| 35 40 | | db Match | Sp.GABD_ECOLI | GP.ABCARRA_2 | Sp.TYRP_ECOLI | SP.CTPG_MYCTU | sp P49_STRLI | | sp.RL10_STRGR | Sp RL7_MYCTU | | pir A70962 | sp.RPOB_MYCTU | sp.RPOC_MYCTU | GP.AF121004_1 | | gp:SCJ9A_15 | sp:YT08_MYCTU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1359 S | 468 | 1191 8 | 1950 s | 1413 s | 603 | 513 | 384 | 138 | 972 | 3495 | 3999 | 582 | 180 | 780 | 798 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 504283 | 503272 | 505569 | 507647 | 509081 | 509696 | 510510 | 510974 | 510989 | 512507 | 516407 | 520492 | 513696 | 520850 | 521644 | 521679 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 502925 | 503739 | 504379 | 505698 | 507669 | 509094 | 509998 | 510591 | 511126 | 511536 | 512913 | 516494 | 519277 | 520671 | 1 | 522476 |
| | | SEQ | | 4038 | 4039 | 4040 | 4041 | 4042 | 4043 | 4044 | 4045 | 4046 | 4047 | 404B | 4049 | 4050 | 4051 | 4052 |
| 55 | | | (DINA) | -i - | - | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 |

| 5 - 10 | | Function | 30S ribosomal protein S12 | | 30S ribosomal protein 57 | elongation factor G | | | lipoprotein | | forsis enterohactin transport ATP- | binding protein | ferric enterobactin transport protein | ferric enterobactin transport protein | butyryl-CoA: acetate coenzyme A | transferase | 30S ribosomal protein S10 | 50S ribosomal protein L3 | roc it accomplanation 1.4 | SUS fibosofilial protein C4 | 50S ribosomai protein C23 | Clainfaint Landon 13 | SUS HOUSOINAL PROCESS CE | 30S ribosomal protein S19 | |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|
| 15 | 1000 | Matched length (a.a.) | 121 | 1 | | 209 e | | | 44 | | | 258 | 329 | 335 | 1 | 145 | 101 | 212 | 1 | 212 | 96 | | 280 | 92 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 97.5 | | 94.8 | 98.9 | | | 78.0 | | | 83.7 | 77.8 | 80.6 | | 79.3 | 99.0 | 9.68 | | 90.1 | 90.6 | | 92.9 | 98.9 | |
| | | Identity 8 | 90.9 | 1 | 81.8 | 71.7 | ! | | 56.0 | | | 56.2 | 45.6 | 48.1 | 5 | 56.6 | 84.2 | 66.5 | | 71.2 | 74.0 | | 80.7 | 87.0 | |
| 25 G | lineu) | | illulare | | natis | sA | | | S | | | epC | GenG | Cual | od : | im actA | \TCC | BCG rplC | | BCG rpID | BCG rpIW | | s BCG rplB | rculosis | |
| 30 · • | lable i (commined) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium intracellulare | rpsL | Mycobacterium smegmatis LR222 rpsG | Micrococcus luteus fusA | | | Chlamydia trachomatis | | | Escherichia coli K12 fepC | Ecohorichia coli K12 fenG | Escricina con 112 | Escherichia coil N 12 lepu | Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum actA | Planobispora rosea ATCC 53733 rpsJ | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplC | | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplD | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpfW | | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RvC705 rpsS | |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | A TIONN COOL | | SP.RS7_MYCSM L | SP.EFG_MICLU N | | | GSP:Y37841 | | | Sp. FEPC_ECOU | + | 十 | Sp. FEPD_ECOU | gp:CTACTAGEN_1 | sp:RS10_PLARO | sp:RL3_MYCBO | | Sp:RL4_MYCBO | sp:RL23_MYCBO | | Sp.RL2 MYCLE | sp.RS19_MYCTU | |
| | | ORF (bp) | | ds cor | 465 sp | 2115 SF | 2160 | 144 | i | 153 | 729 | 792 s | | | 1035 s | 516 9 | 303 s | 654 8 | 687 | 654 | +- | 327 | 840 | + | 285 |
| 45 | | Terminal | \dashv | 523059 | 523533 | 526010 | Т | 526013 | +- | 527607 | 528768 | 528779 | - | \neg | 530748 | 532523 | 533401 | 534090 | 533401 | 534743 | 535048 | 534746 | 535915 | 536210 | 535899 |
| 50 | | unitial | | 522694 | 523069 | 523896 | 525070 | 526156 | 527121 | 527759 | 528040 | 529570 | 210030 | 530626 | 531782 | 532008 | 533099 | 533437 | 534087 | 534090 | | | • | | 536183 |
| | | SEO | | 4053 | 4054 | | | | + | | | | - | 4062 | 4063 | 4064 | 4065 | 4066 | 4067 | 406 | 4069 | 40.70 | 200 | 4072 | 4073 |
| 55 | | SEO NO. | - | 553 | 554 | $\overline{}$ | 25. | _ | 558 | 550 | 560 | 2 | 000 | 295 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 2 2 | 000 | 260 | | | 572 | 573 |

| • | 5 | | c | 122 | . S3 | n L 16 | n L29 | 7:00 | | | | n L14 | in L24 | in L5 | | c acid reductase | | ase chain o | וועה מווותרובסווסה | lase H or alpha | | | P-binding protein | | |
|-------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---|---|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------|--------|--|----------|------|
| • | 10 | | Function | 50S ribosomal protein L22 | 30S ribosomal protein | 50S ribosomal protein L16 | 50S ribosomal protein L29 | 30S ribosomal protein 5 17 | | | | 50S ribosomal protein L14 | 50S ribosomal protein L24 | 50S ribosomal protein L5 | | 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase | | formate denyorogenase ciralio | molybdopterin-guanine unincreoride biosynthesis protein | formate dehydrogenase H or alpha chain | | - | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | | |
| | 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 109 | 239 | 137 | | 82 | | | | 122 | 105 | 183 | | 260 | | 298 | 94 | 756 | | | 524 | | |
| | 20 | | Similarity (%) | 91.7 | 91.2 | 88.3 | 88.1 | 89.0 | | | | 95.1 | 91.4 | 92.3 | | 74.2 | | 59.7 | 68.1 | 53.4 | | | 52.6 | <u> </u> | |
| | | | Identity (%) | 74.3 | 77.4 | 69.3 | 65.7 | 69.5 | | | | 83.6 | 75.2 | 73.6 | | 52.3 | | 28.9 | 37.2 | 24.3 | | _ | 26.9 | _ | _ |
| | 25 | linued) | gene | cutosis | BCG rpsC | s BCG rpIP | s BCG rpmC | s BCG rpsQ | | | | rculosis | rculosis | rplE | | | | nes fdhD | color A3(2) | | | | erculosis opD | | |
| | 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0706 rplV | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsC | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplP | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpmC | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsQ | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0714 rplN | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0715 rplX | Micrococcus luteus rplE | | Corynebacterium sp. | | Wolinella succinogenes fdhD | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.29c | Escherichia coli fdfF | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1281c oppD | | |
| | 35 40 | | db Match | SP.RL22_MYCTU M | N OBOWN ESS | 1 | \top | 1 | + | | | sp:RL14_MYCTU | sp:RL24_MYCTU | SP. RLS MICLU | | SE:2DKG CORSP (| | SP. FDHD WOLSU | | SP:FDHF_ECOLI | | | sp:YC81_MYCTU | | |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 360 sp.F | 744 en. | - - | - a | | ्रंच | 318 | | 99 | 312 sp: | 573 sp | - | - | 1 | 915 sp | | 2133 sp | 756 | 804 | 1662 sp | 1146 | 1074 |
| | 45 | | Terminal OR (bp | 536576 3 | ╅ | +- | \top | 十 | + | 1 | + | | 540423 | 5,40008 | 丅 | | | 1 | 1 | | 548084 | 548187 | 1_ | 550699 | |
| | 50 | | Initial (nt) | 536217 | | 6/5955 | 53/328 | 537077 | 538267 | 538698 | 539413 | 539741 | 540112 | 907073 | 24042 | 547808 | 543412 | 544320 | 544670 | 546889 | 547329 | 548990 | | 551844 | |
| | | | SEO | 4074 | | | 4076 | | | | | | | | !_ | 4085 | | | | 4090 | 4091 | 608 | 4093 | 4094 | - |
| | <i>55</i> | | | (DNA) | - | 1 | 576 | \neg | 27.0 | - - · | | | - i | | 284 | 585 | 200 | 900 | 589 | 290 | 501 | 3 5 | 593 | 594 | 595 |

| 5 | |
|----|-------------|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | continued) |
| 30 | Table 1 (co |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| Communication Communicatio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | \neg | \neg | | | \neg | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|-------|-----------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|----------|
| SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% | | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S8 | 50S ribosomal protein L6 | 50S ribosomal protein L 18 | 30S ribosomal protein S5 | 50S ribosomal protein L30 | 50S ribosomal protein L15 | | methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase | | novel two-component regulatory system | aldehyde dehydrogenase or betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase | | | reductase | 2Ea2S ferredaxin | on contract to the contract of | p-cumic alconol denycrogenase | hypothetical protein | phosphoeno!pyruvate synthetase | phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase | cytochrome P450 | |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) 4096 554129 552948 1182 pir.E69424 Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398 24.7 4096 554129 552948 1182 pir.E69424 Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398 24.7 4096 555126 396 pir.S29865 Micrococcus radiodurans 42.7 4098 555249 556282 534 pir.S29866 Micrococcus radiodurans 42.7 4009 555740 556280 329 pir.S29866 Micrococcus radiodurans 55.8 4100 556280 402 sp.RL19_MICLU Micrococcus luteus 57.8 4101 557565 558008 414 sp.RL15_MICLU Micrococcus luteus 57.8 4103 557566 558008 444 sp.RL15_MICLU Micrococcus luteus 57.8 4104 557568 558008 444 sp.RL15_MICLU Micrococcus luteus 57.8 4105 558806 729 < | | Matched length (a a) | 405 | 150 | 132 | 179 | 110 | 171 | 55 | 143 | | 128 | | 125 | 487 | | | 409 | 107 | | 25/ | 20 | 629 | 378 | 422 | |
| SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | Similarity (%) | 50.4 | 66.7 | 5.76 | 87.7 | 90.9 | 88.3 | 76.4 | 87.4 | | 68.8 | | 52.0 | 71.5 | | | 71.6 | 28.4 | 200.2 | 70.8 | 26 0 | 45.0 | 2 99 | 65.2 | |
| SEQ Initial No. Initial (nt) (n | | Identity (%) | 24.7 | 42.7 | 75.8 | 59.2 | 67.3 | 67.8 | 54.6 | 66.4 | | 46.9 | | 47.0 | 41.7 | | | 41.1 | 17.7 | 47.7 | 35.8 | 50.0 | 22.9 | 386 | 348 | |
| SEO Initial (nt) (bp) A096 554129 552948 1182 In 4096 554129 554452 468 4099 555331 555726 396 402 4109 555734 55736 633 4101 555768 55800 402 4101 552905 558007 321 4106 558905 550260 456 4100 558905 558007 363 4107 559805 560260 456 4110 56293 561368 1266 4111 562633 561368 1266 4111 56293 56373 1744 4112 562963 563732 1740 | ישחוב ו (במווווומבת) | Homologous gene | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398 | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0763 | Micrococcus luteus | Micrococcus Iuteus | Micrococcus luteus rpIR | Micrococcus luteus rpsE | Escherichia coli K12 rpmJ | Micrococcus luteus rpIO | | Streptomyces coelicolor msdA | | Azospirillum brasilense carR | Rhodococcus rhodochrous blasmid pRTL1 orf5 | | | Cahinanasses en redA2 | Spiritigorings sp. 100 | Rhodobacter capsulatus toxe | Pseudomonas putida cymB | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0029 | Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA | Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA | Rhodccoccus erythropolis thcB | |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF (nt) (nt) (bp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | | db Match | pir.E69424 | gp:AE001931_13 | pir. S29885 | pir.S29886 | SP:RL18 MICLU | Sp:RS5 MICLU | Sp.RL30 ECOLI | sp:RL15_MICLU | | prf.2204281A | | GP.ABCARRA_2 | | | | | | prf:2313249B | gp:PPU24215_2 | PIR:H72754 | pir.JC4176 | pir.JC4176 | 1290 prt.2104333G | |
| SEO Initial Terminal NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | ORF (bp) | 82 | 89 | | _ | - | | +- | 444 | 729 | 321 | 363 | 456 | 1491 | 735 | 3 8 | 900 | 8071 | 318 | 744 | 213 | 1740 | 1080 | 1290 | <u> </u> |
| SEO NO. NO. 4096 54096 54096 54096 54099 54099 54099 54099 54110 54109 54115 54115 | | | 1 | 554452 | 555726 | 556282 | 556690 | 557366 | 557555 | 558008 | 556860 | 558197 | 558607 | 560260 | 559144 | 560634 | 10000 | 262937 | 561368 | 562646 | 562993 | 564083 | 563732 | 565680 | 566799 | |
| SEO NO. NO. 4096 4096 4097 4099 4115 4115 4115 4115 4115 4111 4111 41 | | Initial (nt) | 554129 | 554919 | 555331 | 555749 | 5562R9 | 556734 | 557373 | 557565 | 557588 | 558517 | 558069 | 559805 | 560634 | 561760 | 30130 | 562632 | 562633 | 562963 | 563736 | 563871 | 565471 | 566759 | SGRORB | |
| | | SEQ NO. | | | | | 100 | 4401 | 2103 | 4103 | 4104 | 4105 | 4106 | 4107 | 4108 | 90 | 2 | 4110 | ======================================= | 4112 | 4113 | 4114 | 4115 | 4116 | 4117 | - |
| | | SEQ NO. | 596 596 | | _ | \neg | 7 | - | | 7 | - † – | | | 607 | 809 | 000 | 600 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 512 | : - |

| 5 | | Function | transcriptional repressor | adenylate kinase | attioning among philase | | translation initiation factor IF-1 | | 30S ribosomal protein S13 | 30S ribosomal protein S11 | 30S ribosomal protein S4 | RNA polymerase alpha subunit | | 50S ribosomal protein L17 | pseudouridylate synthase A | hypothetical membranc protein | | | hypothetical protein | cell elongation protein | cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase | hypothetical membrane protein |
|---------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 15 | Matched | length (a a) | | 184 | \top | 733 | 12 | \top | 122 | 134 | 132 | 311 | | 122 | 265 | 786 | | | 485 | 505 | 423 | 100 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 66.0 | 81.0 | ľ | /4./ | 6 | 2.0 | 91.0 | 93.3 | 93.9 | 77.8 | | 77.1 | 61.1 | 51.2 | | | 53.8 | 50.9 | 26.0 | 59.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 28.5 | 48.9 | | 43.1 | 1 | 0.77 | 66.4 | 81.3 | 82.6 | 51.1 | | 51.6 | 37.0 | 24.8 | | | 27.4 | 22.8 | 30.7 | 28.0 |
| 30 Foreigner, | (panining) | | carotovora | s adk | | 38 map | | Ā | hilus HB8 | slicotor A3(2) | iberculosís rpsD | 68 rpoA | | (12 rplQ | <12 truA | uberculosis | | | uberculosis | ana CV DIM | K12 cfa | elicolor A3(2) |
| 30 + | lable | Homologous gene | Erwinia carotovora carotovora kdgR | Micrococcus luteus adk | | Bacillus subtilis 168 map | | Bacillus subtilis infA | Thermus thermophilus HB8 rps13 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.06. rpsK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3458C rpsD | Bacillus subtilis 168 rpoA | | Escherichia coli K12 rpIQ | Escherichia coli K12 truA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3779 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0283 | Arabidopsis thaliana CV DIM | Escherichia coli K12 cfa | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.30c |
| 35 | | db Match | prf.2512309A | SP. KAD MICLU | | SP. AMPM_BACSU B | | pir.F69644 E | pri:25053538 | Sp.RS11_STRCO | prf.2211287F | SPOA BACSU | | Sp.RL17 ECOLI | 1_ | . 2 | | | pir.A70836 | So:DIM ARATH | sp.CFA_ECOU | gp.SCL2_30 |
| 40 | | | | - | + | | .B | 16 pir.FE | 166 prf.25 | 402 sp:R | 503 prf.2 | 014 SD.R | | +- | | 1 | 456 | 303 | 1257 pir.A | 1545 so:C | | 426 gp: |
| 45 | } | al ORF (bp) | 2 804 | 6 543 | † | 792 | ,6 828 | 2 | + | - | +- | += | + | 1 | +- | + | +- | ├ | - | - ` | + | |
| | | Terminal (nt) | 568272 | 571316 | 570756 | 572267 | 573176 | 573622 | 574181 | 574588 | 575217 | 576351 | 57521 | | | 580429 | 580436 | 580919 | 582362 | 584228 | | 586248 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 569075 | 570774 | 571367 | 571476 | 572349 | 573407 | 573816 | 574187 | 574615 | E75338 | 25525 | 21,0300 | 577057 | 578033 | 580891 | 581221 | | ! | | |
| | | SEO NO. | | 4110 | | <u> </u> | 4122 | 4123 | | 4125 | 4126 | 44.27 | 4127 | 4 150 | 4129 | 4131 | 4132 | 4133 | 4134 | 15.5 | 4136 | |
| 55 | | SEO | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 15 | | 870 | 629 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 8 | | 636 | 637 |

| . 5 | |
|-----|----|
| 10 | 0 |
| 1. | 5 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 5 |
| 3 | 0 |
| 3 | 5 |
| 4 | 0 |
| 4 | 15 |
| 5 | 50 |

| | Function | high-alkaline serine proteinase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | | hypothelical protein | early secretory antigen target ESAT- 6 protein | 50S ribosomal protein L13 | 30S ribosomal protein S9 | phosphoglucosamine mutase | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | alanine racemase | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--------|--------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | Matched length (a.a) | 273 | 516 | 1260 | | | | 103 | 80 | 145 | 181 | 450 | | 318 | | | 259 | 368 | 154 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 58.0 | 50.6 | 38.4 | | | | 6.69 | 81.3 | 82 1 | 72.4 | 76.4 | | 45.6 | | | 72.2 | 68.5 | 78.6 | |
| | Identity (%) | 31.3 | 24.0 | 65.0 | | | | 31.1 | 36.3 | 58.6 | 49.2 | 48.9 | | 29.3 | | | 44.0 | 41.6 | 48.7 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus alcalophilus | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3C3.21 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3447c | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3445c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.12. rpIM | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.13. rpsl | Staphylococcus aureus femR315 | | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 str1753 | | | Mycobacterium leprae B229_F1_20 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3423C alr | Myccbacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3422c | |
| | db Match | sp:ELYA_BACAO | pir:T10930 | pir.E70977 | | | | pir.C70977 | prf:2111376A | sp.RL13_STRCO | sp:RS9_STRCO | prl:2320260A | | pir:S75138 | | | pir.S73000 | sp.ALR_MYCTU | sp.Y097_MYCTU | • |
| | ORF (bp) | 1359 | 1371 | 3567 | 822 | 663 | 900 | 324 | 288 | 441 | 546 | 1341 | 303 | 1509 | 573 | 234 | 855 | 1083 | 495 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 586399 | 587645 | 592862 | 589590 | 589898 | 593761 | 594258 | 594580 | 595379 | 595927 | 597449 | 598194 | 599702 | 598778 | 599932 | 600022 | 602053 | 602574 | |
| | Initial (nt) | 587757 | 589015 | 589296 | 590411 | 590560 | 592862 | 593935 | 594293 | 594939 | 595382 | 596109 | 597892 | 598194 | 599350 | 669669 | 600876 | 600971 | 602080 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 4138 | 4139 | 4140 | 4141 | 4142 | 4143 | 4144 | 4145 | 4146 | 4147 | 4148 | 4149 | 4150 | 4151 | 4152 | 4153 | 4154 | 4155 | |
| | SEQ | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | T | | | \neg | | T | | | - 1 | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------|--------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------|
| 5 •. 10 | | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | proline iminopeptidase | hypothetical profein | In particular in the second particular in the | ribosomal-protein-alanine iv- acetyltransferase | O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase | hypothetical protein | | | heat shock protein groES | heat shock protein groEL | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | cia con contrar | regulatory process | RNA polymerase sigma factor | | hypothetical protein | IMP dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 550 | 411 | . 202 | \dashv | 132 | 319 | 571 | | | 100 | 537 | 75 | 138 | 3 | φ ₀ | 174 | | 116 | 504 | 146 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 66.2 | 77.6 | 75.7 | 4.0 | 59.9 | 75.2 | 59.4 | | | 94.0 | 85.1 | 56.0 | 45.0 | , | 23.3 | 81.6 | | 69.8 | 93.9 | 53.0 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 28.9 | 51.3 | 52.2 | | 30.3 | 46.1 | 38.4 | | | 76.0 | 63.3 | 50.0 | 34.0 | | 64.9 | 55.2 | | 41.4 | 80.8 | 39.0 | |
| 25 | ned) | o | U | nio ii oe | osis | | - | | losis | | | losis 3 | | losis | locis | afte | | losis | | | 6872 | PH0308 | |
| <i>30</i> · | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Cacharichia coli K12 vidE | richa militare di la | Propionioacienum sueminam pr | H37Rv Rv3421c | Escherichia coli K12 riml | Pasteurella haemolytica SEROTYPE A1 gcp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3433c | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3418C mopB | Mycobacterium leprae | Mucobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tracicularis | whi83 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3414c sigD | | Mycobacterium leprae B1620 F3 131 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0308 | |
| 35 | | db Natch | - | | \top | | | PASHA: | sp.Y115_MYCTU | | | SP.CH10_MYCTU | Sp.CH61_MYCLE | 1- | -, , | GP:MSGICWPA 3 | | sp.Y09F_MYCTU | | sp:Y09H_MYCLE | | | ,,,,, |
| 40 | | db A | 100% | sp:YIUE_ | gp PSJ00161_1 | sp:Y098_MYCTU | SP:RIMI_ECOLI | sp:GCP_ | sp.Y115 | | | sp:CH10 | sp CH61 | 0.00 | | | gp:AF073300_1 | sp.Y09F | | sp:Y09 | | PIR F71456 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1 | 5 | 1239 | 675 | 507 | 1032 | 1722 | 429 | 453 | 297 | 1614 | 1 | 522 | 1158 | 297 | 564 | 1026 | 378 | 1518 | 627 | ┪ |
| 45 | | Terminal | | 604409 | 605708 | 606392 | 606898 | 607936 | 609679 | 610175 | 609816 | 610544 | 612272 | | 610946 | 611109 | 612418 | 613719 | 614747 | 614803 | 616853 | 645605 | 01000 |
| 50 | | Initial | | 602811 | 604470 | 605718 | 606392 | 606905 | 607958 | 609747 | 81076B | 610348 | 610659 | | | 612266 | 612714 | 613156 | 613722 | | | i_ | 616231 |
| | | SEQ. | _ | 4156 | 4157 | 4158 | 4159 | 4160 | 4161 | 4162 | 1 6 | 4163 | 4165 | | 4166 | 4167 | 4168 | 4169 | 4170 | | 4172 | | 4173 |
| <i>55</i> | | SEO NO. | ONA) | 929 | 657 | 658 | 659 | . 099 | 661 | 667 | 3 | 664 | 565 | 3 | 999 | 667 | 999 | 699 | 670 | 671 | 672 | | 673 |

| | Function | IMP dehydrogenase | hypothetical membrane protein | glutamate synthetase positive regulator | GMP synthetase | | | | hypothetical memorane protein | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | transcriptional regulator or extracellular proteinase response regulator | | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|---|--|--------|--------|--------|---|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 381 | 274 | 262 | 517 | | | ! | 513 | 411 | 218 | | | | 201 | 563 | | 275 | 288 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 86.1 | 67.5 | 58.4 | 92.8 | | | | 39.6 | 48.7 | 65.1 | | | | 64.2 | 64.1 | | 62.9 | 58.3 | |
| | Identity (%) | 70.9 | 38.0 | 29.0 | 81.6 | | | | 20.5 | 26.8 | 33.5 | | | | 30.9 | 37.5 | | 33.8 | 27.8 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Escherichia coli K12 ybiF | Bacillus subtilis gltC | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes guaA | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.15c | Bacillus subtilis 168 degU | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3395c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3394c | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5B8.20c | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0809 | |
| | db Match | gp:AB003154_2 | SP.VRIE ECOLI | pri 1516239A | sp.GUAA_CORAM | | | | gp:SCD63_22 | | sp.DEGU_BACSU | | | | pir B70975 | pir.A70975 | | gp:SC5B8_20 | gp:AE001935_7 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1122 | 921 | | 1569 | 663 | 441 | 189 | 1176 | 1140 | 069 | 224 | 757 | 403 | 963 | 1590 | 990 | 861 | 861 | 390 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 618094 | 640003 | 619994 | 621572 | 620264 | 622157 | 622457 | 622460 | 624939 | 625674 | 000000 | 020000 | 010070 | 628551 | 630140 | 630151 | 631809 | 631824 | 632590 |
| | Initial (nt) | 616973 | 0,000 | 619086 | 620004 | 620926 | 621717 | 652229 | 623635 | 623800 | 624985 | 22000 | 110070 | 955529 | 627539 | 628551 | 630810 | | 632684 | 633079 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4174 | _+_ | 4176 | 4177 | 4178 | | <u> </u> | | | | | 4184 | 4185 | 4186 | 4188 | 4189 | 4190 | 4191 | 4192 |
| | SEO | 674 | 1 | 675 | | 678 | 1 | 1 | | | 683 | | 684 | 685 | 686 | 688 | 989 | 069 | 691 | 692 |

| | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | | phytoene desaturase | phytoene synthase | transmembrane transport protein | geranvinerany ovrophosphate | (GGPP) synthase | transcriptional regulator (Mark family) | outer membrane lipoprotein | hypothetical protein | | DNA photokyase | glycosyl transferase | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | | lipoprotein | DNA polymerase III | hanothetical profess | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 95 | | 524 | 288 | 722 | | 367 | 188 | 145 | 462 | - | 497 | 205 | | 897 | 223 | | 206 | | 346 | 5 | 268 | 1101 | 150 | - |
| | Similarity (%) | 67.4 | 5 | 76.2 | 71.2 | 75.6 | | 63.8 | 68.1 | 62.1 | 12.2 | 7,7 | 63.2 | 537 | 3 | 54.9 | 722 | | 75.2 | - | 75.4 | + | 67.2 | 57.5 | +- | 02.3 |
| İ | Identity (%) | a ac | 50.4 | | 42.0 | 48.6 | | 32.7 | 38.3 | 33.1 | , | 48. | 40.0 | 25.0 | 20.53 | 24.3 | 35.4 | | 25.0 | | 15 | 43.0 | 28.7 | 30.2 | | 41.5 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium mar num | Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtl | Brevibacterium linens ATCC | Strentomyces coelicolor A3(2) | SCF43A.29c | Brevibacterium linens crtE | Brevibacterium linens | אלא הפסט בות יודייייים | Citrobacter Ireunali dic Occa dic | Brevibacterium linens | Brevibacterium linens ATCC | 9175 cpd1 | Streptococcus suis cps1K | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Crystelle 168 very | Bacillus suoriiis 100 yero | | Helicobacter pyron auco | | Escherichia coli TAP90 abc | Haemophilus influenzae | טפאס ודר טיייקייי | Thermus aqualicus unac | Streptomyces coencord role) |
| | db Match | | gp;MMU92075_3 | | ar. AF139916 2 | | gp:SCF43A_29 | ap. AF139916 11 | | | Sp.BLC_CITFR | 5 gp.AF139916_1 | A 22 AE130016 5 | 04 gp.Ar 133310_0 | gp AF155804_7 | 15 ap SCE25 30 | | 7 prf.2420410P | | 6 prf.2320284D | 9 | 30 sp. ABC_ECOU | _ | | 1012 prf.2517386A | 447 gp:SCE126_11 |
| | | (dq) | 396 | | | 5 | 9 2190 | 7 1146 | | CBC 90 | 32 648 | 57 1425 | + | 4 | 78 753 | 24 | 4 | 93 717 | 15 153 | 40 666 | | 114 1080 | 700 | | <u></u> | |
| | Terminal | (n) | 673070 | 633532 | 100 | 071650 | 636089 | 618317 | | 640208 | 640232 | - | | 642556 | 644778 | | | 647593 | 648315 | 648440 | 650187 | ┧— | ᆜ | 765050 | 1 654612 | 6 655122 |
| | Iritial | (Iu) | 27774 | 635474 | | 635089 | 638278 | C30462 | 039405 | 639624 | 640879 | t | | 643959 | 644026 | | | 648309 | 648467 | 649105 | | | | 651288 | 651601 | |
| | SEQ | (a a) | | 4193 | | 4195 | 4196 | [| 4197 | 4198 | 4199 | 2000 | 1200 | 4201 | 4202 | | 4203 | 4204 | 1 | \neg | 1 | 1 | +- | 4209 | 4210 | 1 4211 |
| | SEQ | | | 693 | 0.84 | 695 | 969 | | 697 | 698 | 000 | 000 | 3 | 701 | 20, | 20 3 | 07 | 704 | 705 | 206 | 707 | 0/2 | 5 | 709 | 710 | 71 |

e 10

| | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | \neg | | T | | | | | | 1 1 | |
|-----------|---------------------|------------------|--|--------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---------------|---|---------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--------|
| 5 | | Function | brane protein | | ressor | in | (vilme) Ci2) satelymost to the | מיפוט לטייבי | uie | iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor | | drofolate | nbrane protein | | ein | | homoserine O-acetyltransferase | O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase | n prolein | | tein | | |
| | | Fun | hypothetical membrane protein | | transcriptional repressor | hypothetical protein | | transcriptional reg | hypothetical protein | iron-regulated lip | rRNA methylase | methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase | hynothelical membrane protein | lypomene. | hypothetical protein | | homoserine O-a | O-acetylhomose | carbon starvation protein | | hypothetical protein | | |
| 15 | Matchod | length (a.a.) | 468 | | 203 | 264 | | 245 | 157 | 357 | 151 | 278 | 8 | 8 | 489 | | 379 | 429 | 069 | | 20 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 56.0 | | 76.4 | 61.7 | | 71.8 | 78.3 | 62.2 | 86.1 | 87.4 | , , | 70.3 | 63.2 | | 99.5 | 76.2 | 78.4 | | 66.0 | | |
| | | identity (%) | 26.1 | | 503 | 34.9 | | 42.5 | 45.2 | 31.1 | 67.9 | 70.9 | | 31.3 | 34.0 | | 99.5 | 49.7 | 53.9 | | 90 | } | |
| <i>25</i> | numned) | gene | color A3(2) | | erculosis ? | color A3(2) | | jidus AF1676 | icolor A3(2) | siphtheriae | serculosis ol I | serculosis | Olic | 28.5 | licolor A3(2) | | glutamicum | metY | 12 rstA | | \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | All yjin | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9.01 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2788 sirR | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCG8A.05c | | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1676 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.34 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3356c I | MCB1779.16c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC66T3.18c | | Corynebacterium glutamicum metA | I entospira meyeri metY | Copposite roli K12 rstA | באכוופוורווופ החוו | | Escherichia coii K12 yjiA | |
| 35 | | | 8 8 | | ≥± | 00.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | ECOLI | |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:SCE9_1 | | pir.C70884 | gp:SCG8A_5 | | pir C60459 | gp:SC5H1_34 | gp:CDU02617_1 | pir.E70971 | 0.2007.0 | DISCOURT OF THE PROPERTY OF TH | gp:MLCB1779_8 | gp.SC66T3_18 | | gp:AF052652_1 | | | Sp.CSIA_ECOL | | Sp:YJ:X | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1413 | 738 | 699 | 798 | 138 | 17.4 | | 966 | 471 | : 2 | 709 | 255 | 1380 | 963 | - | + | \neg | 2202 | 609 | - | 609 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 656534 | 655007 | 657215 | 657205 | 658147 | 1000 | 658928 | 660538 | 680850 | | 662017 | 662374 | 662382 | 664126 | 565183 | | _ | 670465 | 669445 | | 671045 |
| 50 | | Initial | 655122 | 70000 | 656547 | 658002 | 50005 | 00000 | 658155 658933 | 659543 | 001100 | 071100 | 661166 | 662120 | 663761 | SESORB. | | | | 668264 | 670053 | 670472 | 671653 |
| | | SEO | (a a.) | | 4213 | | | | 4217 4218 | 4219 | | 4220 | 4221 | 4222 | 4223 | 12.7 | 4225 | | 4226 | 4227 | 4228 | 1 | 4230 |
| 55 | | | (DNA) | \neg | 718 | | | 0 / | 717 | 7.19 | 2 3 | 97 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 101 | 7.25 | 3 | 726 | 121 | 728 | 729 | 730 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

. 5

| . 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mulase | citrate synthase | | hypothetical protein | | 030000000000000000000000000000000000000 | L-malate denydrogenase | regulatory protein | | mologic contentition with a second | VIDRIODACIIN Utilizationi proteini | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | iron-regulated lipoprolein precursor | chloramphenicol resistance protein | cataboiite repression control protein | hypothetical protein | | |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 317 | 281 | 380 | į | 53 | | 600 | 338 | 226 | | | 284 | 269 | 339 | 330 | 356 | 395 | 303 | 219 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 86.4 | 76.2 | 81.3 | | 62.3 | | | 67.5 | 62.8 | | | 54.2 | 85.1 | 86.4 | 88.2 | 82.3 | 9.69 | 58.1 | 85.8 | - | |
| | | Identity (%) | 71.0 | 41.6 | 56.1 | | 34.0 | | | 37.6 | 26.1 | _ | | 25.4 | 55.4 | 56.3 | 63.0 | 53.1 | 32.2 | 30.4 | 56.2 | | |
| 25 (Fairi | lable I (commuco) | is gene | perculosis | roscopicus | negmatis | | 12 vneC | | 37C/\ | rervidus v.243 | ermophilus T-6 | | 200 ANA 20E | 1GAVVA 393 | diphtheriae | ı diphtheriae | n diphtheriae | n diphtheriae | nezuelae cmlv | eruginosa crc | luenzae Rd | | |
| 30 | lable 1 (c | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Streptomyces hygroscopicus | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA | | Escherichia coli K12 vneC | a constitution of | | Methanothermus reryldus V243 mdh | Bacillus stearothermophilus T-6 | | | Vibrio cholerae OGAVVA 393 viuB | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1D | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1C | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1B | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1 | Streptomyces venezuelae cmlv | Pseudomonas aeruginosa crc | Haemophilus influenzae Rd | H11240 | |
| 35 | | | 23 | 5 | - | | 1 | \top | + | | | | | | 6 | | | | | 0 | n u | | 7 |
| 40 | | db Match | pir C73539 | orf:1902224A | sp.CISY_MYCSM | | 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | sp: YN=C_ECOLI | | SP:MOH_METFE | prf:2514353L | | | sp.VIUB_VIBCH | gp:AF176902_ | gp:AF176902_2 | gp:AF176902_1 | gp:CDIJ02617_1 | prf 2202262A | | _ | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | | | | 5 | 25 | 192 | 672 | 1041 | 720 | | 702 | 897 | 907 | 1059 | 966 | 1050 | 1272 | | +- | - | 195 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 672653 | 673576 | 674756 | | 01/2/9 | 674799 | 675846 | 675082 | 676218 | | 677047 | 680131 | 681040 | 681846 | 682871 | 683876 | 000303 | | | | 688335 |
| 50 | | Initial | 671700 | 1 9 | 673608 | | 673639 | 674990 | 675175 | 676122 | 676937 | | 677748 | 681027 | 681846 | 682904 | 683866 | 684925 | | | | 687351 | 588141 |
| | | SEO. | (a.a.) | 4231 | 4232 | | 4234 | 4235 | 4236 | 4237 | 47.7A | | 4239 | 4240 | 4241 | 4242 | \neg | | $\overline{}$ | _ | | 4247 | 4248 |
| 55 | | | _ | 1 | 733 | | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 7.38 | 3 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 |

| | Function | | ferrichrome ABC transporter | hemin permease | - Andrew - I BNA synthetase | (ypropriative control of the control | hypothetical protein | nanicillin-hinding protein 68 | precursor | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | uracil phosphoribosyltransferase | bacterial regulatory protein, lact | family | N-acy!-L-amino acid amidohydrolase or peptidase | phosphomannomutase | | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase | pyruvate carboxylase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--------|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 1000 | Matched length (aa) | | 244 | 346 | - | | 278 | | 301 | 417 | 323 | | | 209 | 7.7 | = | 385 | 561 | 3 | 468 | 1140 | 263 | 127 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 73.8 | 60.1 | 03.1 | 79.8 | 72.3 | | 57.5 | 7.0.7 | 52.6 | | | 72.3 | 0 | 2 99 | 80.5 | 23.0 | 33.0 | 65.0 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 6.99 |
| | Identity (%) | | 45.1 | 7 00 | 38.7 | 54.4 | 37.1 | | 30.9 | 34.1 | 29.4 | | | 46.4 | | 41.6 | 51.4 | 6 | 7.7.7 | 31.6 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 30.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae | hmuV | Yersinia enterocolitica hemU | Escherichia coli K12 trpS | Escherichia coli K12 yhjD | | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3311 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.08c | | | 200 | Lactococous Jacies Cpp | Streptomyces coefficial AN 27 SC1A2.11 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3305c amiA | Mycoplasma pirum BER manB | Hatobacterium volcanii ATCC 29605 lpd | Corynebacterium glutamicum strain21253 pyc | Mycobacterium Inberculosis H37Rv Rv1324 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF11.30 |
| | db Match | - | 1 | gp:AF109162_3 | pir.S54438 | STAN ECOLI | sp:YHJD_ECOLI | | SP.DACD_SALTY | pir.F73842 | gp.SC6G10_8 | | | | Sp.UPP_LACLA | gp.SC1A2_11 | 77000 | pir.H70841 | SP.MANB_MYCPI | Sp.DLDH_HALVO | prf.2415454A | sp YD24_MYCTU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 37.0 | | 780 | 1017 | _ | _ | 903 | 1137 | 1227 | 858 | 105 | 2 | 351 | 633 | 384 | 1 | 1187 | 1725 | 1407 | 3420 | 870 | 486 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 0.00 | 916889 | 689917 | 690706 | 9,000 | 694110 | 695074 | 695077 | 696769 | 698065 | 990000 | 007660 | 698922 | 699913 | 700381 | | 703262 | 700384 | 704811 | 708630 | 709708 | |
| | Initial (nt) | - | 689890 | 969069 | 501722 | 27/160 | 691882 693078 | 694177 | 696213 | 697995 | 698922 | 0.000 | 2/0669 | 699272 | 699281 | 899998 | | 702081 | 702108 | | 705211 | | |
| | SEO | _ | 4249 | 4250 | <u>'</u> | | 4252 | | | 4256 | 4257 | | 4258 | 4259 | 4260 | 4261 | 750 | 4262 | 4263 | 4264 | 4265 | 4266 | 4267 |
| | | (DNA) | 749 | 150 | Ť | _ | 752 | | 755 | 756 | 757 | | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 5 | 762 | 767 | 764 | 765 | 76. | 767 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | hypothetical protein | thioredoxin reductase | ProD protein for propionate | catabolism | carboxy phosphoenolpyruvale | mutase hypothetical protein | | citrate synthase | | hynothetical protein | | | | thiosultate sulfurtransferase | illosariate Sanska | nypoinetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | deternent sensitivity rescuer or | carboxyl transferase | detergent sensitivity rescuer or | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| - | Matched length (a.a.) | 381 | 305 | | 521 | 278 | | | 383 | | 456 | 997 | | | 725 | 627 | 352 | 133 | | 718 | 192 | 63 | - | 537 | 543 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 69.0 | 59.3 | | 49.5 | 74.5 | | 47.U | 78.9 | | 1000 | 0.27 | | | , | 0.00 | 79.8 | 7.97 | | 63.4 | 66.2 | 69.8 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | \dashv |
| | Identity (%) | 44.6 | 246 | 21.3 | 240 | 42.5 | 46.0 | 39.0 | .546 | | | 40 B | | | 3 | 100.0 | 61.1 | 51.1 | 1 | 35.1 | 31.8 | 33.3 | | 8.66 | 966 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Cincontilie 168 voi | Sacillus suotines 100 year | Bacillus subtilis 1909 (1xb | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 | | Streptomyces hygroscopicus | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0223 | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 altA | | at the stational tuberculosis | Mycobacterium 1990 H37Rv Rv11290 | | | minimetrile minimeters | Corynebacterium gludalincum ATCC 13032 thtR | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0069 | Mycobacterium leprae | MLCB4.27c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c | Escherichia coli K12 yceF | Mycobacterium leprae B1308- | C3-211 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Corynebacterium glutamicum | AJ11060 dtsR1 |
| | db Match | | _ | Sp. TRXB_BACSU | SD: PRPD_SALTY | 1 | prf. 1902224A | PIR:E72779 | SSM | | | pir B70539 | | | | Sp:THTR_CORGL | an C.111168X1 62 | | gp:MLCB4_16 | 48 pir.G70539 | SP. YCFF ECOLI | | 5 pm.2323303CF | 1 an AB018531 2 | | 19 pir.JC4991 |
| | ORF (bb) | † | 1086 | 924 | 1494 | - | 888 | 378 | | 1 | 375 | 1323 | 1- | \neg | 655 | 7 903 | 1085 | | 5 414 | 12 | 7 501 | Ť | 0 246 | 1611 | | 1629 |
| | Terminal | | 710520 | 712647 | 714231 | 271 | 715145 | 714380 | 716283 | | 716286 | 716687 | 710750 | 1000 | 720016 | 720547 | 1732641 | 10221 | 722925 | 725559 | 226977 | - - | 726470 | 775747 | | 728696 |
| | Initial | (1111) | 711605 | 711724 | 74273B | 06/21/ | 714258 | 714757 | 715102 | | 716660 | 718009 | 70401 | C018L/ | 718658 | 721449 | 201777 | 111121 | 723338 | 723412 | _1. | | 726715 | | 758327 | 730324 |
| | SEO | (v v) | 4268 | 4269 | | 4210 | 4271; | 4272 | 4273 | 1213 | 4274 | 4275 | | 4276 | 4277 | 4278 | | 4279 | 4280 | 42R1 | | 4282 | 4283 | | 4284 | 4285 |
| | SEO | | 768 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 77.1 | 27.2 | 277 | 3 | 774 | 775 | | 776 | 777 | 778 | | 779 | 780 | 781 | | 782 | 783 | | 784 | 785 |

| | | bifunctional protein (biotin synthesis repressor and biotin acetyl-CoA carboxylase ligase) | | 5'-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase | 628 K+-uptake protein | | | | 5-phosphortbosyl-3-arm 5 | 152 hypothetical protein | | 255 hypothetical protein | 426 nitrilotriacetale monooxygenase | 303 (ransposase (ISA0963-5) | T | 256 glucose 1-denydrogenase | 96 hypothetical membrane protein | 1 | 175 hypothetical protein | 142 hypothetical protein | | _ |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|
| | Similarity Matched (%) (aa) | 61.8 293 | 58.8 165 | 83.8 394 | 73.6 62 | | | | 93.2 | 60.5 | - | 70.6 2 | 73.0 4 | 525 | $\frac{1}{1}$ | 64.8 | 68.8 | - } | . 66.3 | 76.8 | - | |
| | Identity Sin | 28.7 | 23.0 | 69.0 | 41.1 | | | 1 | 85.7 | 36.2 | | 42.8 | 43.2 | 22.4 | 43.4 | 31.3 | 29.2 | | 28.6 | 35.9 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 birA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3278c | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Escherichia coli K12 kup | | | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | | Actinosynnema premosum | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.36 | Chelatobacter heintzii ATCC | Zagon may | Archaeoglobus fulgidus | Bacillus megaterium IAM 1030 gdhll | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1408 | | Bacillus subtilis 168 ywjB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | SCJ9A.21 | |
| | db Match | sp.BIRA_ECOLI | pir.G70979 | sp:PURK_CORAM | ERKLD FCOLL | Sp. No. | | | sp.PUR6_CORAM | | gp: APU33059_5 | gp:SCF43A_36 | sp.NTAA CHEHE | | pir.A69426 | sp:DHG2_BACME | pir.A72258 | | INCOME BACSU | | gp:SCJ9A_21 | |
| | ORF | | 486 | | 1.0 | | 615 | 357 | 495 | | 453 | 792 | 1314 | | 1500 | 789 | 369 | 342 | + | _ | 420 | |
| | <u>a</u> | 731299 | 731797 | 733017 | 67.07.01 | /34943 | 733183 | 735340 | 735896 | | 736351 | 737204 | | | 738673 | <u> </u> | 741765 | 747405 | + | 41818 | 742828 | |
| | Initial | (nt) 730436 | 731312 | 731857 | | 733072 | 733797 | 734984 | 735402 | | 735899 | 736413 | | 1,38529 | 740172 | | | | | 742384 | 742409 | |
| | SEO | =1 (0 | | | | 4289 | 4290 | 4291 | | | 4293 | 4294 | | 4295 | 4206 | 4297 | 4798 | | 4299 | 1300 | 4301 | |
| | SEO | = | | 788 | 1 | 789 | 790 | 701 | 797 | | 703 | 79.4 | | 795 | 705 | 797 | 20,0 | 3 | 289 | 8 | 801 | |

| 5 10 | | Function | trehalcse/maltose-binding protein | trehalose/maltose-binding protein | | trehatose/maltose-binding protein | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein | | OND helicase | | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | UNA relicase u | | | | | RNA helicase | | hypothetical protein | RNA polymerase associated protein | (ATP-dependent neurosco) |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------------|------------|--------|--------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 27.1 | 306 | | 417 | | | 332 | | 4703 | 20 | | | 240 | 720 | 6 | | | | | 2033 | | 969 | 873 | |
| 20 | | <u>></u> | 75.3 | 70.3 | 2 | 62.4 | | | 73.9 | | 9 | 4. D. | | | 59.2 | 62.5 | 41.1 | | _ | | | 45.8 | 25 | 53.2 | 48.6 | - |
| | | Identity (%) | 42.4 | 37.3 | 5.10 | 30.9 | 200 | | 57.2 | | | 25.1 | | | 31.7 | 30.0 | 20.7 | | | | | 1 5 | 67.4 | 24.4 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 | outingen) | s gene | Olem viles | ralls illaid | :alis mair | The state of the s | rails maic | | culi msiK | | P. B. B. | | | | uberculosis | ori J99 jhp0462 | K12 uvrD | | | | | pelicolor | | sp. NRC-1 no H1130 | | K12 hepA |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 (continued) | Hcmologous gene | | Thermococcus inoralis illais | Thermococcus litoralis main | | Thermococcus Inoralis main | | Streptomyces reticuli msiK | | | DRB0135 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3268 | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0462 | Escherichia co!i K12 uvrD | | | | | C segvinotacito | SCH5.13 | Halobacterium sp. NRC-1 | DAINING DILLISPING | Escherichia coli K12 nepA |
| 35 | | | - | <u> </u> | Ė | - | F | - | <u> </u> | + | | 00 | | | | | T | | | | | | | | | COLI |
| 40 | | db Match | | prf 2406355C | prf.2406355B | | prf.2406355A | | prf.2308356A | | | pir B75633 | | | pir.E70978 | nir.C.71929 | SALIVED ECOLI | | | | | | pir.T36671 | nir T08313 | | sp HEPA_ECOLI |
| • | | ORF | | 834 F | 1032 | 468 | 1272 | 423 | 966 | | 369 | 4800 | 372 | 3699 | 633 | 2422 | 1563 | 3,5 | 5 6 | 25 2 | 3 | 825 | 6207 | 4506 | - | 2886 |
| 45 | | <u>a</u> | () () | 743067 | 743900 | 745046 | 745622 | 748442 | 747031 | | 748814 | 748886 | 757434 | 753697 | 757630 | A2026 | 20000 | 006007 | 50707 | 763122 | 78629/ | 767367 | 763237 | 760547 | -+ | 774150 |
| 50 | | Initial | <u>-</u> | 743900 | 744931 | 745513 | 746893 | 748020 | 748026 | | 748446 | 753685 | 757063 | 757195 | . ! | | | | <u> </u> | | 762977 | 768191 | 769443 | | //4142 | 777035 |
| | | SEO | (a.a) | | | | | 4307 | 4308 | | 4309 | 4310 | 4311 | 515 | 4313 | 2 - | 4314 | 4315 | 4316 | 4317 | 4318 | 4319 | 4320 | \neg | 4321 | 4322 |
| 55 | | SEO | - | - | | $\overline{}$ | | | i | | 809 | 810 | 4.4 | | 012 | 2 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | | 821 | 822 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | hypothetical protein | dTDP-Rha:a-D-GlcNAc- diphosphoryl polyprenol, a-3-L- rhamnosyl transferase | mannose-1-phosphale guanylyltransferase | regulatory protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphomannomutase | hypothetical protein | mannose-6-phosphate isomerase | | | | pheromone-responsive protein | S-adenosyl-1-homocysteine | hydrolase | | | thymidylate kinase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 527 | 289 | 353 | 94 | 139 | 136 | 460 | 327 | 420 | | | | 180 | | 476 | | | 209 |
| | Similarity (%) | 71.4 | 77.9 | 6.99 | 81.9 | 74.8 | 71.3 | 66.3 | 56.3 | 66.2 | | | | 57.8 | | 83.0 | | <u> </u> | 56.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 45.5 | 56.4 | 29.8 | 73.4 | 48.9 | 51.5 | 38.0 | 31.2 | 36.0 | | | - | 35.6 | | 29.0 | $\frac{1}{1}$ | | 25.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 wbbL | Saccharomyces cerevisiae | Mycobacterium smegmatis whmD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3259 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE34.11c | Salmonella montevideo M40 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Kv3250c | Escherichia coil N 12 mans | | | Enterococcus faecalis plasmid pCF10 prgC | | Trichomonas vaginalis WAA38 | | | Archaeoglobus fulgidus VC-16 AF0061 |
| | db Match | n D70978 | 50_1 | sp:MPG1_YEAST | 1 | | gp SCE34_11 | SP MANB SALMO | nir B 70504 | | sp:MANA_ECOLI | | | prf. 1804279K | | sp:SAHH_TRIVA | | | sp KTHY_ARCFU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1554 | | 1044 | | 456 | 390 | 1374 | 4006 | | 1182 | 150 | 360 | 564 | 351 | 1422 | 708 | 720 | 609 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 777158 | 779910 | 781171 | 781875 | 782162 | 783101 | 784557 | 90000 | 85058/ | 786824 | 787045 | 787983 | 787170 | 788546 | 790093 | 788719 | 789002 | 790704 |
| | Initial (nt) | 778711 | 779014 | 78012B | 781468 | 782617 | 782712 | 783184 | | 784635 | 785643 | 785896 | 787624 | 1 | 788196 | | 789426 | | 790096 |
| | SEQ. | | 4323 | | 4352 | <u> </u> | | 4330 | 6704 | 4330 | 4331 | 4332 | 4333 | 4334 | 4335 | 4336 | 4337 | 4338 | 4339 |
| | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | 823 | - i- | 628 | \neg | | | 679 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 8.35 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 |

| | | | | | | | | | oplast | | ubunit | | 1 | | | | sphate | | 1 | osphate | | | ٥٢ | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | Function | two-component system response | regulator | two-component system sensor | histidine kinase | lipoprotein | hypothetical protein | | 30S ribosomal protein or chloroplast | precursor | SecA subunit | preprotein transfer of | | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate | synthase | hypothetical protein | 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate | Synuldse | hypothetical protein | RNA polymerase sigma factor | |
| Lotokod | matched length (a.a.) | 224 | | | 484 | 595 | . 213 | | | 203 | | 845 | | 170 | 2 | 322 | 46.1 | P - | 180 | 23 | | 380 | 188 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 9.00 | 2 | | 78.9 | 65.6 | 72.8 | | | 61.6 | | 9.66 | | 78.8 | 0.00 | 82.9 | 9 | 0.88 | 63.9 | 1000 | + | 42.4 | 87.2 | _ |
| | Identity 8 | 7.27 | 23.5 | | 53.1 | 29.6 | 38.0 | | | 34.5 | | 99.1 | | 13.5 | 4(.1 | 64.6 | | 98.0 | 38.3 | 001 | 25 | 21.6 | 6 | 7.10 |
| lable I (commerce) | Homologous gene | Managerium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3245c mtrB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3242c | | Spinacia oleracea CV rps22 | Drawin actorium flaviim | (Corynebacterium glutarnicum) | | secretarium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuber conservation 137Rv Rv3231c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3228 | ASO 19 aroA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H3/KV NV32200 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv0336 | Mycobacterian see |
| | db Match | | prf.2214304A | | prf.2214304B | nir F70592 | | pir.D70592 | | sp.RB30 SPIOL | | gsp:R74093 | | | pir.A70591 | | pir.r / Uasu | gp:AF114233_1 | nir.070590 | | GP:AF114233_1 | | pir.c./usua | pri 2515333D |
| | ORF | (dq) | 678 p | 684 | 1497 | 1704 | | 588 | 156 | 1 ~ | $\overline{}$ | 2535 | | 672 | 504 | +- | 987 | 1413 | Va V | - | 123 | +- | 1110 | 618 |
| | Terminal | | 791409 | 790738 | 793008 | 704711 | | 795301 | 795292 | 04.4901 | 011067 | 798784 | | 799691 | 800200 | | 800208 | 801190 | 9077.00 | 803128 | 802565 | | 803131 | 805025 |
| | _ | | 790732 | 791421 | 791512 | | /93000 | 794714 | 705447 | 1 | 795448 | 796250 | | 799020 | 799697 | | 801194 | 802602 | | 802649 | 802687 | | 804240 | 007700 |
| | | (a a.) | 4340 7 | 1266 | | | 4343 | 4344 | | | 4346 | 4347 | | 4348 | 4349 | | 4350 | 4351 | | 4352 | 4353 | | 4354 | |
| | <u> </u> | NO. | 840 | ┰ | 24 6 | | 843 | 844 | _ | 840 | 846 | 847 | | 848 | 949 | 3 | 850 | 851 | 5 | 852 | 853 | 3 | 854 | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| Table 1 (conlinued) | db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 78.6 96.4 84 regulatory protein H37Rv Rv3219 whiB1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 33.3 65.1 129 hypothetical protein H37Rv Rv3217c | 0 pir.E70595 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 29.6 62.2 415 | 2 sp.DEAD_KLEPN Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 37.3 64.0 458 DEAD box ATP-dependent KNA deaD | 2 | 6 pir.H70594 H37Rv Rv3207c 46.4 69.8 291 hypothetical prolein | g pir.F70594 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 37.0 65.9 249 hypothetical protein H37Rv Rv3205c | 48 pir.G70951 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 23.9 48.9 1155 ATP-dependent DNA helicase H37Rv Rv3201c | | isolution the property of the second | pir.G70951 Mycobacterium tubercurusis 41.4 65.7 112b | 32 | 05 sp.Y13B_METJA Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 26.2 64.2 302 potassium channel 1 MJ0138.1. | 14 pir.E70951 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 30.4 58.3 230 hypothetical protein H37Rv Rv3199c | 34 Sp.UVRD_ECOLI | = | 16 pir:B70951 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 26.8 49.3 280 hypothetical protein | 03 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--------|---|--|--|--------|---|--|--------|--|---|------------------|------|---|--------|
| | db Match | | | | 1 | | | | pir.G70951 | | | pir.G70951 | | sp:Y13B_METJA | | sp:UVRD_ECOLI | | pir:870951 | |
| | ORF (bb) | 258 | 420 | 1200 | 1272 | 225 | 846 | 759 | 3048 | 100 | 8 | 3219 | 1332 | 1005 | 714 | 2034 | 591 | 816 | 603 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 805535 | 806737 | 806740 | 807946 | 809510 | 810394 | 811153 | 814217 | 000770 | 811380 | 817422 | 814210 | 818523 | 819236 | 821287 | ↓ | | 823391 |
| | Initial (nt) | 805792 | 806318 | 807939 | 809217 | 809286 | 809549 | 810405 | 811170 | | 812165 | 814204 | R15541 | 1 _ | 818523 | B 19254 | | | 822789 |
| | SEQ. | 4356 | | 4358 | 4359 | 4360 | 4361 | 4362 | 4363 | | 4364 | 4365 | 4366 | 4367 | 4368 | 4360 | 4370 | 4371 | 4377 |
| | | (DNA) | | 1 | 1 | gen C | $\overline{}$ | 862 | 863 | | 864 | 965 | 990 | 867 | 868 | 000 | 623 | 871 | 872 |

...

50 .

| | Γ | | T | | T | | | | T | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | <u>d</u> | |
|----|---------------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| 5 | | tion | | phosphatase | ise factor 2 | inding protein | | c | SRA-binding | , | .c. | | | | | tion protein | ein | brane protein | -binding protei | transporter | transporter | | transporter (A | |
| 10 | | Function | | myo-inositol monophosphatase | peptide chain release factor | cell division ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | cell division protein | small protein B (SSRA-binding | protein) | hypothetical protein | | | | | vibriobactin utilization protein | Fe-regulated protein | hypothetical membrane protein | ferric anguibactin-binding protein precursor | ferrichrome ABC transporter | ferrichrome ABC transporter | (permease) | rerrichrome ABC transporter (ATP-binding protein) | |
| 15 | | Matched | (a.a.) | 243 | 359 | 526 | 72 | 301 | | 145 | 116 | | | | | 272 | 319 | 191 | 325 | 313 | | 312 | 250 | |
| 20 | | ıty | (%) | 59.3 | 986 | 91.2 | 54.0 | 748 | | 75.9 | 73.3 | | | | | 52.9 | 58.3 | 71.2 | 61.5 | 80.8 | | 76.0 | 82.0 | |
| | | 2 | (%) | 33.7 | 68.0 | 70.4 | 43.0 | 308 | 2.01 | 43.5 | 44.0 | | | | | 26.8 | 29.5 | 36.1 | 27.7 | 39.3 | | 35.6 | 48.4 | |
| 25 | linued) | | ene | rsicus | lor A3(2) | culosis | APE2061 | culosis | | зтрВ | VeaO | 232 | | | | (WA 395 | eus sirA | 36 | 75 fatB | Now | 2 | yelO | yclP | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | | Homologous gene | Streptomyces flavopersicus spcA | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2061 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3101c ftsX | Escherichia coli K12 smpB | Osav C1 K 12 veaO | Schericina con 1712 | | | | Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | Mycobacterium leprae | Vibrio anguillarum 775 fatB | May 88 thistain and a | Bacillus subtilis 100 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yclO | Bacillus subtilis 168 yclP | |
| 35 | | - | | क्ष छ | ₩ E | . ≥ : | | 2 | I | | -+- | † | _ <u>-</u> - | \dashv | | | 0) | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | db Match | gp:U70376_9 | sp:RF2_STRCO | pir E70919 | 0.30540 | PIK: 6/2310 | pir:D70919 | SP. SMPB_ECOL! | | sp:YEAO_ECULI | | | | sp:viuB_VIBCH | prf.2510361A | qp MLCB1243_5 | | | pir B69763 | pir.C69763 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 수 (함 | 819 | 1104 | 5.8.7 | | 264 | 006 | 492 | | 351 | 537 | 300 | 405 | 825 | 918 | 588 | 1014 | | 666 | 942 | 753 | } |
| 45 | | <u> </u> | Terminal C (nt) (| 842306 | 844360 1 | | -+- | 844842 | 846097 | 846628 | 3 | 846982 | 846269 | 848026 | 847718 | 848499 | 849326 | 850412 | 952364 | 93530 | 853616 | 854724 | 955476 | 800410 |
| 50 | | - | initial (nt) | 843124 | 843257 | 944406 | 844430 | 845105 | 845198 | 751378 | 121040 | 845632 | 046805 | 847727 | 848122 | | | | | 851351 | 852618 | 853783 | | 854/54 |
| | | | NON S | 4392 | 1303 | | 4394 | 4395 | 4396 | 7007 | 4387 | 4398 | 4399 | 4400 | 1401 | 4402 | | 4403 | 1011 | 4405 | 4406 | 4407 | | 1408 |
| 55 | | _ | | (DNA) | | | 894 | 895 | 968 | | /68 | 868 | 668 | i | 1 | 1 | 202 | 506 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 700 | g l | 806 |

1: 1:

± 10

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | 7 | T | | T | <u> </u> | \neg | | | | | Γ | Τ | | -T | | _ | | - - - | | T | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Function | hypothetical protein | in the face of profession | hypothelica, protein | kynurenine aminotransferase/glutamine | (ransamiliase n | | DNA repair helicase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | recite citation-promoting factor | | cold shock protein | hypothetical protein | | glutamine cyclotransferase | | | | permease | -1. O. Conjourne Layer | methy:transferase | | |
| Matched length (a.a.) | | | T | 442 | | | 613 | 764 | 57 | | 90, | 2 | <u>6</u> | 159 | 2 | 273 | | | | 477 | | 319 | | |
| | 72.0 | 75.0 | 0.99 | 64.9 | | | 62.3 | 65.2 | 62.0 | | 1 | 04.7 | 75.4 | 2 0 2 | 6 | 8.79 | | | | 79.3 | - | 51.7 | | |
| Identity (%) | 0 99 | 0.00 | 61.0 | 33.5 | | | 30.7 | 36.1 | 44.0 | | | 39.4 | 42.6 | 6 | 28.3 | 41.8 | | | | 43.6 | | 27.9 | | |
| Homologous gene | Mamydia muridarum Nigg | C0129 | hlamydia pneumoriae | H. C. DOWNING (Rat) | יייין איניין | | saccharomyces cerevisiae 5288C YIL 143C RAD25 | Aycobacterium tuberculosis 137Rv Rv0862c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | 137Rv Rv0863 | | Micrococcus Inteus rpf | actococcus factis cspB | Muchaeterium lenfae | MJCB57.27c | Deinococcus radiodurans | DK0112 | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6C5.09 | | Streptomyces azureus IsnR | | |
| db Match | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | gp:SC6C5_9 | | SD TSINR STRAZ | | |
| RF bo) | | | +- | | | 639 | | | | | 843 | 1 | + | _ | 525 | 1 | | 669 | 138 | 1473 | 912 | 878 | | 876 |
| | _ | 820098 | ᆠ | | | + | 1- | -i | | 867571 | 868630 | 067803 | 500100 | 86931B | 869379 | | 869918 | 870721 | 871660 | 873210 | 872016 | 874040 | i | 874069 |
| <u> </u> | ()() | 160224 | - - | | 361544 | 10118 | 865066 | 867317 | | 867353 | 867788 | 00000 | 828388 | 868938 | 869903 | | 870691 | 871419 | 871523 | 871738 | 700020 | | | 874944 |
| | | | 1_ | - 1 | | | | ' | | | 1 | _ | | | | | 4420 | 4421 | 4422 | 4423 | 3 | 4424 | 4472 | 4426 |
| ļ | | | 寸 | 910 | 911 4 | - i- | | | | 915 | + | | | 918 | i | \neg | 920 | 921 | 022 | 923 | | 926 | 925 | 926 |
| | SEQ initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) | Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (ab) (ab) (bp) Chlamidianum Nigo con 72.0 48 hypothetical p | SEQ Initial NO. Terminal (nt) (nt) (nt) (a.a.) (DP) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (ab) (ab) | SEQ initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Imilantly length length length (%) Imilantly length le | SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Matched (%) | SEQ NO. (a1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (a1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ NO. (at) Initial (at) Terminal (at) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (mil) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (at) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pt) (pt) | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 4409 860224 860078 147 PIR:F81737 Chlamydia muridarum Nigg 66.0 72.0 48 4410 860745 860073 273 GSP:Y35814 Chlamydia pneumoriae 61.0 66.0 84 4410 860745 860473 273 GSP:Y35814 Chlamydia pneumoriae 61.0 66.0 84 4411 861544 862752 1209 pir:S66270 Rattus rowegicus (Rat) 33.5 64.9 442 4412 865066 863396 1671 sp:RA25_YEAST Saccharomyces crevisiae 30.7 62.3 613 4414 867317 865119 pir F70815 H37Rv Rv0862c A4.0 62.0 57 4415 867353 1219 pir G70815 H37Rv Rv0863 44.0 62.0 57 | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (a a) (n1) (n1) | SEQ Initial Terminal (bp) GB db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% | SEQ Initial Terrinal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% | SEO Initial Terminal ORF Abatch Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matchinal (3a) Match (3b) Match (3b) Matched (3b) | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (3a) (a a) (n1) (n2) (n2) </td <td> SEC Initial Terrminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (</td> <td> SEC Initial Terminal ORF</td> <td> SEG Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Initial Initial</td> <td> SEC Initial Terminal ORF</td> <td> SEC Initial Terrinal ORF db Malch Homologous gene (%) (%</td> | SEC Initial Terrminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (| SEC Initial Terminal ORF | SEG Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Initial Initial | SEC Initial Terminal ORF | SEC Initial Terrinal ORF db Malch Homologous gene (%) (% |

| Page 12 Page 12 Page 13 Page 14 Page | | _ | | | | | | r | -, - | $\neg r$ | <u>-</u> | $\neg \neg$ | \neg | | \neg | | T | | | Т | \top | | | |
|--|----|---------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---|
| Table 1 (continued) Continued Contin | | | Finction | | hypothetical protein | phosphoserine transaminase | acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase carboxy transferase subunit beta | hypothetical protein | sodium/proline symporter | ٠ | hypothetical protein | fatty-acid synthase | | | homoserine U-acetyittaristetase | | | glutaredoxin | dihydrofolate reductase | thymidylate synthase | ammonium transporter | ATP dependent DNA helicase | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosidase | |
| Table 1 (continued) | 15 | | Matched | (a.a.) | 316 | 374 | 236 | 103 | 549 | | 243 | 3026 | | | 332 | | | 62 | 171 | 261 | 202 | 1715 | 298 | |
| Page 14 Page | 20 | | | (%) | 55.1 | | | 80 6 | 58 1 | | 77.4 | 83.4 | | | 59.7 | | | 72.5 | 62.0 | 88.9 | 56.4 | 68.1 | 51.0 | |
| Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (nt) (ht) | ^ | | | | 32.6 | 21.9 | 36.0 | 51.5 | 26.4 | | 49.0 | 63.1 | | | 29.0 | | | 43.6 | 38.0 | 64.8 | 32.2 | 47.4 | 29.2 | |
| Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (ht) | 25 | 1 (continued) | | ogous gene | m tuberculosis 13c | ans ATCC 21783 | oli K12 accD | ; coelicolor A3(2) | s fluorescens | | ım tuberculosis 25c | rium es fas | | | leyeri metX | | | radiodurans | um avium folA | coli K12 thyA | coli K12 cysQ | es coelicolor A3(2) | Synechococcus elongatus | |
| Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (ht) (hp) db Match (ht) (ht) (ht) db Match (ht) db Match (ht) db Match (ht) db Match | | Table | | Homo | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv088 | Bacillus circul | Escherichia o | Streptomyces SCI8,08c | Pseudomona | | Mycobacteriu H37Rv Rv25 | Corynebacter | | | Leptospira m | | | Deinococcus DR2085 | Mycobacteri | Escherichia | Escherichia | Streptomyce SC7C7 16c | Synechococci | |
| Pa Pa Pa | | | | db Match | | nir.S71439 | sp.ACCD_ECOLI | gp:SCI8_8 | pir 1C2382 | | pir.A70657 | pir:S55505 | | | | | | gp:AE002044_8 | _ | _ | | gp:SC7C7_16 | sp:FPG_SYNEN | |
| 8 1000008 899253 | | | | (bp) | | | | 6 | | | 840 | 8907 | 489 | 186 | 1047 | 426 | 267 | 237 | 456 | 202 | 75.6 | 4560 | 768 | |
| Initial (nt) 875883 875883 881114 8811114 881647 885672 885672 895408 8956423 9000008 9000008 9000008 9000008 900000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 90000008 900000008 900000008 900000008 900000008 900000008 900000008 900000008 9000000008 900000008 90000000000 | 45 | | <u> </u> | | 874951 | + | | 881985 | 779000 | 884541 | 884549 | 894578 | 895191 | 895593 | 895596 | 896719 | 897689 | 897727 | 897979 | 0.0000 | 990434 | 904602 | 905382 | |
| | 50 | | - | | 875883 | 277770 | 881114 | 881647 | 300,00 | 681883 | 885388 | 885672 | 894703 | 895408 | 896642 | 897144 | 897423 | | AF 2 8 0 8 | 1_ | | 1. | 1 | |
| SEO NO NO (442) 4429 4432 4433 4433 4436 4436 4439 44439 44439 44439 44439 44440 4440 | | | 010 | NO NO | | 19 | | | | 4431 | 4433 | 4434 | 26.77 | 4436 | 4437 | 4438 | 4439 | 4440 | 1444 | 7 7 | 4442 | 4443 | | _ |
| 927 929 929 933 934 935 938 939 939 939 939 939 939 939 939 939 | 55 | | - ⊢ | | | + | | | -+ | | | | 925 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 15 | - 1 | 942 | 943 | 945 | |

· E

| | Function | hypothetical protein | And the second second | alkaline phosphatase | integral membrane transporter | | glucose-6-phosphate isomease | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent helicase | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | | peptidase | hypothetical protein | | 5'-phosphoribosyigiycinamide formyltransferase | 5-phosphoribosyt-5-aminoimidazole- | 4-carboxamide formyltransferase | citrate lyase (subunit) |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---|--|--------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 128 | | 196 | 403 | | 557 | 105 | 3 | | 78 | 763 | | 885 | 217 | | | 236 | 434 | | 189 | | 525 | 217 |
| | Similarity (%) | 86.7 | 3 | 71.9 | 67.0 | | 77.0 | 67.3 | 32.3 | | 85.9 | 73.1 | | 48.6 | 71.4 | | | 73.3 | 8.09 | | 86.2 | <u> </u> | 87.8 | 100.0 |
| | Identify (%) | 5.5.5 | 2.5 | 38.8 | 33.8 | | 52.4 | , | 24.0 | | 29.0 | 46.1 | | 21.8 | 43.8 | | | 43.6 | 31.1 | | 64.6 | <u>;</u> | 74.5 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv0870c | Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI28 06c | | Escharichia coli JM101 pgi | M. cohacterium tuherculosis | H37Rv Rv0336 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Bacillus stearothermophilus | NCA 1503 pcrA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | CLEESTON TO STATE AND VALUE | Bacillas subtilis 100 yello | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0955 | | Corynebacterium | ammoniagenes puris | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purH | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 citE |
| | db Malch | 1 | pir.F70816 | SD APL LACLA | pir.T36776 | | C L | pir.NOEC | pir.G70506 | | sp:YT26_MYCTU | | sp:PCRA_BACS1 | np.SCE25 30 | | 666 prf.2420410P | | pir.D79716 | sp:YT19_MYCTU | | 2 ABOU3159 2 | | gp.AB003159_3 | 9 gp:CGL133719_3 |
| | ORF | | 408 | 900 | 1173 | , | 3 | 1620 | 11:76 | 381 | 309 | | 2289 | 2223 | | 999 | 507 | 71 | 1425 | 2.0g | +- | | 1560 | 18 |
| | Terminal | Carry | 902206 | 005700 | 906559 | | 909328 | 907759 | 909521 | 911223 | 910855 | | 913514 | 013/77 | 1100 | 915699 | 916368 | 916970 | 919352 | 700710 | | 918920 | 921526 | 922412 |
| | - | (m) : | 905389 | 10000 | 907731 | | 908612 | 903378 | 910696 | 010843 | 011163 | | 911226 | 046600 | 880016 | 915364 | 916874 | 917680 | 917928 | | | 919330 | 919967 | 921594 |
| | SEO | (3.3) | 4446 | | 4447 | ٠, | 4449 | 4450 | 4451 | 1.163 | 4432 | 3 | 4454 | 1 | 4455 | 4456 | 4457 | 4458 | 4459 | | 4460 | 4461 | 4462 | 4463 |
| | SEO S | 21 | 946 | - | 947 | - 1 | 949 | 950 | 951 | $\overline{}$ | 705 | - i | 954 | | 955 | 926 | 957 | 958 | 959 | | 980 | 961 | 962 | 963 |

| | | | | | | _, | | | | | | | Γ- | - | \top | | | | | $\neg \top$ | Т | | \top | T. | a) | |
|-------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | | | Function | repressor of the high-affinity (methyl) ammonium uptake system | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S18 | 30S ribosomal protein S14 | 50S ribosomal protein L33 | 50S ribosomal protein L28 | transporter (sulfate transporter) | Zn/Co transport repressor | 50S ribosomal protein L31 | | 50S ribosomal protein L32 | transport of the transport | regulator | two-component system sensor | proteinase DO precursor | molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 | protein (molybaenum colacion biosynthesis enzyme cnx1) | | large-conductance | mechanosensitive channel | hypothetical protein | 5-formyltetrahydrololate cyclo-ligase | |
| 15 | | | Matched length (aa) | 222 | 109 | 67 | 100 | 49 | 77 | . 529 | 80 | 78 | 2 | 55 | | 227 | 484 | 406 | | 188 | | ļ ; | 131 | 210 | 191 | |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 76.1 | 80.0 | 83.7 | 81.8 | 71.1 | 77.5 | 85.4 | 7 00 | 78.2 | | 73.6 | 60.1 | 59.9 | | 54.3 | | | 77.1 | 90.09 | 59.7 | |
| | ^ | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 502 | 32.2 | 55.1 | 52.0 | 34.4 | 37.5 | 57.5 | 31.2 | 60.0 | | 48.0 | 24.4 | 33.3 | | 27.7 | _ | | 50.4 | 28.6 | 25.1 | |
| 25 | · <u>·</u> | nlinued) | gene | utamicum | utamicum | 0,1 | xa rps18 | right 2 | romB | Move | on h | reus znik | yı rpme | color A3(2) | | rgae copR | 12 baeS | 12 htrA | | a CV cnx1 | | La confocio | nscL | berculosis | HFS | |
| 30 | | Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtR | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yjcC | | Cyanophora paradoxa rps18 | Escherichia coli K.12 rpmG | Escherichia coli X12 rpmB | Escribing the work | Sacillus suorins 100 | Staphylococcus aureus znik | Haemophilus ducreyi rpme | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51A.14 | | Pseudomonas syringae copR | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | Escharichia coli K12 htrA | | Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0985c mscL | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0990 | Homo sapiens MTHFS | |
| 35 | | | db Match | gp:CGL133719_2 | gp:CGL133719_1 | 1 | CYAPA | _ | 5 | | | 一 | Sp.RL31_HAEDU | gp:SC51A_14 | | Sp.COPR_PSESM | 1000 | Sp. BAES ECOL | pir.545229 | sp.CNX1_ARATH | | | sp.MSCL_MYCTU | pir A70601 | pir.JC4389 | |
| 40 | | | ORF | | 327 gp:C | 321 | 249 sp.F | | | | 1611 pir. | 312 prf. | 264 sp: | 171 gp: | 447 | 696 sp. | 1 | | 1239 pir | 585 sp. | | 198 | 405 sp | 651 pir | 570 pi | |
| 45 | | | Terminal Of | 9 | | 923981 3 | 924159 2 | | \dashv | | 925325 1 | 926931 | 927737 | | 927339 | | -i - | _ | 931648 | 932290 | | 932487 | 932570 | 933060 | 933733 | |
| 50 | | | Initial | + = | | 923661 | 924407 | 924727 | 924895 | 925134 | 926935 | 927242 | 927474 | 927752 | 9277785 | 028117 | | 928884 | 930410 | 931706 | 1 | 932290 | 932974 | 933710 | | - |
| | | | SEQ | | | 4466 | 4457 | 4468 | 4469 | 4470 | 4471 | 4472 | 4473 | 4474 | 4475 | 4476 | 2 | 4477 | 4478 | 4479 | | 4480 | 4481 | 4482 | | |
| 55 | | | SEO | ~ ; | | | | 996 | 696 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 37.0 | 9/0 | 977 | 978 | 979 | | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | - |

| 5 | | Finction |
|----|---|-----------------------|
| 15 | | Matched |
| 20 | • | Identity Similarity |
| 25 | ~ | |
| 30 | | . Table 1 (continued) |
| 35 | | |
| 40 | | <u> </u> |
| 45 | | |
| 50 | | ; (|

| SEO S | SEQ | Initial | Terminal | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
|----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|---------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---|
| (DNA) | (a.a) | 934423 | 935319 | | pir.JC4985 | Xanthomonas campestris | 42.2 | 689 | 296 | UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylytransferase |
| \dashv | | | 036607 | 1257 | nrf 2403296B | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans | 31.8 | 62 6 | 390 | molybdopterin biosynthesis protein |
| 286 | 4483 | 933331 | 937274 | | 12 | Escherichia coli K12 rimJ | 29 0 | 549 | 193 | ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyltransferase |
| | 4487 | 937382 | 938401 | 1020 | İ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0996 | 30.3 | 54.8 | 367 | hypothelical membrane protein |
| | 14 B B | 038427 | 939626 | 1200 | Sp.CYNX_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 cynX | 26.6 | 62.4 | 380 | cyanate transport protein |
| | 200 | 030217 | 937759 | | | | | | | |
| 666 | 4490 | 939686 | 940090 | 405 | sp.YG02_HAEIN | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11602 | 32.1 | 60.6 | 137 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| | 4491 | 940041 | 940754 | 714 | sp.Y05C_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0093c | 25.3 | 59.6 | 225 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 992 | 4492 | 940759 | 941925 | 1167 | sp:CDAS_BACSH | Bacillus sphaericus E-244 CDase | 26.8 | 53.6 | 444 | cyclomaltodextrinase |
| 993 | 4493 | 943940 | 942381 | 1560 | pir.E70602 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv | 43.0 | 75.2 | 488 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 994 | 4494 | | 944833 | 825 | sp.Y19J_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1003 | 54.0 | 78.3 | 272 | hypothetical protein |
| 966 | 4495 | | 948569 | 1830 | sp:SYM_METTH | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH587 metG | 33.8 | 66.7 | 615 | methionyl-IRNA synthelase |
| 9 | 1406 | 048791 | 950839 | 2049 | prf.1306383A | Escherichia coli recQ | 26.2 | 49.0 | 741 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase |
| 980 | 4497 | | 950828 | 633 | | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH796 | 27.6 | 53.3 | 210 | hypothetical protein |
| 998 | 4498 | 952991 | 951834 | 1158 | sp.YXAG_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaG | 30.0 | 29.0 | 363 | hypothetical protein |
| 666 | 4499 | | 953043 | 531 | | | 6 | 9 0 | 2 | transposase |
| 1000 | 4500 | 953973 | 954266 | 294 | gp.AF029727_1 | Enterococcus faecium | 33.0 | 0.80 | 27 | |

| 5 | | Function | transposase | transposase subunit | | D-lactate dehydrogenase | and the second of the second o | lie-specific Oron management | | Iransposase | transposase | in the little of the contract | (ranscriptional regulator | cadmium resistance protein | | and the state of t | nypotrietical process | hypothetical protein | dimethyladenosine transferase | isopentenyl monophosphate kinase | | ABC transporter | pyridoxine kinase | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 139 tr | 112 11 | | 565 | | 231 | \top | 94 | 139 1 | | 16 | 205 | | 1 | 263 | 362 | 265 | 315 | | 478 | 242 | 159 | | 108 |
| 20 | | Similarity N | 67.6 | 88 4 | | 75.6 | | 62.8 | | 59.6 | 67.6 | | 84.6 | 8.99 | | | 70.7 | 63.5 | 65.3 | 67.0 | | 82.8 | 67.4 | 58.5 | | 78.7 |
| ٠ | - | Identity (%) | 41.7 | 73.7 | 7.5. | 46.4 | | 30.8 | | 33.0 | 41.7 | | 62.6 | 31.7 | | | 46.4 | 34.8 | 34.3 | 42.5 | | 65.5 | 40.1 | 27.0 | | 45.4 |
| 25 | nued) | | | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | ruby | | 0,40 | 20 | | | | | sisoina | us cadD | | | culosis | culosis | ksgA | rculosis | | erythraea | pdxK | rculosis | | otor A3(2) |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | V 100 Pilotic V 10 | Schericina con 11.2 | Brevibacterium linens inp. | 777 | Escherichia coli did | Klebsiella pneumoniae Ono kpn!M | | Catoroporius faprium | Fried Octobros Tables | -Schericina con N.2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1994c | Stanhylorororus aureus cadD | Otabili procedence | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1008 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1009 rpf | Escherichia coli K12 ksgA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1011 | | Saccharopolyspora erythraea | Escherichia coli K12 pdxK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | 1137Rv Rv2874 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02 |
| 35 | | | 1 | 11 | - | \dagger | | | - | 1- | - | <u> </u> | | + | 1 | 1 | == | | ECOLI | | | | | 3 | 010 | |
| 40 | | db Match | | pir:TQECI3 | gp.AF052055_ | | prf.2014253AE | sp:MTK1_KLEPN | | | - :1 | pir TOECI3 | sp:YJ94_MYCTU | V 1000 000 | pr. 2314307A | | pir.C70603 | pir.D73603 | sn KSGA EC | pir.F7060 | | pir.S47441 | _ | - | sp.YX05_MYC1U | gp:SCF1_2 |
| | | ORF (hn) | | 477 | | 864 | 1713 | 840 | 219 | | ST . | 477 | 357 | | 621 | 342 | 831 | 1071 | A70 | 933 | 642 | | - ' | +- | 480 | 321 |
| 45 | | Terminal | (min | 954753 | 955354 | 956774 | 955686 | 957844 | 050185 | 333103 | 960374 | 960961 | 961653 | | 962249 | 961321 | 963639 | 964934 | 065950 | 966784 | 085950 | 968660 | 2000 | 969458 | 969461 | 970349 |
| 50 | | | (w) | 954277 | 954941 | 955911 | 957398 | 958683 | 2000 | 959403 | 960081 | 960385 | 961297 | | 961629 | 961662 | 962809 | 963864 | 10000 | 965852 | | | | 968667 | 969940 | 970029 |
| | | SEO | (a.a.) | | 4502 | 4503 | 4504 | 4505 | | 4506 | 4507 | 4508 | 4500 | 3 | 4510 | 4511 | 4512 | 4513 | 2 | 4514 | | 4510 | 401/ | 4518 | 4519 | 4520 |
| 55 | | SEQ | _ | 1001 | | 1003 | | | - | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | + | | 1010 | 1011 | 1 | 1013 | 2 | 1014 | | 9101 | 101 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 |

| 5 | | | Function | hypothetical protein | regulator | hypothetical protein | enoyl-CoA hydratase | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | transcriptional regulator (tetR | ramily) | membrane transport protein | S-adenosylmethionine: 2- demethylmenaquinone methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | peptide-chain-release factor 3 | amide-urea transport protein | |
|----|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--|---------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 15 | | | Matched length (a.a.) | 107 | 261 - | 276 | 337 | | | | 440 | 100 | | 802 | 157 | | 121 | 482 | | 546 | 404 | |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | 69.2 | 88.1 | 59.1 | 70.9 | | | | 56.8 | 70.0 | | 70.0 | 75.8 | | 63.6 | 48.3 | | 68.0 | 72.8 | |
| | € | | Identity (%) | 35.5 | 64.8 | 27.2 | 35.6 | | | | 27.7 | 0 00 | 77.0 | 42.6 | 38.2 | | 29.8 | 24.9 | | 39.2 | 42.8 | |
| 25 | - | ontinued) | s gene | icolor A3(2) | icolor A3(2) | 8 yxeH | perculosis | | | | glutamicum avum) ATCC | licolor A3(2) | | licolor A3(2) | Jenzae Rd | | itidis NMA1953 | berculosis | | K12 prfC | ethylotrophus | |
| 30 | | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ1.15 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yxel4 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv echA9 | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | SCF56.06 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE87.17c | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10508 menG | | Neisseria meningitidis NMA1953 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c | | Escherichia coli K12 prfC | Methylophilus methylotrophus | |
| 35 | | | - | 188 | 0000 | BACSU B | + | | | | | | | | | | 491_21 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | db Match | gp:SCF1_2 | gp:SCJ1_15 | en.VXFH BA | pir.E70893 | | | | sp.CSP1_CORGL | | gp:SCF56_6 | gp:SCE87_17 | Sp.MENG_HAEIN | | gp:NMA622491_21 | pir.A70539 | | nr 159305 | | |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 321 | 096 | | 1017 | 654 | 777 | 1212 | 1385 | | 579 | 2373 | 498 | 999 | 8 | 1551 | 936 | 1547 | 1269 | |
| 45 | | | Terminat (nt) | 970738 | 971823 | 440000 | 974155 | 973304 | 974962 | 974965 | 977734 | | 977800 | 978368 | 981490 | 782282 | 982294 | 984650 | 085845 | _ | | |
| 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 970418 | 970864 | 20000 | 973139 | 973957 | 974186 | 976176 | 976349 | | 978378 | 980740 | 980993 | 001633 | | | 0,00 | | 986739 | _ |
| | | | SEO | | | 1 | 4524 | 4525 | | | | | 4529 | 4530 | 4531 | 4633 | 4533 | 4534 | - | | 4537 | |
| 55 | | | | (DNA) | $\overline{}$ | - | 1023 | | | | | | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 5 | 1033 | 1034 | | 1035 | 1036 | <u>}</u> |

| 5 | |
|----|-----|
| | |
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | ۰۰ر |
| 25 | • |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| | | | E | E | hig | Pig aci | be | - - | Ŀ |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 17 | 234 | 253 | 236 | 187 | 361 | |
| 20 | | identity Similarity (%) | 61.0 | 68.0 | 0.07 | 69.1 | 902 | 540 | |
| | <i>y</i> •€ | Identity (%) | 40.8 | 34.6 | 37.9 | 35.2 | 39.0 | 25.2 | |
| 25 | · (pand | ine ine | rophus | rophus | osa PAO | osa PAO | Ť. | 895 | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdF | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braF | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG | Escherichia coli K12 pth | Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895 | |
| 35 | • | | Methy | Methy | Pseu | Pseuc | Escl | <u> </u> | 1 |
| 40 | | db Match | prf:24063118 | 1077 prf:2406311C | sp.BRAF_PSEAE | sp:BRAG_PSEAE | SP:PTH_ECOLI | 1023 Sp. 2NPD WILMR | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 882 | 1077 | 726 | 669 | 612 | 1023 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 _ | |

| NO. | SEQ NO. | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nl) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologeus gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function | |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1038 | 4538 | 988023 | 988904 | 882 | prf:2406311B | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE | 40.8 | 61.0 | 7.7 | amide-urea transport protein | |
| 1039 | 4539 | 988904 | 989980 | 1077 | prf:2406311C | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdF | 34.6 | 68.0 | 234 | amide-urea transport protein | |
| 1040 | 4540 | 989980 | 990705 | 726 | sp.BRAF_PSEAE | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braF | 37.9 | 70.0 | 253 | high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein | |
| 1041 | 4541 | 990716 | 991414 | 669 | sp:BRAG_PSEAE | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG | 35.2 | 69.1 | 236 | high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein | |
| 1042 | 4542 | 992028 | 991417 | 612 | SP. PTH ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 pth | 39.0 | 902 | 187 | peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase | |
| 1043 | 4543 | | 993080 | 1023 | | Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895 | 25.2 | 540 | 361 | 2-nitropropane dioxygenase | |
| 1044 | 4544 | ! | 994613 | 1065 | - | Streptomyces roseofulvus gap | 39.5 | 72.8 | 342 | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase | |
| 1045 | 4545 | 994474 | 994106 | 369 | GSP-Y75094 | Neisseria meningitid:s | 54.0 | 61.0 | 51 | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | |
| 1046 | 4546 | 995375 | 994845 | 531 | Sp:PTH ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 pth | 38.5 | 63.2 | 174 | peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase | |
| 1047 | | | 995527 | 900 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv rplY | 47.0 | 0.29 | 194 | 50S ribosomal protein L25 | |
| 1048 | 4548 | 996402 | 996830 | 429 | sp:LGUL_SALTY | Salmonella typhimurium D21 gloA | 28.7 | 546 | 143 | lactoylglutathione lyase | |
| 1049 | 4549 | 997456 | 996833 | 524 | prf.2516401BW | Bacillus cereus ATCC 10987 alkD | 38.9 | 62.5 | 208 | DNA alkylation repair enzyme | |
| 1050 | 4550 | 998440 | 997466 | 975 | sp.KPRS_BACCL | Bacillus subtilis prs | 44.0 | 79.1 | 316 | ribose-phosphale pyrophosphokinase | |
| 1051 | 4551 | 606666 | 998455 | 1455 | 5 pir.S66080 | Bacillus subtilis gcaD | 42.0 | 71.9 | 452 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase | |
| 1052 | 4552 | 1001242 | 1000016 | 1227 | | | | | | | |
| 1053 | | 1001332 | 1002864 | 1533 | 3 sp:SUFI_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 sufl | 30.8 | 61.7 | 206 | sufl protein precursar | |
| 1054 | | 4554 1003013 | 1 | 918 | Sp:NODI_RHIS3 | Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl | 35.8 | 64.8 | 310 | nodulation ATP-binding protein I | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Function | brane protein | ystem sensor | anscript:onal mily) | | abrane protein | | | | Iranspeptidase | | | | | ein fragment | (628 TnpB) | | | | gulator (Tet!તે- | transcription/repair-coupling protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---|---------------------------------------|---------|
| | ΡŪ | hypothetical membrane protein | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | two component transcriptional regulator (luxR family) | | hypothetical membrane protein | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | gamma-g!utamyltranspeptidase precursor | | | | | transposase protein fragment | transposase (IS1628 TnpB) | | | | transcriptional regulator (TetR- family) | transcription/rep | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 272 | 459 | 202 | | 349 | 535 | | 573 | 999 | | | | | 37 | 236 | | | | 183 | 1217 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 63.2 | 48.4 | 67.3 | | 64.5 | 57.0 | | 74.0 | 58.6 | | | | | 72.0 | 100.0 | | | | 59.6 | 65.1 | |
| , | Identity (%) | 30.2 | 24.6 | 36.6 | | 31.5 | 28.6 | | 44.0 | 32.4 | | | | | 64.0 | 9.66 | | | | 23.0 | 36.2 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces lividans ORF2 | Escherichia coli K12 uhpB | Streptomyces peucetius dnrN | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF15.07 | Streptomyces glaucescens strV | | Mycobacterium smegmatis exiT | Fscherichia coli K12 ggt | - | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | | | | Escherichia coli tetR | Escherichia coli mfd | |
| | db Natch | pir JN0850 | sp:UHPB_ECOLI | pri.2107255A | | gp:SCF15_7 | pir.S65587 | | pir.T14180 | sp.GGT_ECOL! | | | | | GPU:AF164956_23 | gp.AF121000_8 | | | | sp:TETC_ECOLI | sp.MFD_ECOLI | : |
| | ORF (bp) | 831 | 1257 | 609 | 204 | 1155 | 1440 | 153 | 1734 | 1965 | 249 | 519 | 192 | 606 | 243 | 708 | 462 | 597 | 312 | 651 | 3627 | 1224 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1004783 | 1006085 | 1006697 | 1006734 | 1008152 | 1010061 | 1008534 | 1011790 | 1011797 | 1014264 | 1014343 | 1015116 | 1016560 | 1015450 | 1015145 | 1017018 | 1017274 | 1018393 | 1019066 | 1022715 | 1019390 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1003953 | 1004829 | 1006089 | 1006937 | 1006998 | 1008522 | 1008686 | 1010057 | 1013761 | 1014016 | 1014861 | 1014925 | 1015652 | 1015692 | 1015852 | 1016557 | 1017870 | 1018082 | 1018416 | 1019090 | 1020613 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4555 | 4556 | 4557 | 4558 | 4559 | 4560 | 4561 | 4562 | 4563 | 4564 | 4565 | 4566 | 4567 | 4568 | 4569 | 4570 | 4571 | 4572 | 4573 | 4574 | 4575 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1958 | 1059 | 1060 | 1001 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 |

| 5 6 | |
|--------|------------|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | , * |
| 25 | • |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

Table 1 (continued)

| ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity Similarity (%) Identity (%)< | | | Ì | | lable I (confined) | | | 10000 | |
|---|------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|---|-------|-------|-----------------------------|--|
| 228 GSP.Y75301 Neisseria gonorrhoeae 48.0 69.0 76 1968 sp.MDLB_ECOLI Escherichia coli mdlB 31.3 62.7 632 1731 sp.WDLB_ECOLI Escherichia coli mdlB 31.3 62.7 632 1731 sp.WC73_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 50.2 81.9 574 2382 sp.YL13_CORGL Grynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 368 2382 sp.YL13_CORGL ATCC 13032 ort3 33.4 57.4 183 297 ATC ATCC 13032 ort3 33.4 57.4 183 426 ATC ATCC 13032 ort3 33.4 57.4 183 1786 pir.A70623 Mycobacterium tubercufosis 46.5 68.9 241 1775 sp.ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 66.0 58.0 41 1775 sp.ENO_BACSU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59 | Terminal (nt) | - | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | | | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| 1968 sp:MDL B_ECOL1 Escherichia coli mdlB 31.3 62.7 632 1731 sp:VC73_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 50.2 81.9 574 2382 sp:VC73_MYCTU Mycobacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 368 297 ATCC 13032 orf3 ATCC 13032 orf3 57.4 183 426 ATCC 13032 orf3 46.5 68.9 241 1275 sp:VABN_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 68.9 241 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 68.0 58.0 41 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 68.0 58.0 41 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 68.0 58.0 41 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 548 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis< | 1021305 1021078 | 82 | 228 | GSP:Y75301 | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | 48.0 | 0.69 | 76 | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics |
| 1731 sp:YC73_MYCTU Mycobacterium fuberculosis 50.2 81.9 574 2382 sp:YC73_MYCTU H37Rv Rv1273c 100.0 368 1 297 ATCC 13032 orf3 100.0 368 1 426 ATCC 13032 orf3 183.4 57.4 183 1 378 A26 ATCC 13032 orf3 183.4 57.4 183 1 1276 sp:YABN BACSU Bacillus subtilis yabN 33.4 57.4 183 1 1276 pir.A70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68.9 241 144 PIR:B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 pir.D70623 Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 | 1024666 1022699 | 66 | 1968 | | Escherichia coli mdlB | 31.3 | 62.7 | 632 | multidrug resistance-like ATP- binding protein, ABC-type transport protein |
| 297 Corynebacterium glutamicum 100.0 100.0 368 1 297 ATCC 13032 orf3 100.0 100.0 368 1 585 Sp. YABN_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yabN 33.4 57.4 183 1 426 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68.9 241 1 786 pir.A70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68.9 241 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR:B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp:GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 Basillas coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 sp:THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | 1025396 1024666 | 999 | 1731 | sp:YC73_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1273c | 50.2 | 81.9 | 574 | ABC transporter |
| 297 33.4 57.4 183 1 426 A26 A26 A27 183 1 378 A26 A3.4 57.4 183 1 786 PIT.A70623 Mycobacterium tubercutosis 46.5 68.9 241 1275 Sp.ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR.B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77.8 153 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 Bacillus coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 930 sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | 1028886 1026505 | 505 | 2382 | sp.YLI3_CORGL | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 368 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 585 sp.YABN_BACSU Bacillus subtilis yabN 33.4 57.4 183 426 37.8 | 1031885 103 | 1032181 | 297 | | | | | | |
| 426 426 378 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68.9 241 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR:B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir:C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir:D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77.8 153 963 sp:GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 sp:THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | <u> </u> | 1032780 | 585 | SP.YABN_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis yabN | 33.4 | 57.4 | 183 | hypothetical protein |
| 378 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68.9 241 786 pir.A70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 64.5 68.0 241 1275 sp.ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR.B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77.8 153 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 Bacherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 930 sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | 1033185 103 | 1032760 | 426 | | | | | | |
| 786 pir.A70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.5 68 9 241 1275 sp.ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR.B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 930 sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | ┺. | 1033269 | 378 | | | | | | |
| 1275 sp:ENO_BACSU Bacillus subtilis eno 64.5 86.0 422 144 PIR:B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir:C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir:D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp:GP:PA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 930 sp:THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 195 | | 1034739 | 786 | pir.A70623 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1022 lpqU | 46.5 | | 241 | IpqU protein |
| 144 PIR: B72477 Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 68.0 58.0 41 540 pir: C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir: D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp: GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 930 sp: THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64 7 314 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 | 1034949 103 | 1036223 | 1275 | 1 | Bacillus subtilis eno | 64.5 | 86.0 | 422 | enolase (2-phosphoglycerate dehydratase)(2-phospho-D- glycerate hydro-lyase) |
| 540 pir.C70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 31.9 55.0 191 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 984 55.0 314 195 55.0 314 | 1036159 103 | 1036016 | + | PIR: B72477 | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 | 68.0 | 58.0 | 41 | hypothefical protein |
| 546 pir.D70623 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 59.5 77 8 153 96.3 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 Sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 195 195 31.3 64.7 314 | | 1036855 | | pir:C70623 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1024 | 31.9 | 55.0 | 191 | hypothelical protein |
| 963 sp.GPPA_ECOLI Escherichia coli gppA 25.2 55.0 329 984 30.3 64.7 314 930 sp.THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 195 30.3 64.7 314 | 1036900 | 1037445 | ┼── | + | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1025 | 59.5 | | 153 | hypothetical protein |
| 984 30.3 64.7 314 930 sp. THD2_ECOLI Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 195 195 | 1037448 10 | 1038410 | | sp:GPPA_ECOLI | Escherichia coli gppA | 25.2 | 92.0 | 329 | guanosine pentaphosphatase or exopolyphosphatase |
| 930 sp. THD2_ECOL1 Escherichia coli tdcB 30.3 64.7 314 | 1037481 10 | 1036498 | - | | | | | | |
| | 1039650 10 | 1038721 | 930 | sp.THD2_ECOLI | Escherichia coli tdcB | 30.3 | 64.7 | 314 | threonine dehydratase |
| | 1039783 10 | 1039977 | | | _ | | | | |

| τ | J |
|---|---|
| (| υ |
| - | 2 |
| | Ξ |
| | ₽ |
| 5 | Ξ |
| 5 | Ų |
| 3 | 2 |
| _ | |
| • | |
| • | υ |
| 3 | 5 |
| | U |
| | _ |

| [| | | | a) | | | | | | | | | | Ę | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|--|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---|---------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| | Function | | hypothetical protein | transcription activator of L-rhamnose operon | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | transcription elongation factor | hypothetical protein | lincomycin-production | | 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase | | hypothetical protein or undecaprenyl pyrophosphale synthetase | hypothetical protein | | | pantothenate kinase | serine hydroxymethyl transferase | p-aminobenzoic acid synthase | |
| | Matched length (a a) | | 56 | 242 | 282 | | . 140 | 143 | 140 | 300 | | 367 | | 26 | 28 | | | 308 | 434 | 969 | |
| | Similarity (%) | | 74.1 | 55.8 | 80.1 | | 57.1 | 60.1 | 72.1 | 56.3 | | 99.5 | | 97.3 | 100.0 | | | 79.9 | 100.C | 70.1 | |
| | Identity (%) | | 46.3 | 24.8 | 57.8 | | 30.0 | 35.0 | 34.3 | 31.7 | | 99.2 | | 96.0 | 100.0 | | | 53.9 | 99.5 | 47.6 | |
| ומחוב ו (בחווווותבת) | Homologous gene | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 | Escherichia coli rhaR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1072 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.39 | Escherichia coli greA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1081c | Streptomyces lincolnensis ImbE | 1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum aroG | | Corynebacterium glutamicum CCRC18310 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) | | | Escherichia coli coaA | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 glyA | Streptomyces griseus pabS | |
| | db Match | | pir. B72287 | sp RHAR_ECOLI | pir:F70893 | | gp.SCF55_39 | sp.GREA_ECOLI | pir.G70894 | pir:S44952 | | sp:AROG_CORGL | | sp:YARF_CORGL | SP:YARF_CORGL | | | sp.COAA_ECOLI | gsp:R97745 | 1860 sp.PABS_STRGR | |
| | ORF (bp) | 330 | 189 | 993 | 816 | 387. | 450 | 522 | 483 | 873 | 318 | 1098 | 633 | 675 | 174 | 519 | 318 | 936 | 1302 | 1860 | 723 |
| , | Terminal (nt) | 1040325 | 1040682 | 1041917 | 1042842 | 1042850 | 1043298 | 1043774 | 1044477 | 1046030 | 1046390 | 1047707 | 1046820 | 1048501 | 1048529 | 1049043 | 1049068 | 1049427 | 1051925 | 1053880 | 1054602 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1039996 | 1040494 | 1040925 | 1042027 | 1043236 | 1043747 | 1044295 | 1044959 | 1045158 | 1046073 | .046610 | 1047452 | 1047827 | 1048356 | 1048525 | 1049385 | 1050362 | :050624 | 1052021 | 1053880 |
| | SEQ NO (a a) | 4593 | 4594 | 4595 | 4596 | 4597 | 4598 | 4599 | 4600 | 4601 | 4602 | 4603 | 4604 | 4605 | 4606 | 4607 | 4608 | 4609 | 4610 | 4611 | 4612 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 |
| | •—- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | _ |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------|---|--|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Function | FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase | glycerol metabolism | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | transmembrane efflux protein | exadeoxyribonuclease small subunit | exodeoxyribonuclease large subunit | penicillin tolerance | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | | permease | | sodium-dependent proline transporter | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | GTP-binding protein | virulence-associated protein | ornithine carbamoylt ansferase | hypothetical protein |
| | Matched length (a a) | 397 | 325 | 211 | 227 | | 82 | 62 | 466 | 311 | 131 | | 338 | | 552 | 412 | 361 | 75 | 301 | 143 |
| | Similarity (%) | 73.1 | 75.7 | 56.4 | 66.1 | | 78.1 | 67.7 | 55.6 | 78.8 | 47.0 | | 63.9 | | 61.4 | 60.0 | 88.6 | 80.0 | 58.8 | 6.69 |
| | Identity (%) | 45.3 | 44.3 | 27.5 | 31.3 | | 36.6 | 40.3 | 30.0 | 50.2 | 33.0 | | 26.3 | | 30.3 | 29.9 | 70.1 | 57.3 | 29.6 | 39.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 ssuD | Escherichia coli K12 glpX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1100 | Bacillus subtilis ywmD | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH24.37 | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseB | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseA | Escherichia coli K12 lytB | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | | Escherichia coli K12 perM | | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) SLC6A7 ntpR | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | Bacillus subtilis yyaF | Dichelobacter nodosus intA | Pseudomonas aeruginosa argF | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykkB |
| | db Match | gp:ECO237695_3 | Sp.GLPX ECOLI | pir: B70897 | pir H70062 | | gp: SCH24_37 | sp:EX7S_ECOLI | sp:EX7L_ECOU | sp.1 YTB FCOLI | GSP:Y75421 | | Sp. PERM_ECOLI | | sp:NTPR_RAT | sp:CSP1_CORGL | SD: YYAF BACSU | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1176 | 963 | | 1902 | 285 | 225 | 243 | 1251 | 975 | 429 | 828 | 1320 | 180 | 1737 | 1233 | 1083 | 797 | 822 | 201 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1071134 | 1071479 | 1073245 | 1073340 | 1075641 | 1075329 | 1075667 | 1075933 | 1078271 | 1077306 | 1078319 | <u></u> | 1080786 | 1080972 | 1082951 | 1085462 | 1 | i |) |
| | Initial (nt) | 1069959 | 1072441 | 1072676 | 1075241 | 1075357 | 1075553 | 1075909 | 1077183 | 1077707 | | 1079145 | 1080540 | | 1082708 | 1084183 | 1084380 | | 108609 | |
| | SEO | 4635 | 9634 | 4637 | 1638 | 4639 | 4640 | 4641 | 4642 | 1643 | 4644 | 4645 | 4646 | 4647 | 4648 | 4649 | 4650 | 4654 | 4652 | 4653 |
| | | 1135 | | | 1138 | | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | , | 1144 | 1115 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 2 3 | 15.1 | 1153 |

Ì

frenolicin gene cluster protein involved in frenolicin biosynthetic

146

66.4

34.9

Streptomyces roseofulvus frnS

gp.AF058302_19

654

195

4669 1099209 1099015

1169

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | $\overline{}$ | \neg | | | _ |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---|---------|---------------|---------|--|---|----|
| 5 } \$ 10 | | | Function | 9-cis relinol dehydrogenase or oxidoreductase | transposase/integrase (IS110) | hypothetical membrane protein | N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase | | | Iransposase (insertion sequence IS31831) | transposase | transposase | | | | oxidoreductase or morpyine-6- dehydrogenase (naloxone reductase) | 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxlyase | |
| 15 | | | Matched length (a a.) | 198 | 396 | 1153 | 259 | | | 97 | 125 | 48 | | | | 264 | 108 | Ĺ. |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | 9.09 | 73.0 | 52.2 | 47.1 | | | 93.8 | 94.4 | 95.8 | | | | 66.3 | 63.9 | |
| , : | . | | Identily (%) | 33 8 | 42.2 | 23 0 | 22.8 | | | 82.5 | 79.2 | 87.5 | | | | 37.5 | 33.3 | |
| 25 | • | Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | RDH4 | oelicolor | K12 yegE | loti nodC | | | m glutamicum | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermenlum) ATCC 13869 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 | | | | Pseudomonas putida M10 norA | calcoaceticus | |
| 30 | | Table 1 | Homolog | Mus musculus RDH4 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC3C8.10 | Escherichia coli K12 yegE | Rhizobium meliloti nodC | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentu ATCC 13869 | Corynebacteriu (Brevibacteriun ATCC 13869 | | | | Pseudomonas | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus dc4c | |
| 35 40 | | | db Match | gp:AF013289_1 | sp:YIS1_STRCO | SD: YEGE ECOLI | SP.NODC_RHIME | | | pir:S43613 | pir.JC4742 | pir.JC4742 | | | | sp:MORA_PSEPU | sp.DC4C_ACICA | |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 630 | 1206 | 3042 | | 219 | 333 | 291 | 375 | 144 | 141 | 366 | 498 | 843 | 321 | |
| 45 | | • | Terminal (nt) | 1087664 | 1088535 | 1093216 | 1094693 | 1094911 | 1095384 | 1095387 | 1095719 | 1096188 | 1096331 | 1096746 | 1097726 | 1098592 | 1098929 | |
| 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 1088293 | 1089740 | 1090175 | 1093929 | 1094693 | 1095052 | | 1096093 | 1096331 | 1096471 | 1097111 | 1097229 | | 1098609 | |
| | | | SEO | \rightarrow | 4655 | 4656 | 4657 | 4658 | 4659 | 4660 | 4661 | 4662 | 4663 | 4664 | 4665 | 4666 | 4667 | _ |
| 55 | | | | (DNA) | 1155 | 1 56 | | _ | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | |

multi-drug resistance efflux pump

transcriptional regulator

alkylphosphonate uptake protein

111 134 134

82.0 62.7 59.4

32.1 22.6

Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 phnA

Sp.PHNA_ECOLI

342

1112230

1184 4684 1111889

hypothetical protein

136

6.99

29.4

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2923c

sp:Y06C_MYCTU

396

4683 1111820 1111425

1183

transposase (insertion sequence IS31831)

436

99.8

99.5

Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 31831

1308 pir.S43613

Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD Streptococcus pneumoniae pmrA

1218 gp:SPN7367_1

1114319

1113102

4686

| 5 5 3 | | | | | Function | | biolin carboxylase | | | | | | hypothetical protein | magnesium chelatase subunit | 2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase | hypothetical protein | carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonomutase | tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein | |
|-------|------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---------|
| 1 | 5 | | | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 563 | | | | | | 655 | 329 | 160 | 262 | 248 | 593 | |
| 2 | 20 | | | | Similarity (%) | | 78.5 | | | | | | 80.3 | 52.6 | 62.5 | 60.7 | 59.3 | 54.1 | |
| | | * | | | Identity (%) | | 48.1 | | | | | | 57.9 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 38.2 | 29.4 | 31.7 | |
| 2 | 25 | , | | ontinued) | s gene | CAOT 220 | . PCC 1342 | | | | | | perculosis | eroides ATCC | thanolica pgm | berculosis | roscopicus | liae thC | |
| | 30 | | | Table 1 (continued) | Homotogous gene | | Synechococcus sp. PCC 1342 accC | | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0959 | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC | Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2133c | Streptomyces hygroscopicus | Streptomyces fradiae ttrC | |
| | <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | | | db Match | | gp:SPU59234_3 | | | | | | sp:YT15_MYCTU | PSCHI_HD8 ds | gp.AMU73808_1 | pir.A70577 | gp.STMBCPA_1 | 1641 Sp.TIRC STRFR | |
| | | | | | ORF (bp) | | 1737 | 597 | 498 | 345 | 153 | 639 | 1956 | 1296 | 642 | 705 | 762 | 1641 | : |
| | 45 | | | | Terminal (nt) | | 1101653 | 1102639 | 1103192 | 1103524 | 1104103 | 1105561 | 1104103 | 1106086 | 1108201 | 1108905 | 1109754 | _! | |
| | 50 | | | | Initial (nt) | | 1099917 | 1102043 | 1102695 | 1,103180 | 1103951 | 1104923 | • | 1107381 | 1107560 | 1108201 | | 1100707 | 76/6011 |
| | | | | | SEO | (9.9) | 4571 | 4672 | 4673 | 4674 | 4575 | 4676 | 4677 | 4678 | 4679 | 4680 | 4681 | 2 0 | 4097 |
| | 55 | | | | | (DNA) | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 181 | | 7811 |

| ۵ | 7 |
|---|---|
| 9 | • |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| _ | | | | | | | | | | - | _ | _ | | -1 | - - | $ \tau$ | | T | $\neg \neg$ | $\neg \tau$ | \neg |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|-------------|--------------------------|
| | Function | excinuclease ABC subunit A | thioredoxin peroxidase | | | hypothetical membrane protein | oxidoreductase or thiamin biosynthesis protein | | : | | | chymotrypsin BII | arsenate reductase (arsenical pump modifier) | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | GTP-binding protein (tyrosine phsphorylated protein A) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | ferredoxin [4Fe-4S] |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 946 | 164 | | | 318 | 282 | | | | | 27.1 | 111 | 340 | 147 | 221 | 614 | 506 | 315 | | 103 |
| | Similarity (%) | 58.7 | 81.7 | | | 72.0 | 49 0 | | | | | 51.3 | 72.1 | 62.4 | 71.4 | 62.9 | 76.7 | 54.9 | 61.9 | | 91.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 35.5 | 57.3 | | | 39.9 | 34.0 | | | | | 28.8 | 43.2 | 23.5 | 43.5 | 35.8 | 46.3 | 27.9 | 38.7 | | 78.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Thermus thermophilus unrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tpx | | | Escherichia coli yedL | Streptomyces coelicalar A3(2) | | | | | Penaeus vannamei | Escherichia coli | Bacillus subtilis yyaD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv 1632c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1157c | Escherichia coli K12 typA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1166 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1170 | | Streptomyces griseus fer |
| | db Match | Sp. UVRA_THETH | sp:TPX_MYCTU | | | sp:YEDI_ECOLI | gp:SCF76_2 | | | | | sp:CTR2_PENVA | sp:ARC2_ECOLI | 1200 sp.YYAD_BACSU | pir:F70559 | pir.F70555 | sp:TYPA_ECOLI | pir:F70874 | pir.B70875 | | sp.FER_STRGR |
| | ORF (bp) | 2340 | 495 | 216 | 1776 | 954 | 006 | 365 | 297 | 261 | 387 | 834 | 345 | 1200 | 537 | 714 | 1911 | 1506 | 870 | 438 | 315 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1132133 | 1135055 | 1135691 | 1135058 | 1136938 | 1138859 | 1139245 | 1139492 | 1139617 | 1139635 | 1140028 | 1140901 | 1142472 | 1142479 | 1143026 | 1146028 | 1147602 | 1148461 | 1148882 | 1 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1134472 | 1134561 | 1135476 | 1136833 | 1137891 | 1137960 | 1138880 | 1139196 | 1139357 | 1140021 | 1140861 | 1141245 | 1141273 | | 1143739 | 1144118 | 1146097 | 1147592 | 1148445 | |
| | SEQ NO. | | | 4708 | 4709 | 4710 | | 4712 | 4713 | 4714 | 4715 | 4716 | 4717 | 4718 | 4719 | 4720 | 4721 | 4722 | 4723 | 4724 | |
| | SEO | | | 1208 | 1209 | | | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

10- FD 110970042 I 5

| _ | | -1- | | Т | | | | 1 | $\neg \neg$ | | <u></u> | Ī | \neg | 1 | T I | 1 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------|--|---------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| | Function | aspartate aminotransferase | | | tetrahydrodipicolinale succinylase or succinylation of piperidine-2,6- dicarboxylate | | hypothetical protein | dihydropteroate synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | antigen TbAAMK, useful in vaccines for prevention or treatment of tuberculosis | mycinamicin-resistance gene | sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase | ADPglucosestarch(bacterial glycogen) glucosyltransferase | glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase | methyltransferase | RNA polymerase sigma factor (sigma-24); heat shock and oxidative stress | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 397 | | | 229 | | 211 | 273 | 245 | 66 | 47 | 286 | 524 | 433 | 400 | 93 | 194 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 52.9 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 69.0 | 73.1 | 67.7 | 91.5 | 67.8 | 51.0 | 51.3 | 81.8 | 62.4 | 57.2 | |
| | Identity (%) | 25.9 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 29.0 | 45.7 | 31.3 | 72.3 | 39.2 | 23.5 | 24.7 | 61.0 | 25.8 | 27.3 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Hamologous gene | Bacillus sp. strain YM-2 aat | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapD | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dhpS | Mycobacterium leprae u1756l | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1209 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Micromonospora griseorubida myrA | Pediococcus pentosaceus scrB | Escherichia coll K12 MG1655 glgA | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) glgC | Streptomyces mycarofaciens MdmC | Escherichia coli rpoE | |
| | db Match | sp:AAT_BACSP | | | gp:CGAJ4934_1 | | pir.S60064 | gp:SCP8_4 | gp.MLU15180_14 | pir.G70609 | gsp:W32443 | sp:MYRA_MICGR | SP.SCRB_PEDPE | sp.GLGA_ECOLI | sp:GLGC_STRCO | sp:MDMC_STRMY | sp:RPOE_ECOLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1101 | 621 | 1185 | 891 | 663 | 768 | 831 | 729 | 306 | 165 | 864 | 1494 | 1227 | 1215 | 639 | 639 | 492 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1150379 | 1151028 | 1152370 | 1152373 | 1155875 | 1157669 | 1158524 | 1159252 | 1159572 | 1159799 | 1150728 | 1160738 | 1162379 | 1164916 | 1164974 | 1166384 | 1167067 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1149279 | 1150408 | 1151186 | 1153263 | 1156537 | 1156902 | 1157694 | 1158524 | | 1159635 | 1159865 | 1162231 | | 1163702 | 1165612 | 1165746 | 1166576 |
| | SEO NO. | 4726 | 4727 | 4728 | 4729 | 4730 | | 4732 | 4733 | 4734 | 4735 | 4736 | 4737 | 4738 | 4739 | 4740 | 4741 | 4742 |
| | | 1226 | + | | | 1230 | | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - 1 | i | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---|---|--|---------|---------|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|-------------------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | ATPase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase | ABC transporter or mutlidrug resistance protein 2 (P-glycoprotein 2) | hypothetical protein | shikimate dehydrogenase | para-nitrobenzyl esterase | | | | tetracycline resistance protein | metabolite export pump of letracenomycin C resistance | |
| 15 | | Matched length (aa) | 112 hy | 257 A | 154 h) | 434 h) | 140 h) | | | 1257 2. | AB 1288 res 2) | 240 h | 255 s | 501 p | | | | 409 to | 444 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 73.2 | 72.0 | 83.8 | 0.77 | 87.1 | | | 93.8 | 60.4 | 72.1 | 61.2 | 64.7 | | | | 61.4 | 64.2 | |
| | - | Identity (%) | 45.5 | 43.6 | 60.4 | 49.8 | 57.9 | | | 99.4 | 28.8 | 31.7 | 25.5 | 35.7 | | | | 27.1 | 32.4 | |
| 25 | rtinued) | | rculosis | | erculosis | erculosis | erculosis | | | utamicum | Chinese | erculosis | Ä | Ąc | | | | nsposon | cescens tcmA | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1224 | Escherichia coli mrp | Mycobacterlum tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1231c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1232c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1234 | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ12036 odhA | Cricetulus griseus (Chinese hamster) MDR2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1249c | Escherichia coli aroE | Bacillus subtilis pnbA | | | | Escherichia coli transposon Tn1721 tetA | Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ÷ | 1 | | | | | TRGA | |
| 40 | | db Match | pir:C70508 | SP.MRP ECOLI | pir. B70509 | pir.C70509 | pir.A70952 | | | prf.2306367A | sp:MDR2_CRIGR | pir:H70953 | SP. AROE ECOLI | 1611 Sp. PNBA_BA | | | | sp:TCR1_ECOLI | sp.TCMA_STRGA | |
| | | ORF (bp) | | 1125 | 579 | 1290 | 516 | 999 | 594 | E | 3741 | 717 | 804 | 1611 | 651 | 876 | 525 | 1215 | 1347 | 705 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1167577 | 1167587 | 1168747 | 1169321 | 1171187 | 1171871 | 1171869 | 1172501 | 1176308 | 1180121 | 1180872 | 1183603 | 1184257 | 1185155 | 1185218 | 187039 | 1188389 | 1190526 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1167110 | 1158711 | 1169325 | 1170610 | 1170672 | 1171206 | 1172462 | | 1180048 | 1180837 | 1181675 | | | 1184280 | 1185742 | | 1167043 | 1260 4760 1189822 |
| | | SEQ. | (9.8.) | 4744 | | 4746 | 4747 | 4778 | | 4750 | 4751 | 4752 | 4753 | | _ | 4756 | _ | | 4759 | 4760 |
| 55 | | | (DNA) 1243 | | | 1246 | 1247 | 42,40 | 1240 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---|---------|-----------------------------|
| | Function | 5- methyltetrahydropteroyltriglulamate- -homocysteine S-methyltransferase | | thiophene biotransformation protein | | | | | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunil II | cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit I | helicase | | mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine triphosphatase)(8-oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP | | profine-specific permease |
| | Matched fength (a a) | 774 | | 444 | · | | | | | 526 | 551 | 333 | 512 | 402 | | 86 | | 433 |
| | Similarity (%) | 72.2 | | 79.5 | | | | | | 63.5 | 58.4 | 93.0 | 99.0 | 55.0 | | 65.6 | | 85.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 45.2 | | 55.2 | | | | | | 28.7 | 29.4 | 92.0 | 9.66 | 26.4 | | 36.9 | | 51.3 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Catharanthus roseus metE | | Nocardia asteroides strain KGB1 | A Section of the sect | | | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydC | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 cydD | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydB | Corynebacterium glułamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) cydA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yejH | | Proteus vulgaris mut T | | Salmonella typhimurium proY |
| | db Match | 5 pir.S57636 | | gsp: Y29930 | | | | | | sp.cyDc_Ecoli | sp:cYDD_ECOLI | gp:A8035066_2 | gp:A8035086_1 | sp.YEJH_ECOLI | | sp:MUTT_PROVU | | 1404 SP.PROY_SALTY |
| | ORF (bp) | 2235 | 455 | 1398 | 324 | 945 | 792 | 1647 | 192 | 1554 | 1533 | 666 | 1539 | 2265 | 342 | 393 | 765 | 1404 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1188388 | 1191542 | 1193807 | 1194190 | 1195109 | 1195125 | 1197620 | 1197815 | 1197990 | 1199543 | 1201090 | 1202094 | 1203916 | 1206657 | 1206831 | 1208138 | 1208212 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1190622 | 1191087 | 1192410 | 1193867 | 1194165 | 1195916 | 1195974 | 1197624 | 1199543 | 1201075 | 1202088 | 1203632 | 1206180 | 1206316 | 1207223 | 1207374 | 4777 1209615 |
| | SEQ NO (a a) | | 4762 | 4763 | 4764 | 4765 | 4766 | 4767 | 4768 | 4769 | 4770 | 4771 | 4772 | 4773 | 4774 | 4775 | 4776 | 4777 |
| | SEO NO. | | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | | 1276 | 1277 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | , . | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| | Function | DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase | bacterial regulatory protein, tetন্ন family | pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase | maleylacetate reductase | catechol 1,2-dioxygenase | | hypothetica! protein | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical protein | phosphoesterase | hypotheticai protein | | | esterase or lipase | | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 643 | 247 | 595 | 354 | 278 | | 185 | 878 | | 203 | 395 | 915 | | | 220 | | |
| | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | 47.4 | 47.7 | 72.0 | 59.4 | | 58.4 | 55.4 | | 56.2 | 67.3 | 59.6 | | | 64.6 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 48.1 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 40.4 | 30.6 | | 31.9 | 24.9 | | 29.6 | 39.2 | 29.7 | | | 37.3 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase deaD | Mycobaderium leprae B1308_C2_181 | Sphingomonas flava pcpB | Pseudomonas sp. 813 clcE | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c | Saccharomyces cerevisiae SNF2 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ort2 | Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1277 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1278 | | | Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde | | |
| | db Match | sp.DEAD_KLEPN | prf.2323363BT | sp:PCPB_FLAS3 | SP.CLCE_FSESB | Sp.CATA_ACICA | | pir.A70672 | sp:SNF2_YEAST | | gp:SCO007731_6 | pir:E70755 | sp:Y084_MYCTU | | | gp:AB029896_1 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2196 | 687 | 1590 | 1068 | 885 | 471 | 540 | 3102 | 1065 | 858 | 1173 | 2628 | 306 | 318 | 774 | 378 | 786 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1212129 | 1212429 | 1214858 | 1215938 | 1216836 | 1216904 | 1217443 | 1222996 | 1221841 | 1223843 | 1225059 | 1227693 | 1227282 | 1227340 | 1229636 | 1229095 | 1229935 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1209934 | 1213115 | 1213269 | 1214871 | 1215952 | 1217374 | 1217982 | 1219995 | 1222905 | 1222986 | 1223887 | 1225066 | 1227587 | 1227657 | 1227863 | 1228718 | 1229150 |
| | SEQ NO (a a.) | 4778 | 4779 | 4780 | 4781 | 4782 | 4783 | 4784 | 4785 | 4786 | 4787 | 4788 | 4789 | 4790 | 4791 | 4792 | 4793 | 4794 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 |

· 5

25 -

| 15 | | |
|----|---|--|
| 20 | | |
| | | |
| 25 | ı | |
| 30 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 40 | | |
| | | |

| | Function | short-chain fatty acids transporter | regulatory protein | | | fumarale (and nitrate) reduction regulatory protein | mercuric fransort protein periplasmic component precursor | zinc-transporting ATPase Zn(II)- translocating P-type ATPase | GTP pyrophosphokinase (ATP:G1P 3'-pyrophosphotransferase) (ppGpp synthetase I) | tripeptidyl aminopeptidase | | | homoserine dehydrogenase | | | nitrate reductase gamma chain | nitrate reductase delta chain | nitrate reductase beta chain | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | nitrate reductase alpha chain | nitrate extrusion protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 122 | 166 | | | 228 | 81 | 605 | 137 | 601 | | | 24 | | | 220 | 175 | 505 | 137 | 83 | 1271 | 461 |
| | Similarity (%) | 2.69 | 56.6 | | | 57.9 | 66.7 | 706 | 58.4 | 49.3 | | | 98.0 | | | 9.69 | 63.4 | 83.4 | 46.0 | 55.0 | 73.8 | 67.9 |
| | Identity (%) | 37.7 | 24.7 | | | 25.0 | 33.3 | 38.0 | 32.9 | 26.6 | | | 95.0 | | | 45.0 | 30.3 | 56.6 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 46.9 | 32.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor SC1C2,14c atoE | Erwinia chrysanthemi recS | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 fnr | Shewanella putrefaciens merP | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN | Vibrio sp. S14 relA | Streptomyces lividans tap | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | | Bacillus subtilis narl | Bacillus subtilis narJ | Bacillus subtilis narH | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1291 | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1289 | Bacillus sublilis narG | Escherichia coli K12 narK |
| | db Match | sp:ATOE_ECOLI | SP. PECS_ERWCH | | | sp.FNR_ECOLI | sp:MERP_SHEPU | sp.ATZN_ECOLI | sp.RELA_VIBSS | 1581 gsp:R80504 | | | GSP:P61449 | | | sp:NARI_BACSU | sp:NARJ_BACSU | 1593 sp:NARH_BACSU | PIR:072603 | PIR:B72603 | 44 sp:NARG_BACSU | sp:NARK_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 537 | 486 | 222 | 519 | 750 | 234 | 1875 | 630 | 1581 | 603 | 120 | 108 | 1260 | 069 | 777 | 732 | 1593 | 594 | 273 | 3744 | 1350 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1229180 | 1230480 | 1230831 | 1230914 | 1232479 | 1232836 | 1234881 | 1235612 | 1236545 | 1241554 | 1242156 | 1243728 | 1243942 | 1244843 | 1245720 | 1246508 | .247199 | 1250444 | 1251817 | 1248794 | 1252557 |
| ļ | Initial (nt) | 1229716 | 1229995 | 1230610 | 1231432 | 1231730 | 1232603 | 1233007 | 1234983 | 1238125 | 1242156 | 1242275 | 1243621 | 4807 1245201 | 1245532 | 1246496 | 1247239 | 1248791 | 1249851 | 4813 1251545 | 1252537 | 1253906 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4795 | 4796 | 4797 | 4798 | 4799 | 4800 | 4801 | 4802 | 4803 | 4804 | 4805 | 4806 | 4807 | 4808 | 4809 | 4810 | 4811 | 4812 | 4813 | 4814 | 4815 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 |

| = |
|---------|
| o |
| മ |
| _ |
| (pant |
| ,= |
| (contin |
| 느 |
| 9 |
| ့ပ |
| _ |
| _ |
| |
| യ |
| = |
| ب |
| Table |
| - |
| |
| |

| | | | | | | / | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| SEQ NO. | SEO NO. | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Hamologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| | 4816 | 1254146 | 1254634 | 489 | sp:CNX1_ARATH | Arabidopsis Ihaliana CV cnx1 | 32.5 | 65 0 | 157 | molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1) |
| 1317 | 4817 | 1256602 | 1254737 | 1866 | sp:PRTS_SERMA | Serratia marcescens strain IFO- 3046 prtS | 21.1 | 45.9 | 738 | ext:acellular serine protease precurosor |
| 1318 | 4818 | 1257067 | 1257750 | 684 | | | | | İ | |
| 1319 | 4619 | 1257858 | 1255851 | 1008 | sp:Y0D3_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1841c | 30.8 | 62.6 | 334 | hypothelical membrane protein |
| 1320 | 4820 | 1259265 | 1257865 | 1401 | sp.Y0D2_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1842c | 31.6 | 60.2 | 472 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 1321 | 4621 | 1259989 | 1259429 | 551 | gp:PPU242952_2 | Pseudomonas putida mobA | 27.5 | 52.3 | 178 | mo'ybdopterin guanine dinucleotide synthase |
| 1322 | 4822 | 1261201 | 1259993 | 1209 | sp:MOEA_ECOL! | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0438c moeA | 32.8 | 58.2 | 366 | mo'ybdoptein biosynthesis protein |
| 1323 | 4823 | 1262818 | 1261688 | 1131 | sp:CNX2_ARATH | Arabidopsis thaliana cnx2 | 51.4 | 73.7 | 354 | mo'ybdopterin biosynthsisi protein Moybdenume (mosybdenum cofastor biosythesis enzyme) |
| 1324 | 4624 | 1264610 | 1262886 | 1725 | sp:ALKK_PSEOL | Pseudomonas oleovorans | 36.7 | 65.7 | 572 | edium-chain fatty acid-CoA ligase |
| 1325 | 4625 | 1265142 | 1267427 | 2286 | sp:RHO_MICLU | Micrococcus luteus rho | 50.7 | 73.8 | 753 | Rho factor |
| 1326 | 4826 | 1265665 | 1266267 | 603 | | | | | | |
| 1327 | 4627 | 1266306 | 1265611 | 969 | | | | | | |
| 1328 | 4828 | 4828 1266449 | 1265427 | 1623 | | | | | | |
| 1329 | 4629 | 1267430 | 1268503 | 1074 | 1074 sp:RF1_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 RF-1 | 41.9 | 71.9 | 363 | peptide chain release factor 1 |
| 1330 | 4830 | 1268507 | 1269343 | 837 | Sp:HEMK_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 | 31.1 | 57.9 | 280 | proloporphyrinogen oxidase |
| 1331 | 4831 | 1269040 | 1268267 | 774 | | | | | | |
| 1332 | 4832 | 1269396 | 1270043 | 648 | sp:YD01_MYCTU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1301 | 62.3 | 0.98 | 215 | hypothelical protein |
| 1333 | 4833 | 1270047 | 1271192 | 1146 | 1146 Sp.RFE_ECOLI | Escherich a coli K12 rfe | 31.1 | 58.4 | 322 | undecaprenyl-phosphate alpha-N- acetylglucosaminyltransferase |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | Function | | hypothelical protein | ATP synthase chain a (protein 6) | H+-transporting ATP synthase lipid- birding protein. ATP synthase C chane | H+-transporting ATP synthase chain b | H+transporting ATP synthase delta chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase alpha chain | H+-Iransporling ATP synthase gamma chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase beta chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase epsilon chain | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein | pulative ATP/GTP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | thioredoxin |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 80 | 245 | 1.1 | 151 | 274 | 516 | 320 | 483 | 122 | 132 | 230 | 35 | 134 | 101 | 301 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 0.66 | 26.7 | 85.9 | 6.99 | 67.2 | 88.4 | 76.6 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 67.4 | 85.7 | 26.0 | 68.7 | 79.2 | 71.4 |
| | Identity (%) | | 98.0 | 24.1 | . 54.9 | 27.8 | 34.3 | 6.99 | 46.3 | 93.8 | 41.0 | 38.6 | 70.0 | 45.0 | 35.8 | 54 5 | 37.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium glutamicum atpl | Escherichia coli K12 alpB | Streptomyces lividans atpL | Streptomyces lividans atpF | Streptomyces lividans atpD | Streptomyces lividans atpA | Streptomyces lividans atpG | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 atpB | Streptomyces lividans atpE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1312 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1321 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Bacillus subtilis yqjC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1898 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324 |
| | db Match | | GPU:AB046112_1 | sp:ATP6_ECOLI | sp.ATPL_STRLI | sp:ATPF_STRLI | sp:ATPD_STRU | sp:ATPA_STRLI | sp:ATPG_STRLI | sp:ATPB_CORGL | sp:ATPE_STRLI | sp:Y02W_MYCTU | sp:Y036_MYCTU | GP:SC26G5_35 | sp:YQJC_BACSU | sp:YC20_MYCTU | sp:YD24_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 486 | 249 | 810 | 240 | 564 | 813 | 1674 | 975 | 1449 | 372 | 471 | 069 | 285 | 453 | 312 | 921 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1271698 | 1272119 | 1273149 | 1273525 | 1274122 | 1274943 | 1276648 | 1277682 | 1279136 | 1279522 | 1280240 | 1280959 | 1281251 | 1281262 | 1282105 | 1283114 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1271213 | 1271871 | 1272340 | 1273286 | 1273559 | 1274131 | 1274975 | 1276708 | 1277688 | 1279151 | 1279770 | 1280270 | 1280967 | 1281714 | 1281794 | 1349 4849 1282194 |
| | SEO NO (a a.) | 4834 | 4835 | 4836 | 4837 | 4838 | 4839 | 4840 | 4841 | 4842 | 4843 | 4844 | 4845 | 4846 | 4847 | 4848 | 4849 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 |

| ſ | | | | | ٥ | Jue / | | | <u>, , </u> | | | | -e | ses | | otein | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|---------|---|--|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Function | FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase | alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein | alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein | sulfonate binding protein precursor | 1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (giycogen branching enzyme) | alpha-amylase | | ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein or ABC transport ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | electron transfer flavoprotein beta- subunit | electron transfer flavoprotein alpha subunit for various dehydrogenases | | nitrogenase cofactor sythesis protein | | hypothetical protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 366 | 240 | 228 | 311 | 01.2. | 467 | | 211 | 260 | 367 | | 244 | 335 | | 375 | | 397 |
| | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | 75.8 | 72.8 | 62.1 | 72.7 | 50.5 | | 87.6 | 68.5 | 70.0 | | 64.8 | 61.8 | | 67.7 | | 55.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 50.3 | 40.8 | 50.4 | 35.1 | 46.1 | 22.9 | | 31.8 | 39.6 | 43.1 | | 31.2 | 33.1 | | 35.2 | | 29.5 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 ssuD | Escherichia coli K12 ssuC | Escherichia coli K12 ssuB | Escherichia coli K12 ssuA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1326c glgB | Dictyoglomus thermophilum amyC | | Escherichia coli K12 fepC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3040c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3037c | | Rhizobium melilali fixA | Rhizobium meliloti fixB | | Azolobacter vinelandii nifS | | Rhizobium sp NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a y4mE |
| | db Match | gp ECO237695_3 | sp:SSUC_ECOU | sp.SSUB_ECOLI | SP. SSUA_ECOLI | sp:GLGB_ECOL! | sp AMY3_DICTH | | sp.FEPC_ECOLI | pir C70860 | pir H70859 | | sp.FIXA_RHIME | sp:FIXB_RHIME | | sp:NIFS_AZOVI | | sp Y4ME_RHISN |
| | ORF (bp) | 1143 | 768 | 729 | 957 | 2193 | 1494 | 348 | 879 | 804 | 1056 | 612 | 786 | 951 | 615 | 1128 | 312 | 1146 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1284466 | 1285284 | 1286030 | 1286999 | .1287281 | 1289514 | 1291373 | 1292577 | 1294025 | 1295206 | 1294436 | 1296220 | 1297203 | 1297093 | 1298339 | 1298342 | 1299000 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1283324 | 1284517 | 4852 -1285302 | 1286043 | 1289473 | 1291007 | 1291025 | 1291599 | 1293222 | 1294151 | 1295047 | | 1296253 | 1296479 | 1297212 | 1298653 | 1300145 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4850 | 4851 | 4852 | 4853 | 4854 | 4855 | 4856 | 4857 | 4858 | 4859 | 4860 | 4861 | 4862 | 4863 | 4864 | 4865 | 4966 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | | 1355 | 1356 | | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 |

· 5

| , | |
|----|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | - |
| 25 | - |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | - |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---|--------------|---|---|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| · | Function | transcriptional regulator | acely!transferase | | | | IRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- thioundylate)-methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | tetracenomycin C resistance and export protin | | DNA ligase (polydeoxyribonucleotide synthase [NAD+] | hypothetical protein | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit C | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit A | vibriobactin utilization protein / iron- chelator utilization protein | hypothetical membrane protein | pyrophosphatefructose 6- phosphate 1-phosphotransrelase |
| | Natched length (a a) | 59 | 181 | | | | 361 | | 332 | 200 | | 677 | 220 | 97 | 484 | 263 | 96 | 358 |
| | Similarity (%) | 76.3 | 55.3 | | | | 80.9 | | 66.0 | 65.8 | | 70.6 | 70.9 | 64.0 | 83.0 | 54.0 | 79.2 | 9.77 |
| | Identity (%) | 47.5 | 34.8 | | | | 61.8 | | 33.7 | 30.2 | | 42.8 | 40.0 | 53.0 | 74.0 | 28.1 | 46.9 | 54.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a Y4mF | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS | - | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3024c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3015c | Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA | | Rhodothermus marinus dnlJ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3013 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gatC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gatA | Vibrio vulnificus viuB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE6.24 | Amycolatopsis methanolica pfp |
| | db Match | sp:Y4MF_RHISN | sp:YHBS_ECOU | | | | pir.C70858 | | pir:870857 | sp.TCMA_STRGA | | sp:DNLJ_RHOMR | pir:H70856 | sp:GATC_STRCO | sp:GATA_MYCTU | ovalua_viavu | gp:SCE6_24 | sp PFP_AMYME |
| | ORF (bp) | 225 | 504 | 942 | 1149 | 396 | 1095 | 654 | 066 | 1461 | 735 | 2040 | 663 | 297 | 1491 | 849 | 306 | 1071 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1300145 | 1301055 | 1300988 | 1301975 | 1303694 | 1304923 | 1303883 | 1305921 | 1305924 | 1307462 | | 1310435 | 1311616 | 1313115 | 1314118 | 1314470 | 1316083 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1300369 | 1300552 | 1301929 | 1303123 | 1303299 | 4872 1303829 | 4873 1304536 | 1304932 | 1307384 | 1308196 | | 1311097 | 1311320 | 1311625 | 1313270 | 1314775 | 1315013 |
| | SEQ NO | | 4868 | 4869 | 4870 | 4871 | 4872 | 4873 | 4874 | 4875 | 4876 | 4877 | 4878 | 4879 | 4880 | 4881 | 4882 | 4883 |
| | SEQ NO DNA) | • | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | | 1375 | 1376 | | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 |

| 5 | Function | | glucose-resistance amylase regulator (catabolite control protein) | ripose transport ATP-binding protein | high affinity ribose transport protein | periplasmic ribose-binding prolein | high affinity ribose transport prote:n | hypothetical protein | iron-siderophare binding lipoprotein | Na-dependent bile acid transporter | RNA-dependent amidotransferase B | putative F420-dependent NADH reductase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | dihydroxy-acid dehydralase | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|---------|---|--|
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | | 328 | 499 | 329 | 305 | 139 | 200 | 354 | 268 | 485 | 172 | 317 | 234 | 325 | | 613 | 105 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 31.4 | 76.2 | 76.9 | 77.77 | 68.4 | 58.0 | 60.2 | 61.9 | 71.8 | 61.1 | 6.99 | 62.4 | 52.6 | | 99.4 | 68.6 |
| • | Identity (%) | | 31.4 | 44.7 | 45.6 | 45.9 | 41.7 | 31.0 | 31.4 | 35.8 | 43.1 | 32.6 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 27.4 | | 99.2 | 33.3 |
| Table 1 (continued) | us gene | | um ccpA | (12 rbsA | (12 MG1655 | (12 MG1655 | <12 MG1655 | cerevisiae | elicolor | s (Rat) NTCI | aureus WHU 29 | annaschii | <12 yajG | uberculosis | uberculosis | | n glutamicum J | uberculosis |
| | Homologous gene | | Bacillus megaterium ccpA | Escherichia coli K12 rbsA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsC | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsB | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 rbsD | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YIR042c | Streptomyces coelicolor SCF34,13c | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) NTCI | Staphylccoccus aureus WHU 29 ratB | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1501 f4re | Escherichia coli K12 yqjG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3005c | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3004 |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | sp:CCPA_BACME_E | Sp. RBSA_ECOLI | Sp.RBSC_ECOLI | ECOLI | sp RBSD_ECOLI | sp.YIW2_YEAST | gp:SCF34_13 | Sp.NTCI_RAT | gsp W61467 | sp:F4RE_METJA | sp:YaJG_ECOLI | pir:A70672 | pir:H70855 | | gp:AJ012293_1 | pir.G70855 |
| | | | 107 sp.C(| 572 sp.RI | 972 sp.RI | 942 sp.RBSB_ | 369 sp R | 636 sp:Y | 014 gp:S | 1005 Sp.N | | 672 sp:F- | 1077 sp:Y | 774 pir.A | 1056 pir.H | 237 | 1839 gp:A | 564 pir.C |
| 45 | inal ORF (bp) | 325 630 | - | +- | ┼ | | 1 | - | - | ╁ | -`- | | - | | | | | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1315325 | 1317444 | 1319005 | 1319976 | 1320942 | 1321320 | 1322111 | 1323406 | 1324537 | 1326256 | 1327049 | 1329891 | 1331875 | 1333008 | 1333188 | 0 1333442 | 5 1335412 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1315954 | 1316338 | 1317434 | 1319005 | 1320001 | 1320952 | 1321476 | 1322393 | 1323533 | 1324778 | 1326378 | 1330967 | 1331102 | 1331953 | 1333424 | 1335280 | 4900 1335975 |
| | SEQ NC. | 4884 | 4885 | 4886 | 4887 | 4888 | 4889 | C681 | 4891 | 4892 | - | 4894 | 4895 | 4896 | 4897 | 4898 | 4899 | |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | .400 |

| 10 | |
|----|---|
| | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | - |
| 25 | • |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | nitrate transport ATP-binding potein | mal:ose/maltodextrin transport ATP. binding protein | nitrate transporter protein | | | actinorhodin polyketide dimerase | cobalt-zinc-cadimium resistance protein | | | hypothetical protein | | D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase | hypothelica! serine-rich protein | | | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------|---------|---|---------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 62 | 99 | | 167 | 87 | 324 | | | 142 | 304 | | | 642 | | 530 | 105 | | | 620 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 55.0 | | 80.9 | 78.2 | 56.8 | | | 73.2 | 72.7 | | | 53.7 | | 100.0 | 52.0 | | | 63.1 | |
| | identity (%) | 100.0 | 45.0 | | 50.9 | 46.0 | 28.1 | | | 39.4 | 39.1 | | | 22.9 | | 93.8 | 29 0 | | | 32.9 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yilV | Sulfolobus solfataricus | | Synechococcus sp. nrtD | Enterobacter aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes) malK | Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120 nrtA | | - | Streptomyces coelicolor | Ralstonia eutropha czcD | | | Methanococcus jannaschii | | Brevibacterium flavum serA | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC11G7.01 | | | Rhodobacler capsulatus strain SB1003 | |
| | db Match | sp:YILV_CORGL | GP:SSU18930_26 3 | | SP NRTD_SYNP7 | SP MALK_ENTAE | SP NRTA_ANASP | | | sp DIM6_STRCO | sp:C2CD_ALCEU | | | sp:Y686_METJA | | gsp:Y22646 | SP:YEN1_SCHPO | | | pir. T03476 | ٠ |
| | ORF (bp) | 1473 | 231 | 909 | 498 | 267 | 882 | 447 | 369 | 486 | 954 | 153 | 069 | 1815 | 1743 | 1590 | 327 | 867 | 1062 | 1865 | 402 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1336095 | 1338379 | 1342677 | 1341960 | 1342461 | 1342794 | 1344464 | 1344808 | 1345420 | 1346439 | 1345335 | 1345642 | 1348272 | 1350076 | 1352444 | 1351727 | 1353451 | 1354540 | 1357554 | 1356853 |
| | Initial (n1) | 1337567 | 1338609 | 1342072 | 1342457 | 1342727 | 1343675 | 1344018 | 1344440 | 1344935 | 1345485 | 1345487 | 1346331 | 1346458 | 1348334 | 1350855 | 1352053 | 1352585 | 1355601 | 1355689 | 1355452 |
| | SEO NO (a.a.) | 4901 | 4902 | 4933 | 4924 | 4935 | 4906 | 4937 | 4938 | 4939 | 4910 | 4911 | 4912 | 4913 | 4914 | 4915 | 4916 | 4917 | 4918 | 4919 | 4920 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 |

| | | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | T | | т | 7 | i | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | • | 1 | ١ | 1 | i |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|--|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---|--------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | a the second second | homoprotocatechivate Catabousin bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase [includes: 2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase(hhdd isomerase): 5- carboxymethyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7- dioate decarboxylase(opet | methyltransferase or 3- demethylubiquinone-9 3-O- methyltransferase | le synthase | olutamy-IRNA synthetase | al regulator | | | | | | | | | | | | | thiam'n biosynthesis protein | |
| | | | | homoprotocated bifunctional isomerase/decar 2-hydroxyhepta- isomerase(hhdd carboxymethyl-2 dioale decarbox decarboxylase)] | methyltransferase or 3- demethylubiquinone-9 : methyltransferase | isochorismate synthase | alutamy-(R) | transcriptional regulator | | | | | | | | | | | | | thiam'n bios | |
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | | 228 | 192 | 371 | 485 | 67 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 665 | , |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 59.2 | 55.7 | 70.4 | 60.7 | | 30.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 810 | ; |
| ÷ | | Identity (%) | | 33.3 | 23.4 | 28.0 | 27.5 | 2, 5 | | | 1 | | | - | 1 | | _ - | - | 1 | - | 8. 1 | - 1 |
| 25 - (panujju | | s gene | | pcE | 2 | 9 | 3 | γ | icolor A3(2) | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.41 | IA or thic |
| So Tahle 1 (conlinued) | ומסור ו | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli C hpcE | Escherichia coli K12 | 4 - 104 - 1 | Bacillus sublilis onoc | Bacillus subillis gitA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Bacillus subtilis thiA or thic |
| 35 | - | · | | <u> </u> | w | \neg | _ | 80 | S | | 1 | - | - + | | - | \dashv | \dashv | \dashv | 1 | \dashv | | _ |
| 40 | | db Match | | sp:HPCE_ECOLI | sp:UBIG_ECOLI | | | sp:SYE_BACSU | gp.SCJ33_10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | sp. THIC_BACSU |
| | İ | ORF (bp) | 654 | | 618 | | 1128 | 1488 | 213 | 516 | 522 | 342 | 621 | 303 | 180 | 330 | 213 | 183 | 318 | 1152 | 324 | 1761 |
| 45 | | Terminat (nt) | 1358210 | | 1359669 | | 1360168 | 1362848 | 1362926 | 1363142 | 1363732 | 1365256 | 1364340 | 1364878 | 1365217 | 1366137 | 1367505 | 1367888 | 1368395 | 1369551 | | 1369877 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1357557 | 1358259 | 4923 1359052 | į | 1361295 | 1361361 | 1363138 | 1363657 | 1364253 | 1364915 | 1364960 | 1365180 | 1365396 | 1365808 | 1367293 | 1368070 | 1368078 | 1368400 | 1369551 | 4939 1371637 |
| | | SEQ NO (a,a) | - - | | 4923 | | 4924 | 4925 | 4926 | 4927 | 4928 | 4929 | 4930 | 4931 | 4932 | 4933 | 4934 | 4935 | 4936 | - | 4938 | 4939 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | _ | | 1423 | | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 |

| · 5 | |
|-----|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | - |
| 25 | - |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

Table 1 (continued)

| | | | | | | (| | | | |
|------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| SEQ NO. | SEO NO. | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similar ty (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| | - | 1372326 | 1271979 | 348 | | | | | | |
| _ | | 1372601 | 1273131 | 531 | | | | | | |
| _ | | 4377708 | 127.3020 | 13 | GSP-Y37857 | Chlamydia trachomatis | 61.0 | 74.0 | 44 | lipoprotein |
| | | 0616161 | 200121 | 3 8 | | | | | | |
| 1443 | 4943 | 13/4556 | | 936 | | 17-03 | 6 77 | 24.0 | 707 | alveoden phosphorylase |
| 1444 | 4944 | 1375776 | 1373350 | 2427 | sp.PHS1_RAT | Rattus norvegicus (Kat) | 44.6 | 2.5 | 16. | |
| 1445 | 4945 | 1375987 | 1375805 | 183 | | | | | | |
| 1445 | 4946 | 1376088 | 1375933 | 156 | | | | | | |
| 1447 | 4947 | 1377555 | 1376149 | 1407 | Sp.YRKH_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis yrkH | 25.4 | 52.8 | 299 | hypothetical protein |
| 1448 | 4948 | 1378415 | 1377666 | 750 | Sp. Y441_METJA | Methanococcus jannaschii Y441 | 25.4 | 64.8 | 256 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 1449 | | 1378942 | 1378466 | 477 | | | | | | |
| 1450 | | 1379003 | 1379566 | 564 | sp:SPOT_ECOU | Escherichia coli K12 spoT | 29.8 | 60.1 | 178 | guanosine 3',5'-bis(diphosphate) 3'- pyrophosphatase |
| 1451 | 1051 | 1380259 | 1379555 | 705 | so ICLR ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 iclR | 26.1 | 60.7 | 257 | acetate repressor protein |
| 1452 | 4952 | | 1381882 | 1443 | sp.LEU2_ACTTI | Actinoplanes teichomyceticus leu2 | 68.1 | 87.5 | 473 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase large subunit |
| 1453 | 4953 | 1381902 | 1382492 | 591 | sp:LEUD_SALTY | Salmonella typhimurium | 67.7 | 89.2 | 195 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit |
| 1454 | 4954 | 1382819 | 1382502 | 318 | | | | | | |
| 1455 | | | 1382845 | 954 | gp:MLCB637_35 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv MLCB637.35c | 45.9 | 71.4 | 294 | mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro- 8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphotydrolase) |
| 1456 | 4956 | 1383930 | 1384085 | 156 | | | | | | |
| 1457 | | 1384130 | 1 | 966 | sp:GPDA_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis gpdA | 45.0 | 72.2 | 331 | NAD(P)H-dependent dihydroxyacetone phosphate reductase |
| 1458 | 4958 | 1385153 | 1386232 | 1080 | 1080 Sp.DDLA_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ddIA | 40.4 | 67.4 | 374 | D-alanine-D-alanine ligase |

| SEO Initial Terminal O'RF db Match (a.a.) (n!) (nt) (bp) 4950 1387270 1386293 978 4960 1387372 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4961 1389312 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4963 1390796 1392916 2121 sp. RECG_ECOLI 4964 1391961 1391638 324 GSP.Y75303 4965 1393154 1393151 213 sp. BCCP_PROFR 4966 1393154 1393735 582 sp. YHHF_ECOLI 4967 1393742 1394221 480 sp. KDTB_ECOLI 4968 1394894 1395933 1080 4969 1394894 1395997 204 GSP.Y75358 | | | | | | _ | | - | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----------------|----------------------------|----|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (%) (76) | 5 | | unction | | ate kinase | osylase precursor | otein | DNA helicase | edicted to be useful ccines and | carrier protein | | ride core biosynthesis | | peptides predicted to ens for vaccines and | er or glutamine ABC P-binding protein | |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (4a) (1a) (bp) | | ű. | | thiamin-phosph | uracil-DNA glyc | hypothetical pro | ATP-dependen | polypeptides pr antigens for vac diagnostics | biotin carboxyl | methylase | lipopolysaccha protein | | Neisserial poly be useful antig diagnostics | ABC transporte transporter, AT | |
| SEC | 15 | | Matched length (a a) | | 335 | 245 | 568 | 693 | 108 | 29 | 167 | 155 | | 65 | 252 | 1 |
| SEC | 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 57.6 | 59.6 | 56.3 | 0.09 | 48.0 | 67.2 | 63.5 | 78.7 | | 74.0 | 78.6 | |
| SEO Initial Terminal O'RF db Match (a.a.) (n1) (n1) (bp) 4950 1387270 1386293 978 4960 1387372 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4961 1389312 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4963 1390796 1392916 2121 sp. RECG_ECOLI 4964 1391961 1391638 324 GSP.Y75303 4965 1393154 1393151 213 sp. BCCP_PROFR 4966 1393154 1393735 582 sp. YHHF_ECOLI 4967 1393742 1394221 480 sp. KDTB_ECOLI 4968 1394894 1395933 1080 4969 1394894 1395097 204 GSP.Y75358 | | | Identity (%) | | 32.2 | 38.8 | 23.1 | 35.4 | 31.0 | 38.8 | 37.1 | 42.6 | | 67.0 | 56.4 | |
| SEO Initial Terminal O'RF db Match (a.a.) (n1) (n1) (bp) 4950 1387270 1386293 978 4960 1387372 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4961 1389312 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4963 1390796 1392916 2121 sp. RECG_ECOLI 4964 1391961 1391638 324 GSP.Y75303 4965 1393154 1393151 213 sp. BCCP_PROFR 4966 1393154 1393735 582 sp. YHHF_ECOLI 4967 1393742 1394221 480 sp. KDTB_ECOLI 4968 1394894 1395933 1080 4969 1394894 1395097 204 GSP.Y75358 | 25 | (panu | ane | | ١ | | n (SGC3) | ဥ္မ | | Jdenreichii | APF | MG1655 | | Ð | philus | 00,00 |
| SEO Initial Terminal O'RF db Match (a.a.) (n1) (n1) (bp) 4950 1387270 1386293 978 4960 1387372 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4961 1389312 1389073 762 sp. UNG_MOUSE 4963 1390796 1392916 2121 sp. RECG_ECOLI 4964 1391961 1391638 324 GSP.Y75303 4965 1393154 1393151 213 sp. BCCP_PROFR 4966 1393154 1393735 582 sp. YHHF_ECOLI 4967 1393742 1394221 480 sp. KDTB_ECOLI 4968 1394894 1395933 1080 4969 1394894 1395097 204 GSP.Y75358 | | Table 1 (confi | Homologous ge | | scherichia coli K12 th | Aus musculus ung | Aycoplasma genitaliur | scherichia coli K12 re | Veisseria meningitidis | Propionibacterium free | Scherichia coli K12 v | Escherichia coli K12 N | KUID | Neisseria gonorrhoea | Bacillus stearothermo | Subjection to manage and a subject of |
| SEO Initial Terminal O:RF NO. (n1) (n1) (hp) (bp) 4959 1387270 1385293 978 4960 1389312 1389073 762 4962 1389312 1389073 762 4964 1391961 1391638 1354 4964 1391961 1391638 324 4966 1393154 1393742 1395933 1080 4968 1394894 1395097 204 4969 1394894 1395097 204 | | | db Match | | | | 1 | 1 | | _ | 丁 | | | SP:Y75358 | sp.GLNQ_BACST | |
| SEO Initial Terminal No. (nt) (a.a.) 4950 1387270 1386293 4960 1387302 1389073 4962 1389208 1390788 4963 1390796 1391961 1391638 4966 1393154 1393735 4966 1393742 1393735 4966 1393742 1393735 4967 1393742 1395097 4969 1394894 1395097 | • | - | RF. | | | | Se 1 | | | | | | _ | | 750 sp | + |
| SEO NO. (a.a.) 4959 4960 4965 4965 4965 4965 4966 4967 4968 4966 4967 4968 | 45 | | | | ÷ | | +- | | ' | 1393151 | | 1394221 | | 1395933 | 1394800 | |
| SEO NO. NO. 4959 4950 4961 4964 4965 4965 4966 4967 4968 4968 4968 4968 4968 4968 4968 | 50 | | Initial | () | 138/2/0 | 138/332 | 1389208 | 20000 | 1391961 | 1392939 | | 1393154 | | 1394854 | 1395549 | |
| SEO NO. DNA.) 1459 1465 1465 1466 1467 1469 1469 1469 | | | SEO | | 4959 | 4960 | | | | | | | | | 4970 | |
| <u> </u> | 55 | | SEO | 21 | | | | | 1463 | 1465 | ? | 1466 | | 1469 | 1470 | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | | lion | | | | | | S3 related) | | | | | | | | | | | | | protein | u | ogenase | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------|
| 10 | | Function | | | | | | insertion element (IS3 related) | | hypothetical protein | | | | | | | | | | DNA polymerase I | cephamycin export protein | DNA-binding protein | morphine-6-dehydrogenase | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | • | | | 26 | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | 896 | 456 | 283 | 284 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | 96.2 | | 97.0 | | | | | | | | | | 80.8 | 67.8 | 65.4 | 76.1 | |
| • | | Identity (%) | | | | | | 88.5 | | 89.0 | | | | | | | | | | 56.3 | 33.8 | 41,3 | 46.5 | |
| 25 | ntinued) | gene | | | | | | ıtamicum | | ıtamicum | | | | | | | | | | rculosis | ndurans | olor A3(2) | a morA | |
| 30 · | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2 | , | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | | | | | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis polA | Streptomyces lactamdurans cmcT | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A, 15c | Pseudomonas putida morA | |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | | | | | | pir.S60890 | | PIR:S60890 (| | | | | | | | | | sp:DPO1_MYCTU | Sp.CMCT_NOCLA | gp:SCJ9A_15 | sp: MORA_PSEPU R | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 744 | 432 | 202 | 864 | 219 | 192 | 855 | 111 | 369 | 315 | 321 | 375 | 948 | 306 | 564 | 222 | 291 | 2715 | 1422 | 606 | 873 | 159 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1402076 | 1402703 | 1402368 | 1403991 | 1404215 | 1404694 | 1405320 | 1406999 | 1407167 | 1407559 | 1408703 | 1409428 | 1410064 | 1411119 | 1411437 | 1412572 | 1412626 | 1416459 | 1416462 | 1418870 | 1419748 | 1419878 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1401333 | 4978 1402272 | 4979 1402874 | 1403128 | 1403997 | 1404885 | 1406174 | 1407109 | 1407535 | 1407873 | 1409023 | 1409802 | 1411011 | 1411424 | 1412000 | 1412351 | 1412916 | 1413745 | 1417883 | 1417962 | 1418876 | 1420036 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4977 | 4978 | | 4980 | 4981 | 4982 | 1983 | 4984 | 4985 | 4986 | 4987 | 4988 | 4989 | 4990 | 4991 | 4992 | 4993 | 4994 | 1995 | 4996 | 4997 | 4998 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 | 1484 | 1485 | 1486 | 1487 | 1488 | 1489 | 1490 | 1491 | 1492 | 1493 | 1494 | 1495 | 1496 | 1497 | 1498 |

| 5 | | Function | ļ. | rotein S 1 | | lein | | | | ingeing-uniding preferring nucleoside | hypolase (purine nucleosidase) | ance profein | | on repressor, | naio | 9 | BC subunit B | otein | otein | otein | | otein | otein | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|----------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 10 | | J. | hypothelical protein | 30S ribosomal protein | | hypothetical protein | | | | inocine.uridine | hypolase (purin | aniseptic resistance protein | ribose kinase | criptic asc operon repressor, | ranscription regulator | | excinuclease ABC suburit B | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hydrolase | - Annual Control |
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | 163 | 451 | | 195 | | | | | 310 | 517 | 293 | 337 | | - | 671 | 152 | 121 | 279 | | 939 | 7 | 5 5 | 7 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 58.3 | 71.4 | | 93.9 | | | | | 81.0 | 53.8 | 67.6 | 65.6 | | | 83.3 | 59.2 | 80.2 | 77.1 | | 47.2 | 6 | - | 38.4 |
| - | | Identity (%) | 31.9 | 39.5 | | 80.5 | | | | | 61.9 | 23.6 | 35.5 | , c | 90.0 | | 57.4 | 33.6 | 38.8 | 53.8 | - | 23.2 | | 32.7 | 30.4 |
| 25 Pancis | Juminocal | s gene | color | 2 rpsA | | tofermentum | | | | | ta iunH | ureus | 12 rhek | | .12 asco | | eumoniae uvrB | annaschii | C12 ytfH | K12 VIG | | 0000 | alicolar A3(2) | מוניסוסו - י י י | K12 ycbl. |
| 30 General Foods | na) i aigei | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor SCHS 13 yafE | Escherichia coli K12 rpsA | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13859 yacE | | | | | Crithidia fasciculata iunH | Ctarbulococcus aureus | Staping to the coli K 12 thek | Eschericina con | Escherichia coli K12 asco | | Streptococcus pneumoniae plasmid pSB470 uvrB | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531 | Escherichia coli K12 ytfH | Escherichia coli K12 yttG | | 1.00 | Bacillus subtilis yago | SC9H11.26c | Escherichia coli K12 ycbL |
| 35 | | db Match | ECOLI | COLI | T | Sp.YACE_BRELA | | | | | Sp.IUNH_CRIFA (| 1: | $\overline{}$ | 十 | sp.ASCG_ECOLI | | Sp: UVRB_STRPN | sp.Y531_METJA | VIEW ECOLI | | פֿברערי | | 0040 | gp.SC9H11_26 | BL_ECOLI |
| 40 | | ę | sp.YAFE_ | sn RS | | | | | | _ | | | | - | | | | + | | | Sp. Y I P.G. | 一 | 9 pir H70040 | | 0 sp:YCBL |
| | | ORF (bp) | 654 | 1458 | _ | 7 | 1098 | 582 | 1 246 | ╀ | 4 936 | | + | 9 921 | 5 1038 | 7 798 | 1 2097 | 5 441 | | + | - | 26 684 | 12 2349 | 75 912 | 93 600 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1420071 | 477756 | 1421096 | 1425878 | 1427354 | 1427376 | 1427804 | 1429246 | 1428224 | | 1429194 | 1430659 | 1431575 | 1433547 | | 1436775 | _ | | _ | 1440026 | 1438212 | 1440675 | 2 1441793 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1420724 | 0000 | 142 1099 | 1425279 | 1426257 | 1427957 | 1428049 | 5008 1428290 | 1479159 | | 1430642 | 1431579 | 1432612 | 1432750 | | 5013 1436335 | | 1437249 | 1437356 | 1439343 | 1440560 | 5018 1441586 | 5019 1442392 |
| | | SEO | (a.a.) | | | 5005 | 5003 | | | | 200 | | 5008 | 5009 | 50,10 | 5011 | | | | 5014 | 5015 | 5016 | 5017 | | |
| 55 | | | | | | 1501 | 1503 | | 1505 | 2021 | 1300 | 200 | 1508 | 1509 | 1510 | 1511 | 1512 | 1613 | | 1514 | 1515 | 1516 | 1517 | 1518 | 1519 |

phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase alpha chain

glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase

244

50.0

26.2

Bacillus subtilis glpQ

sp.GLPQ_BACSU

1455350

1456066

5035

1535

tRNA(guanosine-2'-0-)methlytransferase

153

71.2

34.0

Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 trmH

Sp:TRMH_ECOLI

594

1456948

1456355

5036

Bacillus subtilis 168 syfA

1020 SP:SYFA_BACSU

1458066

1457047

5037

| 5 | Function | 3C subunit A | lein 1246 (uvrA | tein 1245 (uvrA | | | lion factor IF-3 | rotein L35 | rotein L20 | | | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease protein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system protein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease proein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport ATP-binding protein | ıtein | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| 10 | 4 | excinuclease ABC subunit A | hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region) | hypothetical protein 1245 (uvrA region) | | | translation initiation factor IF-3 | 50S ribosomal protein L35 | 50S ribosomal protein L20 | | | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate t system permease protein | sn-glycerol-3-ph system protein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate system permease proein | sn-glycerol-3-pl ATP-binding pro | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 952 | 100 | 142 | | | 179 | 09 | 117 | | | 292 | 270 | 436 | 393 | 74 | |
| 20 | Identity Similarity (%) | 9.08 | 97.0 | 47.0 | | | 78.2 | 76.7 | 92.7 | | | 71.6 | 70.4 | 57.6 | 71.3 | 26.0 | |
| • | Identity (%) | 56.2 | 40.0 | 31.0 | | | 52.5 | 41.7 | 75.0 | | | 33.2 | 33.3 | 26.6 | 44.0 | 47.0 | |
| 25 , | gene | uvrA | | | | | oides infC | tans | jae pv. | | | MG1655 | MG1655 | MG1655 | MG1655 | 1 APE0042 | |
| s & S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 uvr.A | Micrococcus Iuteus | Micrococcus luteus | | | Rhodobacter sphaeroides infC | Mycoplasma fermentans | Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 upgE | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpB | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpC | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0042 | |
| 40 | db Match | sp:UVRA_ECOLI | PIR-JQ0406 | PIR:JQ0406 | | • | Sp. IF3_RHOSH | SP:RL35_MYCFE | sp.RL20_PSESY | | | sp:UGPA_ECOLI | sp:UGPE_ECOLI | sp:UGPB_ECOLI | sp:UGPC_ECULI | PIR.E72756 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2847 | 306 | 450 | 717 | 2124 | 567 | 192 | 381 | 822 | 567 | 903 | 834 | 1314 | 1224 | 249 | |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1445333 | 1443810 | 1444944 | 1446874 | 1445323 | 1448358 | 1448581 | 1449025 | 1449119 | 1450692 | 1451820 | 1452653 | 1454071 | 1455338 | 1454102 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1442487 | 5021 1444115 | 1445393 | 1446158 | 1447446 | 1447792 | 1448390 | 1448645 | 1449940 | 1450126 | 1450918 | 1451820 | 1452758 | 1454115 | 1454350 | |
| | SEO NO. | \rightarrow | | 5022 | 5023 | 5024 | 5025 | 5026 | 5027 | 5028 | 5029 | 5030 | 5031 | 5032 | 5033 | 5034 | |
| 55 | SEO NO (DNA) | 1520 | 1521 | .522 | 1523 | 1524 | .525 | :526 | 1527 | 1528 | 1529 | 1530 | 1531 | .532 | .533 | 1534 | |

| 10 | | Function | phenylalanyl (RNA synthetase bela chain | | esterase | macrolide 3-O-acyltransferase | | N-acetytglutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase | glutamate N-acetyltransferase | | acetylornithine aminotransferase | argininosuccinate synthetase | | argininosuccinate lyese | | | | hypothetical protein | tyrosyl-tRNA synthase (tyrosine | (RNA ligase) | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched | | 343 | | 363 | 423 | | 347 | 388 | | 391 | 401 | | 478 | | | | 20 | ! | 417 | 149 | | 45 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 71.7 | | 55.1 | 56.3 | | 99.1 | 99.7 | | 99.2 | 99.5 | | 6 | 2 | | | 72.0 | | 79.6 | 64.4 | | 75.0 |
| • . | _ | Identity (%) | 42.6 | | 26.5 | 30.0 | | 98.3 | 99.5 | | 99.0 | 99.5 | | 3 | 2. | + | | 48 | 2 | 48.4 | 26.9 | - | 71.0 |
| 25 · | (page) | jene | MG1655 | | s estA | ofaciens | | Itamicum | rtamicum | | ıtamicum | utamicum | | utamicum | | | | | Z ycan | - | ınaschii | | um Nigg |
| 30 O State of Continued | ign) i aluai | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 syfB | | Streptomyces scabies estA | Streptomyces mycarofaciens rrdmB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | ASO19 argC Corynebacterium glutamicum | ATCC 13032 argJ | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argG | | Convebacterium alutamicum | ASO19 argH | | | | Escherichia coil K12 year | Bacillus subtilis syy1 | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531 | | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 |
| 35 | | | | | +- | | - | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | SOL | ACSU | ETJA | | |
| 40 | | db Match | sp.SYFB_ECOU | | CETA STRSE | Sp. CSIR_SIRSS Sp. MDMB_STRMY | | AE005242 1 | gracoo in dg | sp.ARGJ_CORGL | sp.ARGD_CORGL | sp. ASSY_CORGL | | | gp:AF048764_1 | | ! : | | sp:YCAR_ECOLI | sp:SYY1_BACSU | sp:Y531_METJA | | PIR-F81737 |
| | . | ORF (bp) | | 17.6 | -;- | 1383 | 7 | | 5 | 1164 | 1173 | 1203 | 1 | 1209 | 1431 | 1143 | 1575 | 612 | 177 | 1260 | 465 | 390 | 141 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1450516 | 90.00 | 1436190 | 1462128 | | 1463934 | 1465123 | 1466373 | 1468548 | 1471413 | | 1470154 | 1472907 | 1474119 | 1475693 | 1476294 | 1476519 | 1477809 | 14/7929 | 1478503 | 148333 |
| 50 | | Initial | → <u></u> | - | | 5040 1461157 | | 1463533 | 1464083 | 1455210 | 1457376 | | | 1471362 | 5048 1471477 | 1472977 | 1474119 | 1475683 | 1476343 | 1476550 | 5054 1478393 | 1478892 | |
| | | SEQ | (9.9.) | | 5039 | 5040 | | | 5043 | 5044 | 5045 | | _ | 5047 | | 5049 | 5050 | 5051 | | | | 5055 | |
| 55 | | | 2: « | _ | 1539 | 1540 | | | 1543 | 1544 | 1545 | 1546 | | 1547 | 1548 | 1549 | 1550 | 1551 | 1552 | 1553 | 1554 | 1555 | 1556 |

· 5

| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | translation initiation factor IF-2 | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | DNA repair protein | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein | CTP synthase (UTP-ammonia ligase) | hypothetical protein | tyrosine recombinase | tyrosin resistance ATP-binding profein | chromosome partitioning protein or ATPase involved in active | partitioning of diverse parterior plasmids | hypothetical protein | | thiosulfate sulfurtransferase | hypothetical protein | ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase B |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 15 | P | | hypot | trans | hypo | - | hypo | | \neg | | | i | | | | | | | | \neg | | |
| | Matched | fength (a.a.) | 84 | 182 | 3 | | 260 | 225 | 574 | 394 | 313 | 549 | 157 | 300 | 551 | 258 | | 251 | | 270 | 172 | 229 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 66.0 | 67.0 | 60.1 | | 9.69 | 31.6 | 63.4 | 73.1 | 68.1 | 7.97 | 71.3 | 71.7 | 59.7 | 73.6 | | 64.5 | | 67.0 | 65.7 | 72.5 |
| • | <u></u> | Identity (%) | 61.0 | 36.3 | 29.6 | | 38.5 | 31.6 | 31.4 | 41.9 | 30.4 | 55.0 | 36.3 | 39.7 | 30.5 | 446 | 2 | 28.3 | | 35.6 | 33.1 | 45.9 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | sis | sis | | | Cra | | A zec | (5 | | | | | |
| | lane i (columnació | Homologous gene | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Borrelia burgdorferi 1F2 | Bacillus subtilis yzgD | | Bacillus subtilis yqxC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1695 | Escherichia coli K12 recN | Nycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1697 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1698 | Escherichia coli K12 pyrG | Davillus subtilis vokG | Cleaning success parcells ver | Streptomyces fradiae thr | | Caulobacter crescentus pero | Bacillus subtilis ypuG | | Datisca glomerata tst | Bacillus subtilis ypuH | Bacillus subtilis rluB |
| 35 | | | | Ī | S | | \vdash | | 1 | | | | + | 2 | Ω | | 4 | BACSU | | 1-0 | ACSU | ACSU |
| 40 | | db Match | GSP: Y35814 | so IF2 BORBU | Sp. YZGD BACSU | | sp.YQXC_BACSU | sp:YFJB_HAEIN | SP. RECN ECOLI | | pir.A70503 | sp.PYRG_ECOLI | | Sp. YUNG BACSU | gp Ar U93345_1 | | gp CCU87804_4 | sp. YPUG | | an AF 109155 | _ | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 273 | | | 162 | 819 | 873 | 1779 | 1191 | 963 | 1662 | 15 | 202 | 912 | | 783 | 765 | -+ | ┿ | + | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1487724 | 1486027 | 1487025 | 1487193 | 1488056 | 1489018 | 1490881 | 1492134 | 1493109 | 1495174 | | 1495861 | 1496772 | 1490793 | 1499645 | 1500695 | 1500911 | 1502578 | 1503176 | 1504238 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | - u | + | - | | | | | | 1492147 | 1493513 | | 1495205 | 1495861 | 1496324 | 5070 1498863 | 1400031 | 1501471 | | | |
| | | SEO NO | (a a.) | - | 2000 | _ | _ | | | | 5065 | | | 2067 | | 5006 | | 5071 | 200 | | | 5075 |
| 55 | | | ÷ | _ | 020 | _÷_ | | | | | | | \rightarrow | 1567 | 1568 | 1569 | 1570 | 1571 | 5 5 | 2/51 | 15/3 | 15/4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | \neg | | $-\tau$ | - | | $\overline{}$ | | l |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 5 | | Function | | ein | | | | | | | ubrane protein | | 36 | | | ein | 2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoate hydrolase | preprotein translocase SecA subunit | on protein | tein | tein |
| 10 | | Fun | cytidylate kinase | GTP binding protein | | | methyltransferase | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | hypothetical membrane protein | | Na+/H+ antiporter | | | hypothetical protein | 2-hydroxy-6-oxol hydrolase | preprotein transl | signal transduction protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 220 | 435 | | | 232 | 499 | 602 | | 257 | | 499 | | | 130 | 210 | 805 | 132 | 234 | 133 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 736 | 740 | | | 67.2 | 60 1 | 56 3 | | 73.2 | | 61.5 | | | 57.7 | 63.8 | 61.7 | 93.2 | 74.4 | 63.2 |
| • | | Identity (%) | 38.6 | 42.8 | | | 36.2 | 29.7 | 31.2 | | 39.7 | | 25.7 | | | 36.9 | 25.2 | 35.2 | 75.8 | 41.9 | 30.8 |
| 25 | ntinued) | gene | | U | | | erculosis | riatum M82B | riatum M82B | | 2 ygiE | | CC 9372 | | | 2 o249#9 | jidus AF0675 | K2 | egmatis garA | oerculosis . | oerculosis |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Racillus subtilis cmk | Racillus subtilis vphC | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis Rv3342 | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA | Corynebacterium striatum M828 tet8 | | Escherichia coli K12 ygiE | | Bacillus subtilis ATCC 9372 nhaG | | | Escherichia coli K12 o249#9 ychJ | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0675 | Bacillus subtilis secA | Mycobacterium smegmatis garA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 |
| 40 | | db Match | BACS11 | = | - | | 813 Sp.YX42_MYCTU R | 554 prf.2513302B | prf 2513302A | | Sp.YGIE_ECOLI | | gp:AB029555_1 | | | sp:YCHJ_ECOLI | pir C69334 | SPCA BACSU | qp:AF173844 2 | sp:Y0DF_MYCTU | sp.Y0DE_MYCTU |
| | | ORF (bp) | _ | | | 6 | 813 | 1554 | 1767 | 925 | | 189 | 1548 | 186 | 420 | 375 | 1164 | 2289 | 429 | 756 | 633 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2707077 | 1504945 | 1506662 | 1507405 | 1507917 | 1510366 | 1512132 | 1510843 | 1512977 | 1514693 | 1512980 | 1514974 | 1515815 | 1515408 | 1515799 | 15 1045R | 1526029 | 1520945 | 1521589 |
| 50 | | In:tial (nt) | | · | 1202011 | _ | 1508729 | 1508813 | 1510366 | 1511667 | 1512189 | 1514505 | | 1515159 | 1515396 | 1515782 | 1516962 | | | | 1520957 |
| | | SEO | !_ | | //05 | • | | 5081 | | 60.2 | | | | 5087 | 5088 | 5089 | 2090 | 100 | 5003 | | 5094 |
| 55 | | | | | 12/2 | | 1580 | 1581 | 1582 | 603 | 15.84 | 1585 | 1586 | 1587 | 1588 | 1589 | 1590 | 1 | 96. | 1593 | 1594 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Function | | hypothetical protein | | | | | hemolysin | hemolysin | | DEAD box RNA helicase | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenasc | thioesterase | | nodulation ATP-binding protein I | hypothetical membrane protein | transcriptional regulator | phosphonales transport system permease protein | phosphonates transport system permease protein | phosphonates transport ATP-binding prolein | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|--|---------|---------|
| 15 | Matched length | (a.a) | 178 | | | | \top | | 65 | 十 | 374 | 245 | 492 | 121 | | 235 | 232 | 277 | 281 | 268 | 250 | | |
| 20 | <u>\$</u> | (R) | 84.3 | | | | | 0.69 | 65.5 | | 69.5 | 66.1 | 99.2 | 8.79 | | 68.1 | 76.3 | 63.9 | 63.4 | 62.3 | 72.0 | | |
| • | Identity | (<u>8</u> | 71.4 | | | | | 33.9 | 31.4 | | 412 | 34.3 | 0.66 | 39.7 | | 39.6 | 43.1 | 26.7 | 29.9 | 27.2 | 44.8 | | |
| 25 (penuju | gene | | rculosis | | | | | _ | _ | | lus herA | erculosis | mn | erculosis | | lpou | erculosis | 2 yfhH | 2 phnE | 2 phnE | 2 phnC | | |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 | | | | | Bacilus subtilis yhdP | Bacitlus subtilis yhdT | | Thermus thermophilus herA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1348 | Brevibacterium flavum | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1847 | | Rhizobium sp. N33 nod! | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1686c | Escherichia coli K12 yfhH | Escherichia coli K12 phnE | Escherichia coli K12 phnE | Escherichia coli K12 phnC | | |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | sp:Y0DE_MYCTU | | | | | sp:YHDP_BACSU | sp:YHDT_BACSU | | gp.TTHERAGEN_1 | sp YD48_MYCTU | gsp:W27613 | pir G70664 | | sp:NODI_RHIS3 | pir E70501 | Sp.YFHH_ECOLI | sp.PHNE_ECOLI | sp:PHNE_ECOLI | sp PHNC_ECOLI | | |
| | ORF | (pb) | 573 8 | 510 | 1449 | 009 | 930 | 1062 | 1380 | 219 | 1344 | 735 | 1476 | 462 | 675 | 741 | 741 | 873 | 846 | 804 | 804 | 210 | 1050 |
| 45 | Terminal | (nt) | 1522343 | 1522432 | 1523052 | 1525973 | 1524568 | 1525473 | 1526534 | 1528185 | 1527987 | 1530220 | 1530341 | 1532394 | 1532996 | 1533781 | 1534521 | 1534529 | 1535382 | 1536227 | 1537030 | 1538968 | 1537870 |
| 50 | Initial | (nt) | 1521771 | 1522941 | 1524500 | 1525374 | 1525497 | 1526534 | 1527913 | 1527968 | 1529330 | | 1531816 | | 1532322 | 1533041 | | 1535401 | | 1537030 | 1537833 | 1538759 | 1538919 |
| | SEQ | (a a.) | 5095 | 5096 | | 5098 | 5039 | 5100 | 5101 | 5102 | 5103 | | 5105 | | 5107 | 5108 | | 5110 | | 5112 | 5113 | 5114 | 5115 |
| 55 | SEQ | 0 (Q) | 1595 | 1596 | 1597 | 1598 | 1599 | 1600 | 1601 | 1602 | 1603 | 1604 | 1605 | 1606 | 1607 | 1608 | 1609 | 1610 | 1611 | 1612 | 1613 | 1614 | 1615 |

| 5 | | Function | | - kanahamathulayrimidine kinase | phosphorneringipy in manne | | hydoxyethytthiazofe kinase | |
|---------------------------|--|---|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| 15 | Matched | Identity Similarity length (%) (%) (a.a.) | | 1 | 707 | | 249 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | 70.2 | | 77.5 | |
| * | | Identily (%) | | | 47.3 | | 46.6 | |
| 25 * E | l | | | | Did | | -12 | |
| 30 30 Table 1 (Continued) | number of the state of the stat | Homologous gene | | | Calmonally tynhimitrium thio | Salitioneria typumicus | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 | |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | 1584 sp:THID_SALIT | YT IN SAI TY | |
| | į | ORF (hn) | | 702 | | | | 20 |
| 45 | | Terminal | Auna | 1538963 | | 617 5117 1541403 1539820 | | 51/46 |
| 50 | | _ | (),,,) | 5116 1539664 | | 1541403 | | 1100.00 |
| | | SEQ. | | 5116 | | 5117 | | 7 |
| | | 0 Q | NA) | 616 | 2 | 617 | | 3 |

| | Function | | phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase | | hydoxyethylthiazole kinase | cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase | sugar transporter or 4-methyl-o- phthalate/phthalate permease | purine phosphoribosyltransferase | Total profein | hypothetical protein | membrane subunit | | hypothetical protein | | sulfate permease | hypothetical protein | | | | | | hypothetical protein | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase | apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase | | secretory lipase | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 262 | | 249 | 451 | 468 | 156 | 3 | 2002 | 361 | | 222 | 777 | 469 | 97 | | | | | | 9 | 217 | 527 | | 362 | |
| | Similarity (%) | | 70.7 | | 77.5 | 55.C | 6.99 | 50.0 | 38.0 | 68.5 | 54.6 | | ŝ | 83.6 | 83.6 | 20.0 | | | | | | 87.3 | 71.0 | 55.6 | | 55.6 | 2.5 |
| } | Identity (%) | | 47.3 | 2 | 46.6 | . 28 6 | 32.5 | 30.6 | 30.3 | 39.8 | 23.3 | | 6 | 62.2 | 51.8 | 39.0 | | | | | | 71.8 | 39.2 | 25.1 | | 22.7 | 25 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Citt | Salmonella typnimurium in in | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Burkholderia cepacia Pc701 | adom | Thermus flavus AT-62 gpt | Escherichia coli K12 yebN | Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB | | etropomyces coelicular A3(2) | SCI7.33 | Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFA | Da Company | Pseudomonias sp. 13 cm | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2050 | Schizosaccharomyces pombe | Escherichia coli K12 Int | | | Candida albicans IIp1 |
| | db Match | | 1 | sp:THID_SALTY | SP.THIM_SALTY | pir.H70830 | 88 | | prf 2120352B | SP. YEBN_ECOLI | gp AF178758_2 | | | gp:SCI7_33 | an DSTRIFTC1 6 | | GP.PSTRTEIC1_/ | | | | | pir.A70945 | prf.2317468A | - | Sp Livi _ rudei | | 224 gp:AF188894_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | | 795 | 1584 | 804 | 1314 | | 3 | 474 | 669 | 966 | 483 | 3 | 693 | 1 45.6 | 2 | 426 | 615 | 207 | 189 | 750 | 396 | 810 | -+` | -+ | 741 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | | 1538963 | 1539820 | 1542119 | 1546289 | 1548207 | 0000 | 1547967 | 1549349 | 1550398 | 1550051 | - Central | 1552237 | 250077 | 7786661 | 1553297 | 1554070 | 1555067 | 1554891 | 1555086 | 1556771 | 1557014 | | 155/859 | 1559497 | 1560437 |
| | Initial (nt) | | 1539664 | 1541403 | 1542922 | 1544076 | 2 | 760/161 | 1548440 | | 1549403 | | 1550409 | 5125 1551545 | | 5126 1552518 | 1553722 | 1554684 | 5129 1554861 | 5130 1555079 | 5131 1555835 | 1556376 | | | 1559493 | 1560237 | 1561660 |
| | SEQ. | (9.9) | 5116 | 5117 | | 5 | 6 . 6 | 2120 | 5171 | | 5123 | | 5124 | | - | | 5127 | 5128 | | 5130 | _ | | | | 5134 | 5135 | 5136 |
| | SEQ. | (DNA) | 1616 | 1617 | | | | 1620 | 1621 | 1622 | 1673 | | 1624 | 1625 | | 1626 | 1627 | 1628 | 1629 | 1630 | 1631 | 1632 | 1633 | 2001 | 1634 | 1635 | 1636 |

| · 5 | Function | precorrin 2 methyltransferase | precorrin-6Y C5, 15 methyltransferase | | | oxidoreductase | dipeptidase or X-Pro dipeptidase | | ATP-dependent RNA helicase | sec-independent protein translocase protein | hypothetical prote:n | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|--|----------------------------------|---------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 15 | 0 | precorri | precorri | | | oxidore | dipeptic | | | sec-ind protein | hypoth | hypoth | hypoth | hypoth | | hypoth | | |
| | Matched length (a a) | 291 | 411 | | | 244 | 382 | | 1030 | 268 | 82 | 317 | 324 | 467 | | 61 | 516 | 159 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 56.7 | 60.8 | | | 75.4 | 61.3 | | 55.7 | 62.7 | 69.4 | 61.2 | 64.8 | 77.3 | | 80.3 | 74.2 | 20.0 |
| • | Identity (%) | 31.3 | 32.4 | | | 54.1 | 36.1 | | 26.5 | 28.7 | 44.7 | 31.9 | 32.4 | 53.1 | | 54.1 | 48.6 | 42.0 |
| 25 ⁵ (Pa | | Sis | SI | | | sis | 1 | | ə | | | sis | | sis | | sis | sis | E2014 |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv cobG | Pseudomonas denitrificans SC510 cobl. | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3412 | Streptococcus mutans LT11 pepQ | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1 | Escherichia coli K12 tatC | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.27 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2095c | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.25 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2097c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2111c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2112c | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2014 |
| 35 | | ΣI | | | | | _ | | | | | 1 | | | | ~ 1 | <u> </u> | |
| 40 | db Match | pir.C70764 | sp:COBL_PSEDE | | | sp:YY12_MYCTU | gp:AF014460_ | | sp:MTR4_YEAST | sp.TATC_ECOLI | sp.YY34_MYCLE | sp:YY35_MYCTU | sp:YY36_MYCLE | sp:YY37_MYCTU | | pir:B70512 | pir.C70512 | PIR:H72504 |
| | CRF (bb) | 774 | 1278 | 366 | 246 | 738 | 1137 | 639 | 2787 | 1002 | 315 | 981 | 972 | 1425 | 249 | 192 | 1542 | 480 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1562553 | 1562525 | 1564237 | 1564482 | 1564565 | 1565302 | 156/106 | 1567117 | 1569932 | 1571068 | 1571506 | 1572492 | 1573491 | 1575205 | 1574945 | 1575406 | 1577805 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1561780 | 1563802 | 1563872 | 1564237 | 1565302 | 1566438 | 1566468 | 1569903 | 1570933 | 1571382 | 1572486 | 1573463 | 1574915 | 1574957 | 1575136 | 1576947 | 1577327 |
| | SEQ NO | 5137 | 5138 | 5139 | 5140 | | 5142 | 5143 | 5144 | 5145 | 5146 | 5147 | 5148 | 5149 | 5150 | 5151 | 5152 | 5153 |
| 55 | SEQ | 1637 | 1638 | 1639 | 1640 | 1641 | 1642 | 1643 | 1644 | 1645 | 1646 | 1647 | 1648 | 1649 | 1650 | 1651 | 1652 | 1653 |

| | | rone-like | | | | | | | | grase | - | | ferase | | tase | .9 | <u> </u> | | | | L |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Function | AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like function) | protein-beta-aspartate | methyltransferase | aspartyl aminopeptidase | hypothetical protein | virulence-associated protein | quinolon resistance protein | aspartate ammonia-lyase | ATP phosphar bosyltransferase | gettimonilachered1- | beta-priospriograms and a | 5-methylletrahydrololate homocysteine methyltransferase | | alkyl hydroperoxide reductase | | arsenical-resistance protein | arsenate reductase | arsenate reductase | o actorism Alaca | COLORIDA SANCHERS |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 545 | | 一 | 436 | 269 | 69 | 385 | 526 | 281 | | 195 | 1254 | | 366 | | 388 | 129 | 123 | | 207 |
| | Similarity (%) | 78.5 | | 79.0 | 67.2 | 71.4 | 72.5 | 61.0 | 99.8 | 97.5 | | 63.1 | 62.4 | | 49.5 | | 63.9 | 64.3 | 75.6 | | 643 |
| | Identity (%) | 51.6 | | 57.3 | 38.1 | 45.4 | 40.6 | 21.8 | 93.8 | 96.8 | | 30.8 | 31.6 | | 22.4 | | 33.0 | 32.6 | 47.2 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Obodococcus endhropolis arc | | Mycobacterium leprae pimT | Ното sapiens | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2119 | Dichelobacter nodosus A198 | Staphylococcus aureus norA23 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | ASO19 nisc | Thermotoga mantima Mobo | Escherichia coli K12 melH | | Hade sintegeneral about | Vantinginas campestris cirp | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YPR201W acr3 | Staphylococcus aureus plasmid p1258 arsC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | | |
| | db Malch | i | pri 24223020 | pir:S72844 | dp. AF005050 1 | pir.B70513 | Sp.VAPI_BACNO | | | 22. AE050166 1 | gp | pir:H72277 | sp:METH_ECOLI | | | sp:AHPF_XANCH | sp.ACR3_YEAST | SP.ARSC_STAAU | pir.G70964 | | |
| | ORF | : 1 | 1581 | 834 | 1323 | | 264 | 1000 | 1578 | 3 | 3 | 693 | 3663 | - 573 | | 1026 | 1176 | 420 | 639 | 378 | - |
| | Terminal | | 1576951 | 1578567 | 1570440 | 1581640 | 1582114 | 2003. | 1583913 | 2002027 | 1383003 | 1586812 | 1587573 | ᆚ | _ | 1591941 | 1594512 | 1594951 | 1595668 | | _ |
| | Initial | | 1578531 | 1579400 | 4.00034 | 1580807 | 1581851 | 200 | 1583481 | | 1586445 | 1587504 | | | 1591343 | 1592966 | 1593337 | 1594532 | | | |
| | SEO | (3 3.) | 5154 | 5155 | | 5157 | | | 5159 5160 | | 5161 | 5162 | | + | 5154 | 5165 | 5166 | | | | 5169 |
| | SEO | 5 | 1654 | 1655 | | 1657 | 0.20 | 000 | 1659 | | 1661 | 1557 | 1663 | | 1664 | 1665 | 1666 | 1667 | 1 69 | <u> </u> | 1669 |

| 5 | Function | bacitracin resistance protein | oxidoreductase | lipoprotein | dihydroorotate dehydrogenase | | | transposase | | bio operon ORF I (biotin biosynthetic enzyme) | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | | puromycin N-acetyltransferase | LAO(lysine, arginine, and ornithine)/AO (arginine and ornithine)transport system kinase | methylmalonyl-CoA mutase alpha subunit |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|--|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 255 | 326 | 359 | 334 | | | 360 | | 152 | 198 | | 597 | | 535 | | 99 | 339 | 741 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 69.4 | 62.6 | 53.5 | 67.1 | | | 55.3 | | 75.0 | 33.0 | | 68.7 | | 67.1 | | 56.4 | 72.3 | 87.5 |
| • | Identity (%) | 37.3 | 33.4 | 27.0 | 44.0 | | | 34.7 | | 44.1 | 26.0 | | 43.6 | | 36.8 | | 32.4 | 43.1 | 72.2 |
| 55 , Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | K12 bacA | umefaciens | uberculosis | ta ura1 | | | yringae tnpA | | K12 ybhB | gıtidis | | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB | | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA | | nulatus pac | K12 argK | nnamonensis |
| 32 Table T | Homolog | Escherichia coli K12 bacA | Agrobacterium tumefaciens mocA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lppL | Agrocybe aegerita ura1 | | | Pseudomonas syringae tnpA | | Escherichia coli K12 ybhB | Neisseria meningitidis | | Corynebacteriur tetB | | Corynebacteriur tetA | | Streptomyces anulatus pac | Escherichia coli K12 argK | Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutB |
| 40 | db Match | SP.BACA_ECOLI | prf.2214302F | pir.F70577 | Sp.PYRD_AGRAE | | • | gp.PSESTBCBAD_ | | sp:YBHB_ECOLI | GSP:Y74829 | | prf 2513302A | | prf.2513302B | | pir:JU0052 | sp:ARGK_ECOLI | sp.MUTB_STRCM |
| | ORF (bp) | 879 | 948 | 666 | 1113 | 351 | 807 | 1110 | 486 | 531 | 729 | 693 | 1797 | 249 | 1587 | 351 | 609 | 1089 | 2211 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1597745 | 1599614 | 1600677 | 1601804 | 1601931 | 1603466 | 1504629 | 1604830 | 1505281 | 1606689 | 1608248 | 1605861 | 1609335 | 1607661 | 1609842 | 1510844 | 1611150 | 1612234 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1598623 | 1598667 | 1599679 | 1600692 | 1602281 | 1602660 | 1603520 | 1605315 | 1605811 | 1605961 | 1607645 | 1607657 | 1609087 | 1609247 | 1610192 | 1610236 | 1612238 | 1614444 |
| | SEO NO (a.a) | 5171 | 5172 | 5173 | 5174 | 5175 | 5176 | 5177 | 5178 | 5179 | 5180 | 5181 | 5182 | 5183 | 5184 | 5185 | 5186 | 5187 | 5188 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1671 | 1672 | 1673 | 1674 | 1675 | 1576 | 1577 | 1678 | 1679 | 1680 | 1681 | 1682 | 1683 | 1684 | 1605 | 1686 | 1687 | 1688 |

| _ |
|------|
| Ď |
| ≝ |
| ቜ |
| Cont |
| ပ |
| - |
| 흗 |
| Tabl |
| - |
| |

| | Function | methylmalonyl-CoA mutase beta subunit | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothelical protein | | ferrochelatase | invasin | | aconitate hydratase | transcriptional regulator | GMP synthetase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------|--|--|---|---------|--|-----------------------|---------|---|---|---|--|------------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 610 | 224 | | 370 | 141 | 261 | | 364 | 611 | | 959 | 174 | 235 | 221 | 98 | | 446 |
| | Similarity (%) | 68.2 | 70.1 | | 87.0 | 78.7 | 72.8 | | 65.7 | 56.5 | | 85.9 | 81.5 | 51.9 | 62.0 | 80.2 | | 86.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.6 | 39.7 | Ì | 64.1 | 44.7 | 51.0 | | 36.8 | 25.5 | | 6.69 | 54.6 | 21.3 | 32.6 | 37.2 | | 61.2 |
| (2000) 1 2000 | Homologous gene | Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutA | Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1491c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1488 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1487 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.24 | | Propionibacterium freudenreichil subsp. Shermanii hemH | Streptococcus faecium | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv acn | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1474c | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1575 guaA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD82.04c | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1558 | | Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB1652 |
| | db Match | sp MUTA_STRCM | sp:YS13_MYCTU | | sp:YS09_MYCTU | pir B70711 | gp SCC77_24 | | sp HEMZ_PROFR | SP.P54 ENTFC | | pir F70873 | pir.E70873 | pir.F64496 | gp:SCD82_4 | pir.E64494 | | gp:AE002515_9 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1848 | 723 | 597 | 1296 | 435 | 843 | 783 | 1110 | 1800 | 498 | 2829 | 564 | 756 | 663 | 267 | 393 | 1392 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1614451 | 1617300 | 1617994 | 1518321 | 1619672 | 1620167 | 1621838 | 1621841 | 1623027 | 1625428 | 1629107 | 1629861 | 1630668 | 1630667 | 1631926 | 1631353 | 1633324 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1616298 | 1616578 | 1617398 | 1619616 | 1620105 | 1621009 | 1621056 | | 1624826 | | | 1629298 | 1629913 | 1631329 | 1631660 | 1631745 | 1631933 |
| | SEO | 5189 | 5190 | 5191 | 5192 | 5193 | 5194 | 5195 | 5196 | 5197 | 5198 | 5199 | 5200 | 5201 | 5202 | 5203 | 5204 | |
| | | (CINA) | 1690 | 1691 | 1697 | 1693 | 1694 | 1695 | 1696 | 1697 | 169R | 1699 | 1700 | 1701 | 1702 | 1703 | 1704 | 1705 |

| 5 | |
|----|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | į |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | antigenic protein | antigenic protein | | cation-fransporting ATPase P | | hypothetical protein | | | | | host cell surface-exposed lipoprotein | integrase | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | | | sialidase | transposase (IS1628) | transposase protein fragment | hypothetical protein | | dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase | nitrogen fixation protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|---------|---|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 113 | 152 | | 883 | | 120 | | | | | 107 | 154 | 497 | | | 387 | 236 | 37 | 88 | | 107 | 149 |
| | Similarity (%) | 0.09 | 0.69 | | 73.2 | | 58.3 | | | | | 73.8 | 60 4 | 64 4 | | | 72.4 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 43.0 | | 70.1 | 85.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 54.0 | 59.0 | | 42.6 | | 35.8 | | | | | 43.0 | 34.4 | 32.8 | | | 51.9 | 9.66 | 64.0 | 32.0 | | 32.7 | 63.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Hamologous gene | Noissonia nonomboeae ORF24 | delaseria gomenta | Neisseila gonomocac | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sl11614 pma1 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3D11.02c | | | | | Streptococcus thermophilus phage TP-J34 | Corynephage 304L int | Escherichia coli K12 viiK | | | Micromonospora vindifaciens ATCC 31146 nedA | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC | Plasmid NTP16 | | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1087 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.24c nifU7 |
| | db Match | | | GSP:Y38838 | SP.ATA1_SYNY3 | | gp:SC3D11_2 | | | | | prf.2408488H | A42610401A | | | | sp:NANH_MICVI | gp:AF121000_8 | GPU:AF164956_23 | GP:NT1TNIS_5 | | pir B75015 | pir.S72754 |
| | ORF (bp) | | 88 | 456 | 2676 | 783 | 489 | 1362 | 357 | 156 | 162 | 375 | 1937 | G 5 | 8701 | 1476 | 1182 | 708 | 243 | 261 | 585 | 423 | 447 |
| | Terminal (nt) | | 1632109 | 1632682 | 1636241 | 1633781 | 1635244 | 1638442 | 1638776 | 1639520 | 1639817 | 1640155 | 1001101 | 1641001 | 1641046 | 1642743 | 1644318 | 1646368 | 1646063 | 1645601 | | ł | 1647651 |
| | Initial | | 1632588 | 1633137 | 1633566 | 1634563 | 1636732 | 1637081 | 1639132 | 5213 1639365 | 1630656 | 1639781 | 1 | 1640546 | 16426/4 | 5218 1644218 | 1645499 | 1645661 | 1645821 | 1645861 | 1646549 | | 1725 5225 1648097 |
| | SEO | (a.a.) | 5206 | 5207 | | 5209 | | 5211 | | 5213 | 5214 | | | | 5217 | 52,18 | 5219 | 5220 | 5221 | 5222 | | 5224 | 5225 |
| | | (DNA) | 1706 | 1707 | | | _ | 1711 | 4742 | | | | - | | 1717 | 1718 | 1719 | 1720 | 1721 | 1777 | _ | 1724 | 1725 |

| NO NO NO NO NO NO NO NO | | lable I (commuco) | | | Pod atak | |
|---|---------|---|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 18.20 | let let | lomologous gene | | Similarity (%) | matched tength (a.a.) | Function |
| 5226 1648548 1648709 162 PIRC/Z200 Archylopacterium leprae nifS 64.7 8 5227 1649362 1648100 1253 pir.S72781 Mycobacterium leprae nifS 64.7 8 5228 1650122 1649367 756 gp.SCC22_4 Sireptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 70.2 8 5229 1651424 1176 pir.A70872 Hyrobacterium luberculosis 55.2 E 5229 1652875 1651433 1443 sp.Y074_SYNY3 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 46.1 76.0 5230 1652876 1652894 693 gp.SCC22_8 SCC22.08c 36.3 41.0 77.0 5231 1653671 1629 pir.F70871 Hyrobacterium luberculosis 36.3 41.0 5232 1654043 1655671 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium luberculosis 36.3 5233 1655681 1657515 804 pir.S72783 Mycobacterium luberculosis 30.2 5234 1656712 1657515 <td></td> <td>nyrium pernix K1 APE2025</td> <td>48.0</td> <td>57.0</td> <td>52 h</td> <td>hypothetical protein</td> | | nyrium pernix K1 APE2025 | 48.0 | 57.0 | 52 h | hypothetical protein |
| 5227 1649362 1648100 1263 pir.S72761 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 6 5229 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 6 5229 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 6 5229 1652875 1651433 1443 5pi.A7074_SYNY3 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 41.0 7 5230 1652875 1651433 1443 5pi.A7074_SYNY3 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 41.0 7 5231 1652875 1651433 1443 5pi.A7074_SYNY3 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 41.0 7 5231 1652875 1651436 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 36.3 4 5231 1656781 1656715 804 pir.S72783 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 41.0 5232 165781 1658675 804 pir.S7278 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5234 | | Profesium lensae nifS | 64.7 | 84.4 | 411 | nitrogen fixation protein |
| 5228 1650122 1649367 756 gp:SCC22_4 Siteptunycs common strength 70.2 5229 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Mycobacterium luberculosis 55.2 8 5229 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Mycobacterium luberculosis 41.0 7 5230 1652875 1651433 1443 sp:Y074_SYNY3 sird074 46.1 46.1 5231 1653886 1655871 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium leprae 50.2 5 5232 1656712 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium leprae 50.2 4 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium leprae 41.0 5 5235 1657677 1658675 999 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5 5236 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 8 5238 1661578 1662530 975 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 </td <td>Myc</td> <td>obacceroni reproduct A3(2)</td> <td>5</td> <td>۲ 08</td> <td>252</td> <td>ABC transporter ATP-binding proteir</td> | Myc | obacceroni reproduct A3(2) | 5 | ۲ 08 | 252 | ABC transporter ATP-binding proteir |
| 5229 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.2 65.2 5230 1652875 1651424 1650249 1176 pir.A70872 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 41.0 7 5230 1652875 1651433 1443 sp.Y074_SYNY3 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 46.1 7 5231 1652864 1652894 693 gp:SCC22_8 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 46.1 40.1 5232 1654043 1655671 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 36.3 1 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72783 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.0 5 5235 1656717 1658675 809 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5 5236 1658496 1659140 35 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5 5236 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 | | 22.04c | 70.7 | | T | Sieden III. |
| 5230 1652875 1651433 1443 sp:Y074_SYNV3 Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 41.0 5231 1652875 1651433 1443 sp:Y074_SYNV3 sin0074 46.1 5231 165386 1652894 693 gp:SCC22_8 Scc22.08c 36.3 5232 1654043 165671 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium leprae 50.2 5233 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium leprae 41.0 5234 1656712 1658675 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5234 1656712 1658675 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5234 1656712 1658675 809 pir.C70871 Hyrobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5235 1653508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 5237 1659508 1661136 1622 975 sp:QOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 37.6 | | obacterium tuberculosis Rv Rv1462 | 55.2 | 83.0 | 377 | hypothetical protein |
| 5231 1653586 1652894 693 gp:SCC22_8 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 46.1 5232 1654043 1655671 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 36.3 5232 1654043 1655671 1629 pir.F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 36.2 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.0 5235 1656712 1657515 804 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5236 1659486 1651136 1629 pir.C71156 Pytrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 5236 1661578 1662552 975 sp:GOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 37.5 9 5236 1663508 1662552 975 sp:GOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 37.6 9 5230 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:NVVCOXABC_3 Nitrohacterium glutamicum 100.0 0 5241 1666502 2100 gp:AMCLS33377_1 | - | echocystis sp. PCC6803 | 41.0 | 73.0 | 493 | ABC transporter |
| 5232 1654043 1655671 1629 pir F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 36.3 5232 1655681 1655671 1629 pir F70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 50.2 5233 1655681 1656700 1020 pir.S72783 Mycobacterium leprae 41.0 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium leprae 41.0 5235 1659140 357 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5236 1659496 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 5236 1661578 1662532 975 sp.QOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 37.5 9 5236 1663508 1662630 969 pir.NVCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 37.6 9 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp.NVCOXABC_3 Nitrohacterium glutamicum 100.0 1 5241 1666672 1080 sp.TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae 62.0 <td></td> <td>eptomyces coelicolor A3(2) C22.08c</td> <td>46.1</td> <td>71.4</td> <td>217</td> <td>DNA-binding protein</td> | | eptomyces coelicolor A3(2) C22.08c | 46.1 | 71.4 | 217 | DNA-binding protein |
| 5233 1655681 1656700 1020 pir.S72783 Mycobacterium leprae 50.2 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium leprae 41.0 5235 1656712 1658675 999 pir.C70871 Mycobacterium luberculosis 43.0 5236 1659140 357 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 43.0 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 23.4 5239 1661578 1662630 969 pp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 37.6 9 5240 1664403 1665502 2100 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacterium glutamicum 100.0 1 5241 1666573 16607752 1080 sp:TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae 62.0 | | cobacterium tuberculosis 7Rv Rv1459c | 36.3 | 67.8 | 518 | hypothelical membrane protein |
| 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium leprae 5234 1656712 1657515 804 pir.S72778 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5235 1659496 1659140 357 H37Rv Rv1436c 5236 1659496 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5238 1661578 1662552 975 sp. GOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662630 969 gp:NVVCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt 5241 16665752 1080 sp. TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | cobacterium leprae | 50.2 | 77.3 | 317 | ABC transporter |
| 5234 1656712 1657515 804 PILSTORY MLCL530.32 5235 1657677 1658675 999 PIC 70871 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5236 1659496 1659140 357 PIC 71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 975 sp. QOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662552 975 sp. QOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662530 969 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 ikt 5241 16665752 1080 sp. TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | cobacterium leprae | 41.0 | 74.8 | 566 | hypothetical protein |
| 5235 1658496 1658140 357 H37Rv Rv1456c 5236 1659496 1659 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5238 1661578 1662552 975 sp:GOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662563 969 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt 5241 16667752 1080 sp:TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | CL530.32 | 13.0 | 746 | 291 | hypothetical protein |
| 5236 1659496 1659140 357 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 5238 1661578 1662552 975 sp.OOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662630 969 gp.NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp.AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt 5241 16665752 1080 sp.TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | 7Rv Rv1456c | 5.5 | | | |
| 5237 1659508 1661136 1629 pir.C71156 Pyrococcus notivosmin 1 10 20 5238 1661578 1662552 975 sp. QOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 qor 5239 1663598 1662630 969 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt 5241 16665752 1080 sp.TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | DHO450 | 73.4 | 51.0 | 418 | helicase |
| 5238 1661578 1662552 975 sp:GOR_ECOLI Escherichia coli N.2 qui 5239 1663598 1662630 969 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:A8023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt 5241 16665752 1080 sp:TAL_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae | | recoccus notikusini i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | 37.5 | 70.9 | 323 | quinone oxidoreductase |
| 5239 1663598 1662630 969 gp:NWCOXABC_3 Nitrohacter winogradskyi coxC 5240 1664403 1666502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt Mycobacterium leprae Mycobacterium leprae Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.39 tal | | scherichia coli N 12 qui | | | | cytochrome o ubiquinol oxidase |
| 5240 1664403 1665502 2100 gp:AB023377_1 ATCC 31833 lkt Mycobacterium glutamicum ATCC 31833 lkt Mycobacterium leprae Mycobacterium leprae | | itrohacter winogradskyi coxC | 37.6 | 8.99 | 295 | synthase |
| 5241 1666573 1667752 1080 sp.TAL_MYCLE MLCL536.39 tal | | orynebacterium glutamicum TCC 31833 lkt | 100.0 | 100.0 | 675 | transketolase |
| 1 | | ycobacterium leprae ILCL536.39 tal | 62.0 | 85.2 | 358 | transaldolase |
| | | | | | | |

| 5 | | Function | glucose-6-phosphale dehydrogenase | oxppcycle protein (glucose 6- phosphale dehydrogenase assembly protein) | 6-phosphogluconolactonase | sarcosine oxidase | transposase (IS1676) | sarcosine oxidase | | | | triose-phosphate isomerase | probable membrane protein | phosphoglycerate kinase | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphale dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | excinuclease ABC subunit C |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | 484 | 318 | 258 | 128 | 200 | 205 | | | | 259 | 128 | 405 | 333 | 324 | 309 | 281 | 701 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 71.7 | 58.1 | 57.8 | 46.6 | 100.0 | | | | 9.66 | 51.0 | 98.5 | 99.7 | 87.4 | 82.5 | 76.2 | 61.5 |
| • | | Identity (%) | 8.66 | 40.6 | 28.7 | 35.2 | 24.6 | 100.0 | | | | 99.2 | 37.0 | 98.0 | 99.1 | 63.9 | 56.3 | 52.0 | 34.4 |
| 25 | (na | | | Sis | ae ae | | S | ıcum | | | | icum | ae | nicum K | nicum P | osis | osis | osis | 6803 |
| 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Hornologous gene | Brevibacterium flavum | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1446c opcA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YHR163W sol3 | Bacillus sp. NS-129 | Rhodococcus erythropolis | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 soxA | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 tpiA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YCR013c | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 pgk | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 gap | Mycobacterium fuberculosis H37Rv Rv1423 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1422 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1421 | Synechacystis sp. PCC6803 uvrC |
| 40 | | db Match | gsp:W27612 | pir.A70917 | sp.SOL3_YEAST | SP. SAOX BACSN | gp. AF 126281_1 | gp:CGL007732_5 | | | | sp:TPIS_CORGL | SP.YCQ3_YEAST | sp.PGK_CORGL | sp.G3P_CORGL | pir:D70903 | sp:YR40_MYCTU | sp:YR39_MYCTU | sp.UVRC_PSEFL |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1452 g | 957 р | 705 | 405 | | | 174 | 687 | 981 | 777 | 408 | 1215 | 1002 | 981 | 1023 | 927 | 2088 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1669401 | 1670375 | 1671099 | 1671273 | 1673123 | 1673266 | 1677384 | 1678070 | 1580128 | 1690332 | 1681670 | 1681190 | 1682624 | 1684117 | 1585110 | 1586152 | 1687103 |
| 50 | | Initial (In) | 1667950 | | 1670395 | 1671677 | 1671773 | 1674105 | 1677211 | 1678756 | 1679148 | 1681108 | 1681263 | 1682404 | 1683625 | 1685097 | 1686132 | 1687078 | 1689190 |
| | | SEO | (a.a.) | | 5245 | | | | 5249 | 5250 | 5251 | 5252 | 5253 | 5254 | 5255 | 5256 | 5257 | 5258 | 5259 |
| 55 | | | (DNA) | | 17.45 | | 17.47 | 1748 | 1749 | 1750 | 1751 | 1752 | 1753 | 1754 | 1755 | 1756 | 1757 | 1758 | 1759 |

| | Ĭ. | | | | | | | | Τ- | | | \neg | Т | | T | T | | | | | | | | i | | |
|----|---------------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| ·5 | | | | | nazine | y rib operon | protein | hy rih operon | and 3 A | 4-phosphate ynthesis) | nta chain | olla Cilalli | minase | -epimerase | L1/NOP2 | | yltransferase | ase | ٠. | ne synthetase | netabolism | | | | ō | |
| 10 | | Function | | hypothetical protein | 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine synthase | polypeptide encoded by rib operon | riboflavin hiosvnthetic protein | nosecon in second por rib operon | olypepilde ellouco | GTP cyclonydrolase il ariu 3, 4. dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase (riboflavin synthesis) | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | riboflavin synthase alpita citari | riboflavin-specific deaminase | ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase | nicipalar protein NOL 1/NOP2 | (eukaryotes) family | methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase | polypeptide deformylase | primosomal protein n | S-adenosylmethionine synthetase | DNA/pantothenate metabolism | flavoprotein | hypothetical protein | guanylate kinase | integration host factor | |
| 15 | | Matched | length (a.a.) | 150 h | 154 6 | 72 | | 1 | 92 | 404 | 1 | 211 | 365 | 234 | | 448 | 308 | 150 | 725 | 407 | 9 | 409 | 81 | 186 | 103 | |
| 20 | | Similarity | (%) | 68.7 | 72.1 | 0 00 | 000 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 84.7 | | 79.2 | 62.7 | 73.4 | | 60.7 | 67.9 | 727 | 46.3 | 99.5 | | 80.9 | 87.7 | 74.7 | 8 | |
| • | | Vitanti | | 32.7 | 43.5 | 6 | 0.80 | 26.0 | 44.0 | 65.6 | | 47.4 | 37.3 | 3 67 | 0.53 | 30.8 | 41.6 | 7 44 7 | 3 5 | 200 | 33.5 | 58.0 | 70.4 | 39.8 | 9 6 | 90.0 |
| 25 | (par | | | sis | | | | | | losis ribA | | .178 ribE | c | siae | | Ę | ful coo | 1111 BCO | | 200 | MJ-233 | ulosis | ulosis | risiae auk1 | ulosis | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H3/KV KV1417 | | Bacillus subtilis | Bacillus subtilis | Bacillus subfilis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis ribA | | Actinobacillus | I opiredinomica car | Escherichia con N.2 1100 | S288C YJL121C rpe1 | Escherichia coli K12 sun | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa min | Bacillus subtilis 168 dei | Escherichia coli priA | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1391 dfp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H3/KV KV 1390 | accidatoring tabelo | H37Rv Rv1388 mIHF |
| 35 | | | | Myc | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | Baci | Bac | Bac | . 2 | , | Act | 1 | ESC | 828 | ı, | | S | 8 | <u>~</u> | ă | ΣÏ | 1 | 1 | ñ | <u> </u> |
| 40 | | | db Match | MYCTU | | sp:Risa_ecoci | GSP. Y83273 | GSP-Y83272 | CCD: V83273 | 0301 103210 22 AGON1020 1 | 3p.Ar.001323_1 | en RISA ACTPL | | Sp.RIBD_ECOLI | sp.RPE_YEAST | 1000 1410 | sp.son_ecor. | Sp:FMT_PSEAE | sp.DEF_BACSU | | gsp:R80060 | sp:DFP_MYCTU | WCTU | o de | pir:KIBYGU | pir.B70899 |
| | | - | ORF (bp) | 1 | 2 | 27 | 228 : 0 | +- | -+- | | 997 | 123 | - | 984 | 657 | | 1332 | 945 | 507 | 2064 | 1221 | 1260 | 3 | 23 | 627 | 318 |
| 45 | | | Terminal O | +- | | 1689869 4 | 1690921 | + | + | | 1690360 1 | 000000 | \dashv | 1692275 | 1693262 | +- | 1693967 | 1695499 | 1596466 | 1697084 | 1699177 | 1700508 | | 1/02032 | 1702411 | 1702991 |
| 50 | | | Initial T | | 1689779 1 | 1690345 1 | 1500604 | | | | 1691625 | | 1692271 | 1693258 | 1693918 | | 1695298 | 1696443 | 1696972 | 1699147 | 1700397 | 1701767 | | 1702322 | 1703337 | 5277 1703308 |
| | | | | (a a) | 5260 1 | 5261 1 | | | | 5264 1 | 5265 | | 2266 | 5267 | 5268 | | 5269 | 5270 | 5271 | _ | | 5274 | | 5275 | 5276 | |
| 55 | | | SEQ SI | <u>-</u> 1 | 1760 5 | 1761 5 | _ | - | 1763 5 | 1764 5 | 1765 5 | | 1766 | 1767 | 1768 | _ | 1769 | 1770 | | 1777 | 1777 | 1776 | | 1775 | 1776 | 1777 |

| 5 | | Function | phosphate sse | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase large chain | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small chain | ase | asparlate carbamoytransferase |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15 | | | orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase | carbamoyl-r large chain | carbamoyl-g small chain | dihydroorotase | aspartate ca |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 276 | 1122 | 381 | 402 | 311 |
| 20 | | identity Similarity (%) | 73.6 | 77.5 | 70.1 | 2.78 | 7.8.7 |
| | - | Identity (%) | 51.8 | 53.1 | 45.4 | 42.8 | 48.6 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ana gene | uberculosis | arB | eruginosa A | cus DSM 405 | eruginosa |
| <i>30</i> <i>35</i> | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium to H37Rv uraA | Escherichia coli carB | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 carA | Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrC | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 |
| 40 | | db Match | 834 sp.DCOP_MYCTU Mycobacterium tuberculosis | 3339 pir.SYECCP | 1179 Sp.CARA_PSEAE | 1341 Sp.PYRC_BACCL | 936 SP.PYRB_PSEAE |
| | | ORF (bp) | 34 sp.[| 339 pir. | 179 Sp.(| 341 sp:I | 936 sp.! |
| 45 | | Terminal O | 1703517 8 | 1704359 3: | 1707706 | 1709071 | 1710413 9 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1704350 | 1707697 | 1708884 | 1710357 | 1711348 |
| | | SEQ NO (a a) | 5278 | 5279 | 5280 | 5281 | 5282 |
| | | 003 | - 80 | 62 | 1 8 | 1 = | 32 |

| Function | orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase large chain | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small chain | dihydroorotase | asparlate carbamoyltransferase | phosphoribosyl transferase or pyrimidine operon regulatory protein | cell division inhibitor | | | | N utilization substance protem B (regulation of rRNA biosynthesis by transcriptional antitermination) | elongation factor P | cytoplasinic peptidase | 3-dehydroquinate synthase | shikimate kinase | type IV prepilin-like protein specific leader peptidase |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|---------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Matched length (a a) | 276 | 1122 | 381 | 402 | 311 | 176 | 297 | | | | 137 | 187 | 217 | 361 | 166 | 142 |
| Similarity (%) | 73.6 | 77.5 | 70.1 | 67.7 | 79.7 | 80.1 | 73.4 | | | | 69.3 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 54.9 |
| Identity (%) | 51.8 | 53.1 | 45.4 | 42.8 | 48.6 | 54.0 | 39.7 | | | | 33.6 | 97.9 | 99.5 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 35.2 |
| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium fuberculosis H37Rv uraA | Escherichia coli carB | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 carA | Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrC | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 | Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2216 | | | | Bacillus subtilis nusB | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13859 efp | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pepQ | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroB | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroK | Aeromonas hydrophila tapD |
| db Match | sp.DCOP_MYCTU | pir.SYECCP | sp.CARA_PSEAE | sp:PYRC_BACCL | sp.PYRB_PSEAE | Sp.PYRR_BACCL | sp:Y00R_MYCTU | | | | sp:NUSB_BACSU | sp:EFP_BRELA | gp:AF124600_4 | gp:AF124600_3 | gp AF124600_2 | sp.LEP3_AERHY |
| ORF (bp) | 834 | 3339 | 1179 | 1341 | 936 | 576 | 1164 | 477 | 462 | 210 | 681 | 561 | 1089 | 1095 | 492 | 411 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1703517 | 1704359 | 1707706 | 1709011 | 1710413 | 1711352 | 1713759 | 1714306 | 1714760 | 1714950 | 1715382 | 1716132 | 1716780 | 1717938 | 1719107 | 1720971 |
| Initial (nt) | 1704350 | 1707697 | 1708884 | 1710357 | 1711348 | 1711927 | 1712596 | 1713830 | 1711299 | 1714741 | 1716062 | 1716692 | 1717868 | 1719032 | 1719598 | 1721381 |
| SEQ NO (a a) | 5278 | 5279 | 5280 | 5281 | 5282 | 5283 | 5284 | 5285 | 5286 | 5287 | 5288 | 5289 | 5290 | 5291 | 5292 | 5293 |
| SEQ NO. | | 1779 | 1780 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1785 | 1786 | 1787 | 1783 | 1789 | 1790 | 1791 | 1792 | 1793 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---------|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---------|---|
| | Function | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family | ABC transporter | | iron(III) ABC transporter, periplasmic-binding protein | ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein | shikimate 5-dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | alanyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothelical protein | | aspartyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | phage infection protein | | transcriptional regulator |
| | Matched length (a a) | 83 | 340 | | 373 | 230 | 259 | 395 | 161 | 894 | 454 | | 591 | 297 | 839 | 742 | | 192 |
| | Similarity (%) | 68.7 | 73.2 | | 50.7 | 71.7 | 0.09 | 70.1 | 9.69 | 71.8 | 84.8 | | 89.2 | 74.1 | 53.6 | 54.0 | | 62.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 45.8 | 35.9 | | 23.6 | 38.3 | 20.0 | 41.8 | 52.8 | 43.3 | 65.4 | | 71.1 | 46.1 | 26.1 | 23.1 | | 29.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.22 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU | - | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349 | Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c | Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c | | Mycobacterium leprae aspS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | Bacillus subtilis yhgE | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13 |
| | db Match | gp:SC1A2_22 | gp:AF109162_2 | | pir.A75169 | sp FHUC_BACSU | pir.D70660 | pir.E70660 | pir:F70660 | sp:SYA_THIFE | sp:Y0A9_MYCTU | | SP.SYD_MYCLE | sp:Y08Q_MYCTU | SP.AMYH_YEAST | sp:YHGE_BACSU | | gp:SCE68_13 |
| | ORF (bp) | 303 | 1074 | 909 | 957 | 753 | 828 | 1167 | 546 | 2664 | 1377 | 1224 | 1824 | 891 | 2676 | 1857 | 648 | 594 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1721423 | 1722853 | 1722202 | 1723826 | 1724578 | 1724612 | 1725459 | 1725625 | 1727385 | 1730166 | 1731599 | 1732988 | 1735946 | 1736004 | 1738713 | 1740572 | 1741906 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1721725 | 1721780 | 1722807 | 1722870 | 1723826 | 1725439 | 1726625 | 1727170 | 1730048 | 1731542 | 1732822 | 1734811 | 1735056 | 1738679 | 1740539 | 1741219 | 1741313 |
| | SEO NO | 5294 | 5295 | 5296 | | 5298 | 5299 | 5300 | 5301 | 5302 | 5303 | 5304 | 5305 | 5306 | 5307 | 5308 | 5309 | 5310 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 1795 | 1796 | | 1798 | 1799 | 1800 | 1801 | 1802 | 1803 | 1804 | 1805 | 1806 | 1807 | 1808 | 1809 | 1810 |

| 5 | | | Function | - | oxidoreductase | | NADH-dependent FMN reducta |
|----------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--|----------|-----------------------------|
| 15 | | | Identity Similarity Hength (%) (%) | | 37.1 | | 116 |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | | 88.1 | | 77.6 |
| | - | | Identity (%) | | 72.8 | | 37.1 |
| 25 30 | ٠ | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Streptomyces coeficolor A3(2) SCE15.13c | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 |
| 35 | | | | | 30 SS | | |
| 40 | | | db Match | | 1113 gp.SCE15_13 | | 495 SP.SLFA_PSEAE |
| | | | inal ORF (bp) | 714 | 1113 | 126 | 495 |
| 45 | | | Terminal (nt) | 1742606 | 1743813 | 1743968 | 14 5314 1744025 1744519 |
| 50 | | ! | Initial (nt) | 1741893 | 12 5312 1742701 | 1743843 | 1744025 |
| | | | SEQ NO (a a.) | 5311 | 5312 | 3 5313 | 5314 |
| | | | 0,0€ | = | 12 | <u>ت</u> | 14 |

| | | | · — | | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|---------|
| Function | | oxidoreductase | | NADH-dependent FMN reductase | L-serine dehydratase | | alpha-glycerolphosphate oxidase | hislidyl-IRNA synthetase | hydrolase | cyclophilin | | hypothetical protein | | GTP pyrophosphokinase | adenine phosphoribosyltransferase | dipeptide transport system | hypothetical protein | protein-export membrane protein | |
| Matched length (a.a.) | | 37.1 | | 116 | 462 | | 598 | 421 | 211 | 175 | | 128 | | 760 | 185 | 49 | 558 | 332 | |
| Identity Similarity (%) | | 1.88 | | 9'22 | 71.4 | | 53.9 | 72.2 | 62.1 | 61.1 | | 100.0 | | 6.66 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 6.09 | 57.2 | |
| fdentity (%) | | 72.8 | | 37.1 | 46.8 | | 28.4 | 43.2 | 40.3 | 35.4 | | 98.4 | | 99.9 | 99.5 | 98.0 | 30.7 | 25.9 | |
| Homologous gene | | Streptomyces caeticolor A3(2) SCE15.13c | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 slfA | Escherichia coli K12 sdaA | | Enterococcus casseliflavus glpO | Staphylococcus aureus SR17238 hisS | Campylobacter jejuni NCTC11168 Cj0809c | Streptomyces chrysomallus sccypB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4 | | Corynebacterium giutamicum ATCC 13032 rel | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 apt | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dciAE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2585c | Escherichia coli K12 secF | |
| db Match | | gp.SCE15_13 | | sp:SLFA_PSEAE | sp:SDHL_ECOLI | | prf:2423362A | sp:SYH_STAAU | gp.CJ11168X3_12 7 | prf:2313309A | | gp:AF038651_4 | | gp:AF038651_3 | gp:AF038651_2 | gp:AF038651_1 | SP Y08G_MYCTU | sp SECF_ECOLI | |
| ORF (bp) | 714 | 1113 | 126 | 495 | 1347 | 861 | 1695 | 1287 | 629 | 507 | 237 | 555 | 342 | 2280 | 555 | 150 | 1743 | 1209 | 630 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1742606 | 1743813 | 1743968 | 1744519 | 1746230 | 1747588 | 1746233 | 1747990 | 1749325 | 1750933 | 1751200 | 1752051 | 1752527 | 1752615 | 1754925 | 1755599 | 1755486 | 1757589 | 1760336 |
| Initial (nt) | 1741893 | 1742701 | 1743843 | 1744025 | 1744884 | 1746728 | 1747918 | 1749276 | 1749963 | 1750427 | 1750964 | 1751497 | 1752186 | 1754894 | 1755479 | 1755/48 | 1757228 | 1758797 | 1759707 |
| SEO NO (a a.) | 5311 | 5312 | 5313 | 5314 | 5315 | 5316 | 5317 | 5318 | 5319 | 5320 | 5321 | 5322 | 5323 | 5324 | 5325 | 532E | 5327 | 5328 | 5329 |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 1811 | 1812 | 1813 | 1814 | 1815 | 1816 | 1817 | 1818 | 1819 | 1820 | 1821 | 1822 | 1823 | 1824 | 1825 | 1826 | 1827 | 1828 | 1879 |

| | | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | 7 | | | —-г | -;- | - | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|---------|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------|---|
| | Function | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family | ABC transporter | | iron(III) ABC transponer, periplasmic-binding protein | ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein | shikimate 5-dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | alanyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | | aspartyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | phage infection protein | | transcriptional regulator |
| | Matched Iength (a a) | 83 | 340 | | 373 | 230 | 259 | 395 | 161 | 894 | 454 | | 591 | 297 | 839 | 742 | | 192 |
| | Similarity (%) | 68.7 | 73.2 | | 50.7 | 71.7 | 0.09 | 70.1 | 9.69 | 71.8 | 84.8 | | 89.2 | 74.1 | 53.6 | 54.0 | | 62.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 45.8 | 35.9 | | 23.6 | 38.3 | 50.0 | 41.8 | 52.8 | 43.3 | 65.4 | | 71.1 | 46.1 | 26.1 | 23.1 | | 29.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.22 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU | - | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349 | Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c | Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c | | Mycobacterium leprae aspS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae \$288C YIR019C sta1 | Bacillus subtilis yhgE | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13 |
| | db Match | gp:SC1A2_22 | gp: AF109162_2 | | pir.A75169 | sp.FHUC_BACSU | pir:D70660 | pir.E70660 | pir:F70660 | sp:SYA_THIFE | sp:Y0A9_MYCTU | | SP.SYD_MYCLE | sp:Y08Q_MYCTU | SP. AMYH_YEAST | sp:YHGE_BACSU | | gp:SCE68_13 |
| | ORF (bp) | 303 | 1074 | 909 | 957 | 753 | 828 | 1167 | 546 | 2664 | 1377 | 1224 | 1824 | 891 | 2676 | 1857 | 648 | 594 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1721423 | 1722853 | 1722202 | 1723826 | 1724578 | 1724612 | 1725459 | 1725625 | 1727385 | 1730166 | 1731599 | 1732988 | 1735946 | 1736004 | 1738713 | 1740572 | 1741906 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1721725 | 1721780 | 1722807 | 1722870 | 1723826 | 1725439 | 1726625 | 1727170 | 1730048 | 1731542 | 1732822 | 1734811 | | 1738679 | 1740559 | 1741219 | |
| | SEO | 5294 | 5295 | 5296 | | 5299 | 5299 | 5300 | 5301 | 5302 | 5303 | 5304 | | | 5307 | 5308 | 5309 | |
| | | 1794 | 1795 | 1796 | | 1798 | 1799 | 1800 | 1801 | 1802 | 1803 | 1804 | 1805 | 1806 | 1807 | 1808 | 1809 | 1810 |

·5

| 5 | Function | protein-export membrane protein | hypothetical protein | holliday junction DNA helicase | holliday junction DNA helicase | crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease | hypothetical protein | acyl-CoA thiolesterase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hexosyltransferase or N- acetylglucosaminyl- phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic protein | acytransferase | CDP-diacylglycerol-glycerol-3- phosphate phosphalidyltransferase | histidine triad (HIT) family protein | threonyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|---|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 616 | 106 | 331 | 210 | 180 | 250 | 283 | 111 | 170 | 414 | 295 | 78 | 194 | 647 | 400 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 52.0 | 66.0 | 81.9 | 74.3 | 63.3 | 78.4 | 68.6 | 61.3 | 612 | 49.3 | 67.8 | 78.0 | 78.4 | 68.9 | 51.8 | | |
| • | Identity (%) | 24.4 | 39.6 | 55.3 | 45.2 | 35.6 | 49.2 | 38.5 | 31.5 | 38.2 | 21.7 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 54.6 | 42.0 | 34.3 | | _ |
| 50 50 50 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Rhodobacter capsulatus secD | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1259.04 | Escherichia coli K12 ruvB | Mycobacterium leprae ruvA | Escherichia coli K12 ruvC | Escherichia coli K12 ORF246 yebC | Escherichia coli K12 tesB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC10A5.09c | Mycobaclerium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2609c | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C sp114 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.16c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2612c pgsA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2613c | Bacillus subtilis thrZ | Bacillus subtilis ywbN | | |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | prf.2313285A Rh | SD. YOBD_MYCLE ML | SD:RUVB_ECOLI ES | SP.RUVA_MYCLE My | | Sp.YEBC_ECOLI Es | SP. TESB ECOLI ES | | M) pir H70570 H3 | sp:GP13_YEAST Sa | gp:SCL2_16 St | pir.C70571 H3 | pir:D70571 HC | Sp. SYT2 BACSU Ba | Sp. YWBN_BACSU Ba | | |
| • | ORF (bp) | 1932 pi | 363 81 | 1080 | 618 5 | 663 | 753 8 | 846 s | 474 9 | 462 p | 1083 s | 963 | 657 p | 099 | 2058 s | | 564 | |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1758803 | 1761005 | 1761419 | 1762517 | 1763177 | 1763990 | 1765015 | 1766442 | 1766487 | 1766948 | 1768034 | 1769022 | 1769681 | 1770327 | 1772658 | 1774444 | |
| 50 | Initial (n1) | 1760734 | 1761367 | 1762498 | 1763134 | | 1764742 | 1765860 | | 1766948 | 1768030 | 1768996 | 1769678 | 1770340 | 1772384 | 1 | 1773881 | |
| | SEO NO | 5330 | 5331 | 5332 | 5333 | 5334 | 5335 | 5336 | 5337 | 5338 | 5339 | 5340 | 5341 | 5342 | 5343 | | | |
| 55 | SEQ | 1830 | 1831 | 1832 | 1833 | 1834 | 1835 | 1836 | 1837 | 1838 | 1839 | 1840 | 1841 | 1842 | 1843 | 1844 | 1845 | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | _ | | | -, | | - | | | _ | - | _ | $\overline{}$ | $\neg \neg$ | $\overline{}$ | T | _ | 7 | T | | $\overline{}$ | | 1 | | | | 7 |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| 5 | | Function | | | | | vitransferase | | | | | | | | | | | | ferric transport ATP-binding protein | | | | | stabolism | | |
| 10 | | Fun | | | | | Automorio Alacetylkans (erase | na filliand | | | | | | ŀ | | | | | ferric transport A | | | | | pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein | | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | 2 | GE - | | | | | | | | | | | 202 | | | | | 129 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | 15 | 04.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 28.7 | | | | | 66.7 | | |
| - | | Identity (%) | | | | | | 36.3 | | | | | | | | | | | 28.7 | | | | | 27.1 | | |
| 25 - | ntinued) | gene | | | | | | tus pac | | | | | | | | | | | afuC | | | | | djp s | | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | Streptomyces anulatus pac | | | | | | | | | | | Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae afuC | | | | | Zymomonas mobilis díp | | |
| 35 | | db Match | | | | | 1 | SP. PUAC_STRLP | | | | | | | | | | | SP AFIJC_ACTPL | | | | | gp:AF088896_20 | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 378 | 594 | 1407 | 615 | 399 | 567 s | 1086 | 1101 | 669 | 2580 | 1113 | 1923 | 483 | 189 | 312 | 429 | 287 | 666 | 159 | 1107 | 420 | 591 | 864 | 420 |
| 45 | | Terminat (nt) | 1777646 | 1778037 | 1778102 | 1779554 | 1780507 | 1781019 | 1782790 | 1784381 | 1783382 | 1782894 | 1785732 | 1786907 | 1789562 | 1789768 | 1790057 | 1790461 | 1792438 | 1793426 | 1793496 | 1794820 | 1795621 | 1796181 | 1797049 | 1797769 |
| 50 | | Initial (nl) | 1777269 | 1777444 | 1779508 | 1780168 | 1780905 | 1781585 | 1781705 | 1783281 | 1784080 | 1785473 | 1786944 | 1788329 | 1789080 | 1789580 | 1789746 | 1790889 | 5364 1791842 | 1792428 | 1793654 | 1793714 | 1795202 | | 1796186 | 1797350 |
| | | SEO NO. | | _ | 5350 | 5351 | 5352 | 5353 | 5354 | 5355 | 5356 | 5357 | 5358 | 5359 | 5360 | _ | 5362 | 5363 | | 5365 | _ | 5367 | 5368 | | 5370 | 5371 |
| 55 | | SEO | | | _ | 1851 | 1852 | 1853 | 1854 | 1855 | 1856 | 1857 | 1858 | 1859 | 1860 | 1861 | 1862 | 1863 | 1864 | 1865 | 1866 | 1867 | 1868 | 1869 | 1870 | 1871 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | \neg | T | T | | T | T | \top | \neg | Т | 1 | 1 | 1 | - 1 | 1 | 1 | - 1 | | ł | ١ | 1 | - | | 1 | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| 5 | | Function | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | transposon INZ I resolvase | | | protein-tyrosine phosphatase | | |
| 15 | | Matched | (a.a.) | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | T | 186 | | | 164 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78.0 | - | | 51.8 | | |
| | • | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51.1 | - - - | | 29.3 | | |
| 25 | بر (pen | · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i | | | | siae | | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | | | | | | | Escherichia coli tnpR | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR026C yvh1 | | |
| 35 | | db Match | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | sp:TNP2_ECOL! | | | sp:PVH1_YEAST | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | ļ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ORF | (do) | 120 | /35 | 225 | 894 | 156 | 474 | 753 | 423 | 687 | 429 | 465 | - | 681 | 960 | 480 | 681 | $\neg \neg$ | 375 | _ | - | 375 | 477 | 726 | 423 |
| 45 | | Terminal | (ut) | 1797850 | 1798023 | 1799406 | 1800366 | 1800449 | 1801307 | 1802096 | 1802155 | 1803419 | 1803893 | 1804598 | 1804865 | 1805599 | 1806586 | 1807396 | 1808113 | 1808421 | 1808832 | 1810372 | 1811545 | 1811938 | 1812691 | 1813606 | 1812460 |
| 50 | | Initial | (ut) | 1797969 | 1798757 | 1799182 | 1799473 | 1800604 | 1800834 | 1801344 | 1802577 | 1802733 | 1803465 | 1804134 | 1804629 | 1804919 | 1805727 | 1806917 | 1807433 | 1808137 | 5389 1808458 | 1809761 | 1810541 | 1811564 | 1812215 | 1812881 | 1812882 |
| | | SEQ | (a a.) | 5372 | 5373 | 5374 | | 5376 | | 5378 | | | | 5382 | 5383 | 5384 | 5385 | 5386 | 5387 | 5388 | | 5390 | 5391 | 5392 | | 5394 | 5395 |
| 55 | | 0.0 | | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | | | | | | 882 | 883 | 884 | 1885 | 988 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 |

| 5 | |
|----|----|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | ٠ |
| 25 | ÷, |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | sporulation transcription factor | | | | | | | | | hypothetical protein | | | | | hypothetical protein | insertion element (IS3 related) | insertion element (IS3 related) | | | single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease | | primase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 216 | | | | | | | | | 545 | | | | | 166 | 298 | 101 | | | 622 | | 381 |
| | Identity Similarity (%) | 65.7 | | | | | | | | | 55.2 | | | | | 75.0 | 92.6 | 84.2 | | | 50 6 | | 64.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 34.3 | | | | | | | | | 22.6 | | | | | 63.0 | 87.9 | 72.3 | | | 24.0 | | 31.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH | | | | | | | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB9 TM1189 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf 1 | | | Erwinia chrysanthemi recJ | | Streptococcus phage phi-01205 ORF13 |
| | db Match | gp:SCA32WHIH_6 | | | | | | | | | pir.C72285 | | | | | PIR.S60891 | pir:S60890 | pir.S60889 | | | sp:RECJ_ERWCH | | pir.T13302 |
| | ORF (bp) | 738 | 789 | 456 | 186 | 672 | 417 | 315 | 369 | 207 | 2202 | 1746 | 219 | 144 | 429 | 534 | 894 | 294 | 213 | 1299 | 1878 | 780 | 1650 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1814517 | 1815651 | 1816128 | 1816636 | 1817803 | 1818219 | 1818774 | 1819166 | 1819748 | 1820181 | 1824322 | 1824589 | 1824927 | 1825178 | 1826557 | 1825751 | 1826644 | 1829688 | 1832063 | 1834044 | 1834149 | 1838324 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1813780 | 1814863 | 1815673 | 1816451 | 1817132 | 1817803 | 1818460 | 1818798 | 1819954 | 1822382 | 1822577 | 1824371 | 1824784 | 1825606 | 1826024 | 1826644 | 1826937 | 1829900 | 1830765 | 1832167 | 1834928 | 1917 5417 1836675 |
| | SEO NO. (a.a.) | 5395 | 5397 | 5399 | 5399 | 5400 | 5401 | 5402 | 5403 | 5404 | 5405 | 5406 | 5407 | 5408 | 5409 | 5410 | 5411 | 5412 | 5413 | 5414 | 5415 | 5416 | 5417 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 |

| 5 | | Function | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (94) | | | | | |
| • | | Identity (%) | | | | | |
| 25 Fairi | - [| | | | | | |
| 30 September 1 | ומחוב ו (הח | Homologous gene | | | | | |
| 35 | | atch | | | | | + |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 2780 | 20.00 | 447 | 5 | 3 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | | 1047131 | 1842681 | 1043377 | 1040001 |
| 50 | | Initiat (nt) | | 1030349 | 1842235 | · • | 1842014 |
| | | SEO NO. | | 24 18 | 5419 | 2 | 2470 |
| | | | -1- | 2 | 10 | ٠ ا د | ا د |

| _ | | | | | | | | | Matched | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| SEQ NO (DNA) | SEQ NO. | Initiat (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | (%) | Similarity (%) | length (a.a.) | Function |
| | 5418 | 1838349 | 1842137 | 3789 | | | | | | |
| 1919 | 5419 | 1842235 | 1842681 | 447 | | | | | | |
| _ | | 1842804 | 1843337 | 534 | | | | | | |
| | | 1843518 | 1845356 | 1839 | sp:Y018_MYCPN | Mycoplesma pneumoniae ATCC 29342 yb95 | 22.1 | 44.7 | 620 | helicase |
| 1922 | 5422 | 1845483 | 1845857 | 375 | | | | | | |
| - | | 1845872 | 1846207 | 336 | pir.T13144 | Bacteriophage N15 gene57 | 36.7 | 64.2 | 109 | phage N15 protein gp57 |
| 1924 | 5424 | 1846698 | 1846333 | 366 | | | | | | |
| 1925 | 5425 | 1847315 | 1847932 | 618 | | | | | | |
| 1926 | 5426 | 1847938 | 1848474 | 537 | | | | | | |
| 1927 | 5427 | 1848509 | 1849036 | 528 | | | | | | |
| 1928 | 5428 | 1848988 | 1849785 | 798 | · | | | | | |
| 1929 | 5429 | 1849781 | 1849966 | 186 | | | | | | |
| 1930 | 5430 | 1850035 | 1850406 | 372 | | | | | | |
| 1931 | 5431 | 1850415 | 1849978 | 438 | | | | | | |
| 1932 | 5432 | 1851049 | 1850474 | 576 | | | | | | 2.00 |
| 1933 | 5433 | 1851220 | 1852440 | 1221 | gp:SPAPJ760_2 | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAPJ760.02c | 28.7 | 49.8 | 422 | actin binding protein with SH3 domains |
| 1934 | 5434 | 1851473 | 1852324 | 852 | | | | | | |
| 1935 | 5435 | 1852479 | 1853873 | 1395 | | | | | | |
| 1936 | 5436 | 1854261 | 1854854 | 594 | | | | | | |
| 1937 | 5437 | 1855058 | 1855237 | 180 | | | | | | |
| 1938 | 5438 | | 1856788 | 1257 | gp:SC5C7_14 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5C7.14 | 23.6 | 52.5 | 347 | ATP/GTP binding protein |
| 1939 | 5439 | 1856885 | 1858738 | 1854 | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 5440 | | 1860727 | 1965 | 1965 sp:CLPA_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 clpA | 30.2 | 61.0 | 630 | ATP-dependent Clp proteinase ATP-binding subunit |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|---------|---------|--|---------|
| 5 | | Function | | | | | ATP-dependent helicase | | | | | hypothelical protein | deoxynucleotide monophosphate kinase | | | | | type II 5-cytosoine methyltransferase | type II restriction endonuclease | | | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | 693 | | | | | 224 | 208 | | | | | 363 | 358 | | | 504 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | 45.9 | | | | | 47.8 | 61.5 | | | | | 99.7 | 99.7 | | | 45.8 | |
| , | | Identity (%) | | | | | 21.4 | | | | | 25.9 | 31.7 | | | | | 99.2 | 99.7 | | | 24.6 | |
| 25 ° | Table 1 (continued) | auab si | | | | | reus SA20 | | | | | licolor A3(2) | -C31 gp52 | | | | | glutamicum A | glutamicum 3 | | | licolor A3(2) | |
| 30 | Table 1 (C | Homologous gene | | | | | Staphylococcus aureus SA20 pcrA | | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.07c | Bacteriophage phi-C31 gp52 | | | | | Corynebaclerium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllM | Corynebaclerium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllR | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.16c | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | ! | | ळ ळ | , and | | | _ | | OA | O A | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | | sp.PCRA_STAAU | | | | | gp:SCH17_7 | prf.2514444Y | | | | | prf.2403350A | pir.A55225 | | | gp:SC1A2_16 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 474 | 156 | 324 | 312 | 2355 | 558 | 378 | 465 | 264 | 777 | 702 | 225 | 2166 | 273 | 6507 | 1089 | 1074 | 1521 | 717 | 1818 | 186 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1861225 | 1861475 | 1861519 | 1862399 | 1865299 | 1865822 | 1866219 | 1866792 | 1867095 | 1867874 | 1868587 | 1868671 | 1868927 | 1871101 | 1871380 | 1879400 | 1880485 | 1882470 | 1884220 | 1887047 | 1887590 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1860752 | 1861320 | | 1862088 | 5445 1862945 | 1855265 | 1855842 | 1866328 | 1866832 | 1867098 | 1867886 | 1868895 | 1871092 | 1871373 | 1877886 | 1878312 | 1879412 | 1883990 | 1884936 | 1885230 | 1887405 |
| | | SEQ NO. | + | | | 5444 | 5445 | 5446 | 5447 | 5448 | 5449 | 5450 | 5451 | 5452 | 5453 | 5454 | 5455 | | 5457 | 5458 | 5459 | | 5461 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | | _ | | | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-----|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|
| · 5 | | | Function | case-related | ein | | sin | | | | Ip ATP-binding | | | | | | | pparatus protein | | |
| 10 | | | .p. | SNF2/Rad54 helicase-related protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | | | | endopeptidase Clp ATP-binding chain B | | | | | | | nuclear mitotic apparatus protein | | |
| 15 | ī | | Matched length (a a.) | 90 | 163 | | 537 | | | | 724 | | | | | | | 1004 | | |
| 20 |) | | Similarity (%) | 70.0 | 56.4 | | 47.9 | | | | 52.5 | | | | | | | 49.1 | | _ |
| | • | | Identity (%) | 46.7 | 33.1 | | 20.7 | | | | 25.3 | | | | | | | 20.1 | | |
| 25 | 5 | Table 1 (continued) | s gene | durans | je phi-gle | | pXO2-16 | | | | рВ | | | | | | | шА | | |
| 3 | o | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | Deinococcus radiodurans DR1258 | Lactobacillus phage phi-gle Rorf232 | | Bacillus anthracis pXO2-16 | | | | Escherichia coli clpB | | | | | | | Homo sapiens numA | | |
| 3 | 15 | | <u> </u> | مَ مَ | ية ش | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | I | + | _ |
| 4 | 40 | | db Match | gp:AE001973_4 | pir.T13226 | | gp:AF188935_16 | | | | sp.CLPB_ECOLI | | | , | | | | pir.S23647 | | _ |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 351 | 864 | 330 | 1680 | 1206 | 1293 | 2493 | 1785 | 621 | 1113 | 846 | 981 | 879 | 198 | 2766 | 900 | 1261 |
| • | 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1887688 | 1888231 | 1889859 | 1890028 | 1891832 | 1893388 | 1894739 | 1897374 | 1899233 | 1899804 | 1901066 | 1902955 | 1902005 | 1903225 | 1903113 | 1905973 | ,00000 |
| | 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1888038 | 1889094 | 1889530 | 1891707 | 1893037 | 1894680 | 1897231 | 1899158 | 1899853 | 1900916 | 1901911 | 1901975 | 1902883 | 1903028 | 1905878 | 1906572 | |
| | | | SEO NO | 5462 | 5463 | 5464 | 5465 | 5456 | 5467 | 5468 | 5469 | 5470 | 5471 | 5472 | 5473 | 5474 | 5475 | 5476 | 5477 | |
| | 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | | 1963 | 1964 | _ | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

399

5481 1910508 1909501

1251 696

| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| 10 | Function | | | | | | | | | | submaxillary apomucin | | | modification methylase | | | | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | | | | | | 1408 | | | 61 | | | | | 114 | | | 328 | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 49.2 | | | 65.6 | | | | | 58.8 | | | 54.6 | | | |
| • | Identity (%) | | _ | | | | _ | | | | 23.2 | | | 42.6 | | | _ | | 38.6 | | | 27.1 | | | |
| 55 Sapple 1 (continued) | us gene | | | | | | | | | | stica | | | coR1 | | | | | berculosis | | | annaschii | | | |
| o Salaria Table 1 (| Homologous gene | | | | | | | | | | Sus scrofa domestica | | | Escherichia coli ecoR1 | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1956 | | | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0137 | | | |
| 35 | db Match | | | | | | | | | | pir. T03099 | | | sp:MTE1_ECOLI | | | | | pir.H70638 | | | sp:Y137_METJA | | | |
| 40 | ORF (bp) | 360 | 222 | 312 | 645 | 759 | 549 | 930 | 306 | 29 | 4464 pir. 7 | 579 | 945 | 171 sp:A | 375 | 1821 | 201 | 468 | 381 pir. | 1 | 17 | 942 sp:) | 624 | 210 | 534 |
| | - | - | - | | - | | | | | 38 357 | | - | - | - | | · 1 | | | - | 73 507 | 22 837 | | - | | \dashv |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1916733 | 1917165 | 1917329 | 1917564 | 1918703 | 1919646 | 1920347 | 1925695 | 1926038 | 1921547 | 1926259 | 1927245 | 1928381 | 1928908 | 1929059 | 1930990 | 1931421 | 1931935 | 1932373 | 1933522 | | 1936849 | 1937411 | 1937486 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1916374 | 1916944 | 1917640 | 1918208 | 1919461 | 1920194 | 1921276 | 1925390 | 1925682 | 1926010 | 1926837 | 1928189 | 1928211 | 1928534 | 1930879 | 1931190 | 1931888 | 1932315 | 1932879 | 1934358 | 1935912 | 1936226 | 1937202 | 1938019 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5486 | 5487 | 5488 | 5489 | 5490 | 5491 | 5492 | 5493 | 5494 | 5495 | 5496 | 5497 | 5498 | 5499 | 5530 | 5501 | 5502 | 5503 | 5504 | 5505 | 5506 | 5507 | 5508 | 5509 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 |

| | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| 5 | | | Function | | | | | | | | | | surface protein | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | DNA topoisomerase III | | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein pracursor |
| 15 | | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | | | | | | 304 | | | | 270 | | | 597 | | | | | 344 |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 44 1 | | | | 54.4 | | | 50.9 | | | | | 54.7 |
| , | • | | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 23.0 | | | | 30.7 | | | 23.8 | | | | | 29.7 |
| 25 | - | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | | | | | | | | | | calis esp | | | | glutamicum lavum) ATCC | | | вдо | | | | | glutamicum lavum) ATCC |
| 30 | | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | | | | · | | | | | | Enterococcus faecalis esp | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | Escherichia coli topB | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 |
| 35 40 | | | db Match | | | | | | | | - | | prf:2509434A | | | | sp.CSP1_CORGL | | | sp:TOP3_ECOLI | | | | | 887 sp.CSP1_CORGL |
| | • | | ORF (bp) | 1911 | 534 | 588 | 444 | 753 | 303 | 216 | 309 | 885 | 828 p | 297 | 381 | 429 | 1581 s | 2430 | 867 | 2277 s | 2085 | 891 | 432 | 744 | 1887 |
| 45 | | | Terminal (nt) | 1940135 | - | 1940844 | 1941550 | 1941732 | 1942812 | 1943310 | 1943653 | 1944564 | 1944608 | 1945595 | 1945952 | 1946609 | 1947070 | 1949021 | 1951619 | 1952546 | 1956203 | 1958450 | 1959765 | 1960371 | 1961114 |
| 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 1938945 | - | | 1941107 | 1942484 | 1942510 | 1943095 | 1943345 | 1943680 | 1945435 | 1945891 | 1946332 | 1947037 | 5523 1948650 | 1951450 | 1952485 | 1954922 | 1958287 | 1959340 | 1960196 | 1961114 | 5531 1963000 |
| | | | SEQ NO. | 5510 | | 5512 | | 5514 | 5515 | 5516 | 5517 | 5518 | | 5520 | 5521 | 5522 | | 2024 5524 | 5525 | 5526 | | 5528 | 5529 | 5530 | 5531 |
| 55 | | | SEQ | | | _ | | | | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | | 2021 | | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | ion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A-binding protein | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 10 | Function | | | | thermonuclease | l | | | | | | | i | | single stranded DNA-binding protein | | | | | | | | serine protease | | | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | 227 | | | | | | | | | | 225 | | | | | | | | 249 | | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | | 57.7 | | | | | | | | | | 59.1 | | | | | | | | 52.6 | | | | |
| • | Identity (%) | | | | 30.4 | | | | | | | | | | 24.9 | | | | | | | | 25.7 | | | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | us gene | | | | ureus nuc | | | | | | | | | | q, | | | | | | | | se AgSP24D | | | | |
| Table 1 | Hamologous gene | | | | Staphyiococcus aureus nuc | | | | | | | | | | Shewanella sp. ssb | | | | | | | | Ancpheles gambiae AgSP24D | | | | |
| <i>35</i> | db Malch | | | | sp NUC_STAAU | | | | | | , | | | | prf.2313347B | | | | | | | | sp.S24D_ANOGA | | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1230 | 1176 | 357 | 684 s | 147 | 564 | 1452 | 459 | 1221 | 1419 | 591 | 396 | 237 | 624 p | 579 | 462 | 202 | 588 | 333 | 258 | 270 | 912 s | 693 | 366 | 747 | 180 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1963514 | 1964727 | 1965911 | 1966984 | 1967289 | 1968167 | 1969715 | 1970203 | 1971474 | 1973090 | 1973737 | 1974204 | 1974503 | 1975794 | 1976494 | 1976983 | 1977549 | 1978329 | 1978721 | 1979217 | 1979809 | 1980885 | 1981657 | 1982028 | 1982817 | 1981912 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1964743 | 1965902 | 1966267 | 1966301 | 1967435 | 1967604 | 1968264 | 1969745 | 1970254 | 1971672 | 1973147 | 1973809 | 1974267 | 1975171 | 1975916 | 1976522 | 1977043 | 1977742 | 1978389 | 1978660 | 1979239 | 1979974 | 1980965 | 1981663 | 1982071 | 1982091 |
| | SEQ NO (a a.) | 5533 | 5534 | 5535 | 5536 | 5537 | 5538 | 5539 | 5540 | 5541 | 5542 | 5543 | 5544 | 5545 | 5546 | 5547 | 5548 | 5549 | 5550 | 5551 | 5552 | 5553 | 5554 | 5555 | 5556 | 5557 | |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 202 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2050 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | | Function | | | | | | | | integrase | transposase (divided) | transposase (divided) | | transposition repressor | insertion element (IS3 related) | transposase | | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | integrase |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---|---|---------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|
| 15 | Matched | lergth (a.a.) | | | | | | | | 406 | 124 | 117 | | 31 | 63 | 270 | | | | | 153 | 223 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | 55.9 | 94.4 | 84.6 | | 96.8 | 88.4 | 53.7 | | | | | 37.0 | 56.1 |
| | | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | 29.6 | 83.9 | 70.9 | | 80.7 | 74.4 | 31.1 | | | | | 25.0 | 28.7 |
| 25 Sec. 25 | (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | phage L5 int | lactofermentum I | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL 2005 ISaB1 | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1 | m glutamicum | oelicolor A3(2) | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | phage L5 int |
| 30 <u>.</u> 1 | lane i | Homolog | | | | | | | | Mycobacterium phage L5 int | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL 2005 ISaB1 | Brevibacterium la CGL 2005 1SaB1 | | Brevibacterium la CGL2005 ISaB1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ort1 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ11.12 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATC(17965 csp1 | Mycobacterium phage L5 int |
| 35 40 | | db Match | | | | | | | | SP.VINT_BPML5 | gsp:R23011 | gsp:R23011 | | gsp:R21601 | pir:S60889 | gp:SCJ11_12 | | | | | sp.CSP1_CORGL | 687 Sp. VINT BPML5 |
| | | ORF (bb) | 363 | 273 | 264 | 234 | 342 | 273 | 303 | 1149 S | 390 | 417 | 207 | _ | 135 | 828 | 354 | 891 | 432 | 744 | 1584 | 189 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1983548 | 1983883 | 1984181 | 1984450 | 1984728 | 1985354 | 1985071 | 1985442 | 1987507 | 1987887 | 1988589 | 1988370 | 1988530 | 1988778 | 1991020 | 1989874 | 1991189 | 1991795 | 1992538 | 1994608 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1983186 | 1983611 | 1983918 | 1984217 | 1984387 | 1985092 | 1985373 | | 1987896 | 1988303 | 1088383 | | 1988664 | 1989605 | 1990667 | 1990764 | 1991620 | 1992538 | | 1995294 |
| | | SEO NO (a a.) | + | 5560 | 5561 | 5562 | 5563 | 5564 | | | | 5568 | 5560 | | 5571 | 5572 | 5573 | | | | | 5578 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | | | | 2062 | . 2063 | | | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2060 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | Function | sodium-dependent transporter | hypothetical protein | | | riboflavin biosynthesis protein | potential membrane protein | methionine sulfoxide reductase | | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein | ribonuclease D | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase | RNA methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---|--|--------------------------------|---------|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 88 | 92 | | | 233 | 384 | 126 | | 232 | 201 | 371 | 618 | 472 | | 268 | 140 | 150 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 76.1 | 81.5 | | | 64.4 | 71.9 | 67.5 | | 77.2 | 786 | 528 | 78.5 | 52.3 | | 62 7 | 82.1 | 70.7 | |
| • | Identity (%) | 39.8 | 48.9 | | | 33.5 | 42.5 | 41.3 | | 55.2 | 55.7 | 25.9 | 55.3 | 25.4 | | 38.1 | 55.0 | 46.0 | |
| 25 , (2011) Table 1 (continued) | ar gene | 26695 | аА | | | berculosis D | berculosis | rdonii msrA | | berculosis | berculosis | Jenzae Rd | CL 190 dxs | tima MSB8 | | berculosis | elicolor A3(2) | uberculosis | : |
| 30 Table 1 (0 | Homologous gene | Helicobacter pylon 26595 HP0214 | Bacillus subtilis yxaA | i | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2671 ribD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2673 | Streptococcus gordonii msrA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2676c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2680 | Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 H10390 md | Streptomyces sp. CL 190 dxs | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1094 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2696c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E9.09 dut | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2698 | |
| 35 | db Match | | sp.YXAA_BACSU | | | | | gp:AF128264_2 | | | | SP.RND_HAEIN | gp:AB026631_1 | pir:E72298 | | pir.C70530 | sp.DUT_STRCO | ptr:E70530 | |
| 40 | | pir.F64546 | - | | | pir.C70968 | pir.E70968 | | | pir:H70968 | pir:C70528 | | | | 1 | + | | + | 7 |
| | ORF (bp) | 306 | 432 | 345 | 336 | 969 | 1254 | 408 | 426 | 969 | 624 | 1263 | 1908 | 1236 | 3 282 | 961 | 3 447 | 3 549 | 5 207 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1995783 | 1996537 | 1997112 | 1997503 | 1998240 | 1999542 | 1999949 | 1999707 | 2900521 | 2002112 | 2003334 | 2003402 | 2005452 | 2006979 | | 2007738 | 2008798 | 2008876 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1996088 | 1996106 | 1996768 | 1997168 | 1997545 | 1998289 | 1999542 | 2000132 | | 2001489 | 2002072 | 2005309 | 2006697 | 2006698 | - | 2008184 | 2008250 | 2009082 |
| | SEO | | 5580 | 5581 | 5582 | 5583 | 5584 | 5585 | 5586 | 5587 | 5588 | 5589 | | 5591 | 5592 | | 5594 | 5835 | 5596 |
| 55 | SEO | (DNA) (a.a.) 2079 5579 | 2080 | | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | hypothetical protein | extranenic suppressor protein | | polyphosphate glucokinase | sigma factor or KNA polymerase transcription factor | hypothetical membrane prolein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane prolein | hypothetical protein | transferase | hypothetical protein | iron dependent repressor or diphtheria toxin repressor | putative sporulation protein | UDP-glucose 4-epimerase | | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent RNA helicase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---------|--|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|--|---------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 9 | 108 | 2 | 248 | 200 | 422 | | 578 | 127 | 76 | 523 | 144 | 228 | 7.7 | 329 | | 305 | - 661 |
| | Similarity (%) | 81.0 | 602 | 7.00 | 80.2 | 98.6 | 51.4 | | 80.8 | 59.1 | 85.5 | 61.2 | 100.0 | 9.66 | 64.0 | , | | 79.0 | 50.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 58.0 | 7 00 | 38.4 | 54.4 | 0.86 | 23.9 | | 61.3 | 32.3 | 65.8 | 33.5 | 97.2 | 98.7 | 62.0 | 99.1 | - | 45.3 | 24.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium Luberculosis | H3/KV KV2089C | Escherichia coli K12 suhB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2702 ppgK | Corynebacterium glutamicum sigA | Bacillus subtilis yrkO | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2917 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2709 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2708c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH5.08c | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 ORF1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Streptomyces aureofaciens | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (Brevibacterium tactofermentum) galE | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2714 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1 |
| | db Match | nir F 70530 | | Sp. SUHB_ECOLI | Sp PPGK_MYCTU | prt.2204286A | SP YRKO BACSU. | | sp Y065_MYCTU | pir H70531 | pir.G70531 | gp SCH5_8 | prf.2204286C | pir 140339 | | | | pir.E70532 | 2550 sp:MTR4_YEAST |
| | ORF (bp) | 201 | | 816 | 828 | 1494 | 1335 | 537 | 1710 | 636 | 237 | 1533 | 432 | 684 | - | | 1323 | _ | |
| | Terminal (nt) | OBCOUNT | 70035007 | 2009724 | 2011382 | 2013356 | 2014162 | 2015585 | 2016257 | 2018754 | 2017966 | 2020276 | 2020724 | 2022949 | 2022313 | | 2023948 | | 2029043 |
| | Initial (nt) | | 0/66007 | 2010539 | 2010555 | 2011863 | 2015496 | | 2017966 | 2018119 | 2018202 | 2018744 | 2020293 | | 2022202 | 2022959 | 2025270 | | 2026494 |
| | SEO NO. | | 2287 | 5598 2 | | 2600 | . 1093 | | 5603 | 5604 | 5605 | 9095 | 5607 | 000 | | 5610 | 5611 | | |
| | | _ | 2002 | 2098 | | | | \neg | | | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 3 | 901. | 2110 | | 2112 | 2113 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | Function | hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator | ATD dependent helicase | regulatory protein | | SOS regulatory protein | galactitol utilization operon repressor | phosphofructokinase (fructose 1- phosphate kinase) | phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase | giycerol-3-phosphate regulon repressor | 1-phosphofructokinase or 6- phosphofructokinase | PTS system, fructose-specific IIBC component | phosphocarrier protein | | uracil permease | ATP/GTP-binding protein | | | diaminopimelate epimerase |
|-----------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | 299 | 8000 | 1 | | 222 | 245 | 320 | 265 | 262 | 345 | 549 | 81 | | 407 | 419 | | | 569 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 65.6 | 10.2 | 86.2 | | 71.6 | 67.8 | 55.6 | 64.0 | 62.6 | 55.7 | 9.69 | 71.6 | | 70.5 | 80.C | | | 64.7 |
| • | Identity (%) | 35.8 | 5 | 61.4 | | 46.9 | 33.9 | 27.2 | 34.3 | 26.7 | 33.0 | 43.0 | 37.0 | | 39.1 | 54.4 | | | 33.5 |
| 55 | us gere | жуR | | rrpA | | linR | <12 gatR | elicolor A3(2) | ermophilus ptsl | K12 glpR | sulatus fruK | K12 fruA | ermophilus XL- | | cus pyrP | idiae orf11* | | | luenzae Rd apF |
| | Homologous gere | Escherichia coli oxyR | | Escherichia coli firpA | | Bacillus subtilis dinR | Escherichia coli K12 gatR | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.14c | Bacillus stearothermophilus ptsl | Escherichia coli K12 glpR | Rhodobacter capsulatus fruK | Escherichia coli K12 fruA | Bacillus stearothermophilus XL- 65-6 ptsH | | Bacillus caldolyticus pyrP | Streptomyces fradiae orf11* | | | Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0750 dapF |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | SP OXYR_ECOLI | | SP HRPA ECOLI | | SP.LEXA_BACSU | SPICATR ECOLI | 1 | sp.PT1_BACST | sp:GLPR_ECOU | sp:K1PF_RHOCA | Sp.PTFB_ECOLI | Sp.PTHP_BACST | | sp:PYRP_BACCL | gp:AF145049_8 | | | 831 Sp.DAPF_HAEIN |
| - | ORF (bp) | 981 sp | | 3906 sp | _ | + | 777 Sp | 960 | 1704 SF | 792 sp | 38 066 | 1836 sp | 267 54 | 582 | 1287 SF | 1458 9 | 785 | 537 | 831 5 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2030157 | 1 | 2035383 | +- | | 2038591 | 2039550 | 2039619 | 2042519 | 2043508 | 2045571 | 2046028 | 2946714 | 2047320 | 2048650 | | 2051842 | 2051845 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 72029177 | 2031365 | 2031478 | 2035609 | 2036812 | 2037815 | 2038591 | 2041321 | 2041728 | 2042519 | 2043736 | 2045762 | 2047295 | 2048606 | 2050107 | 2050321 | 2051306 | 2052675 |
| | SEO | 5614 | 5615 | | 551B | 5519 | | 5621 | 5622 | 5623 | 5624 | 5625 | 5625 | 5627 | | | | 5631 | 5632 |
| 55 | SEO | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | 2127 | 2128 | 2129 | 2130 | 2131 | 2132 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ 1 | | - 1 | 1 |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|---------|--|---|---------|---------|---|----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | phosphate | | ıtein | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | otein | glutamate transport ATP-binding protein | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to | be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | sport system ein | sport system ein | ein | otein | | g, | putrescine transport ATP-binding | protein | |
| 10 | | นี | tRNA delta-2- isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase | | hypothetical protein | | | | hypothetical me | hypothetical protein | glutamate trans protein | Neisserial poly | be useful antig diagnostics | glutamate transport system permease protein | glutamate transport system permease protein | regulatory protein | hypothetical protein | | biotin synthase | putrescine tran | protein | llypoureucu |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 300 | | 445 | | | | 190 | 494 | 242 | | 71 | 225 | 273 | 142 | 67 | | 197 | 223 | | 977 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 68.7 | | 75.7 | | | | 63.7 | 86.4 | 9.66 | | 73.0 | 100.0 | 9.66 | 6.99 | 71.6 | | 61.4 | 5 0 5 | 4 | 28.8 |
| • | | Identity (%) | 40.0 | | . 48.5 | | | | 29.0 | 68.4 | 9.66 | | 0.99 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 34.5 | 40.3 | _ | 33.0 | 33.7 | 3.00 | 24.6 |
| 25 25 | inca) | 9. | AA | | losis | | | | llosis | | micum | | | micum | Imicum n) ATCC | recX | ulosis | | > | | 5)0(6 | |
| 30 5145T | lable I (coluin | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 miaA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2731 | | - | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2732c | Mycobacterium leprae | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 41 CC 13032 gray | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluC | Corynebacterium glulamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 aluD | Mycobacterium leprae recX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2738c | | Your Subsections biox | Dacinus spinacione | Escherichia coil N.12 pulo | Bacillus subtilis ybaF |
| 35 | | | <u> </u> | - | | | | ., | 21 | | | 1 | | + | | + | 1 | | 1 | BACSH | כסרו | 1 |
| 40 | | db Match | sp MIAA_ECOLI | | pir:870506 | | | | pir.C70506 | Sp.Y195_MYCLE | Su GLUA CORGL | | GSP:Y75358 | sp:GLUC_CORGL | sp:GLUD_CORGL | SU RECX MYCLE | pir:A70878 | | | | sp.POTG_ECOLI | pir:F69742 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 903 | 675 | 1359 | | 1020 | 1023 | 699 | 1566 | 726 | 1 | 219 | 684 | 819 | 507 | + | ÷ | + | 576 | 669 | 60 |
| 45 | | Terminal | 2052684 | 0000000 | 2055761 | | 2054724 | 2056787 | 2057120 | 2057855 | 2080499 | 25.0007 | 2060196 | 2062312 | 2063259 | 2061208 | | - | -+ | 2067141 | 2067866 | 2068474 |
| 50 | | luitial | 2053586 | 000 | 2054203 | | 2055743 | 2055765 | | 2059420 | | | 2060414 | 2061629 | | 700000 | 2065627 | | | 2066566 | 3 2067 168 | 5649 2067866 |
| | | SEO | (a.a.) 5633 | | 5635 | | 5636 | 5637 | 5638 | | | 3540 | 5641 | 5642 | | | 5645 | | 5646 | 5647 | 5648 | |
| 55 | | SEQ | (DNA) | | 2134 | 2 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2130 | | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | | 2144 | | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 |

| | ſ | | | Γ | T | | | | Т | —Т | \neg | \top | ī | | \neg | | Т | | | П | \neg |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 5 | | | | kD protein) | | protein) | panpi | sphate | | coccal | | ein | otein E | | | | | | hate | \$15 | |
| 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein (35kD protein) | | regulator (DNA-binding protein) | competence damage induced proteins | phosphotidylglycerophosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | surface protein (Peumococcal surface protein A) | | tellurite resistance protein | stage III sporulation protein E | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase | 30S ribosomal protein | nucleoside hydrolase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 228 | 269 | 3 | 83 | 165 | 160 | 117 | 30 | | 358 | 845 | 216 | 645 | 250 | | | 742 | 89 | 319 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 78.5 | 80 8 | 0.50 | 78.3 | 68.5 | 72.5 | 52.1 | 70.0 | | 59.8 | 64.6 | 61.0 | 99.4 | 9.66 | | | 85.3 | 88.8 | 63.3 |
| | • | Identity (%) | 417 | 3.05 | (2.3 | 54.2 | 41.8 | 38.8 | 24.8 | 90.0 | | 31.0 | 38.0 | 33.3 | 99.1 | 99.2 | | | 65.4 | 64.0 | 35.1 |
| 25 | inued) | ene | udocie | culosis | | culosis | noniae R6X | nes pgsA | | noniae | | | spollE | olor A3(2) | tamicum | tamicum ofermentum) | | | oticus gpsl | | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | at the state of the bost of the second second | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv RV2744C | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2745c | Streptococcus pneumoniae R6X cinA | Streptacoccus pyagenes pgsA | Arabidopsis thaliana ATSP: T16118.20 | Streptococcus pneumoniae DBL5 pspA | | Escherichia coli terC | Bacillus subtilis 168 spolllE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4G6.14 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 orf2 | | | Streptomyces antibioticus gps1 | Bacillus subtilis rpsO | Leishmania major |
| 35 | | | | \neg | | ΣI | 1 | | 44 | | | | ns | | | | | | | - | |
| 40 | | db Match | | pir:B601/6 | sp:35KD_MYCTU | pir:H70878 | sp.CINA_STRPN | pri:2421334D | pir:T10688 | gp.AF071810_1 | | prf 2119295D | sp:SP3E_BA | gp:SC4G6_14 | sp.YOR4_CORGL | sp:YDAP_BRELA | | | prf:2217311A | pir:F69700 | |
| | | ORF (bb) | | | 828 | 321 | 516 | 603 | 285 | 117 | 813 | 1107 | 2763 | 633 | 2154 | 750 | 669 | 264 | 2259 | 267 | + |
| 45 | | Terminal | | 2069392 | 2068556 | 2069616 | 2069997 | 2070519 | 2071599 | 2071740 | 2072878 | 2071799 | 2073294 | 2076392 | 2077122 | 2080387 | 2082813 | 2082105 | ! | 2085435 | 2085879 |
| 50 | | Initial | | 2068703 | 2069383 | 2069936 | 2070512 | 2071121 | 2071315 | 2071624 | 2072066 | | | 2077024 | 2079275 | 2081136 | 2082115 | | | 2085702 | |
| | | SEO | (a a.) | 2650 | 5651 | 5652 | 5653 | 5654 | 5655 | 5656 | 5657 | 5658 | 5659 | | 5661 | 5662 | 5663 | | | 5666 | |
| 55 | | SEQ | (DNA) | 2150 | 2151 | 2152 | 2153 | 2154 | 2155 | 2155 | 2457 | 215R | 2159 | 2160 | 2161 | 2162 | 2163 | 2164 | 2165 | 2166 | 2167 |

| | Function | bifunctional protein (riboflavin kinase and FAD synthetase) | IRNA pseudouridine synthase B | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoesterase | DNA damaged inducible protein f | hypothetical protein | ribosome-binding factor A | translation initiation factor IF-2 | | hypothetical protein | n-utilization substance protein (transcriptional termination/antitermination factor) | | hypothetical protein | peptide-binding protein | peptidetransport system permease | oligopeptide permease | peptidetransport system ABC- | - Caraca |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a a) | 329 | 303 | 47 | 237 | 273 | 433 | 308 | 108 | 1103 | 3 | 83 | 352 | | 165 | 534 | 337 | 292 | 552 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 79.0 | 61.7 | 73.0 | 62.5 | 68.9 | 78.8 | 708 | 70.4 | 62.0 | 070 | 66 3 | 710 | | 65 5 | 609 | 69 4 | 69 2 | 813 | 4 |
| | Identity (%) | 56.2 | 32.7 | 65.0 | 42.2 | 46.9 | 51.0 | 36.7 | 12.4 | 27.7 | 2.75 | 44.6 | 42.3 | | 34.6 | 25.3 | 37.7 | 38.4 | 57.6 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium | Bacillus subtilis 168 truB | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.23 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2836c dinF | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | 131 No 1825 200 2010 | Bacillus subtilis 100 fold | Stigmatella aurantiaca DW4 infB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H4.29 | Bacillus subtilis 168 nusA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Dacillus subtilis 168 dopE | Pro-training society of the R | Eschelicina con 172 appe | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3663c dppD |
| | db Match | Sp. RIBF CORAM | TOUR BACSII | PIR:PC4007 | gp:SC5A7_23 | pir.B70885 | pir:G70693 | pir.H70693 | - | sp:RBFA_BACSU | 2 sp:IF2_STIAU | gp:SC5H4_29 | | | 4 pir.E70588 | | | -+ | g pri:1/09239C | 1731 pir.H70788 |
| | ORF (bp) | _ ; | | 228 | 651 | 804 | 1305 | 966 | | 5 447 | 2 3012 | 4 336 | 966 0 | 5 1254 | 4- | | | - | | - |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2086019 | 200007 | 2087954 | 2089218 | 2089861 | 2090751 | 2002051 | _ | 2093055 | 2093712 | | _ | 2100000 | | | 2101841 | | <u>-</u> - | 3 2105703 |
| | Initial | 10000 | 2000 700134 | 5669 2087973 | 2089966 | 2090664 | 2092055 | 2002046 | 0400607 | 2093501 | | 2097179 | 2098375 | 20000 | 7069607 | 2680 2036343 | 2100240 | 2102023 | 2102975 | 2103973 |
| | SEO | (e e) | | 5669 | 5671 | 5672 | | | 20/4 | 5675 | | 5677 | 5678 | | | | 5681 | 5682. | 5683 | 5684 |
| | SEQ S | | 2168 | 2169 | | | | | 21/4 | 2175 | 2176 | 2477 | 2178 | | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 |

| | Function | prolyl-IRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | magnesium-chelatase subunit | magnesium-chelatase subunil | uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | glutathione reductase | | | | methionine aminopeotidase | posicilia kindina profein | permenun omenug Processi | system response regulator) | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | hypothetical membrane protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 578 | 243 | 37 | 342 | 237 | 488 | 151 | 338 | | 466 | | | | 253 | 202 | 030 | 216 | 424 | 360 |
| | Similarity (%) | 84.6 | 65.0 | 60.7 | 9.69 | 73.8 | 68.7 | 62.3 | 65.7 | | 76.6 | | | | 9 2 5 | 0.07 | 29.2 | 72.2 | 56.8 | 58 1 |
| | Identity (%) | 67.0 | 39.5 | 32.4 | 45.5 | 49.0 | 41.2 | 35.1 | 37.6 | | 53.0 | | | | | + | 27.3 | 44.0 | 29.5 | 24.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2845c proS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC30.05 | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchD | Heliobacillus mobilis bchl | Propionibacterium freudenreichii | Clostridium perfringens NCIB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv2854 | Burkholderia cepacia AC 1 100 gor | | | | | Escherichia coli K12 map | Streptomyces clavuligerus pcbR | Corynebacterium diphtheriae | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS | Deinococous radiodurans DRA0279 |
| | db Match | sp:SYP_MYCTU | 1 | SP. BCHD_RHOSH | - 4.0503483AA | pri.2303402.PG | J. P. | an SC5H1 10 | | pir.A/usao | SP.GSHR_BURCE | | | | | Sp. AMPM_ECOLI | 5 prf.2224268A | | 9 prf.2518330A | gp AE001863_70 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1764 | 735 | 759 | 3 | יטרו אַ | 1422 | Ş | | 1014 | 1395 | 942 | 474 | 357 | 729 | 789 | 1866 | 630 | 1149 | 957 |
| | Terminal | 2105801 | 2108386 | 2108389 | | 2109155 | 2112659 | 7177117 | 13113 | 2116//4 | 2118310 | 2117015 | 2119080 | 2119495 | 2120356 | 2120359 | | | | |
| | Initial | 2107564 | 2107652 | 2109147 | | 2110255 | 2111183 | 7177117 | 0105.12 | 2115761 | 2116916 | 2117956 | | 2119139 | | | 2123161 | | 2124996 | |
| | SEQ. | | | | | | 5689 | 0800 | 200 | 5695 | 5693 | 5694 | 5695 | 9699 | 5697 | 5698 | 5699 | | | |
| | SEQ | | | | | | | | 1612 | 2192 | 2193 | 2194 | 2195 | 2196 | 2197 | 2198 | 318 | 2200 | 2201 | 2202 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 5 | | | | | cpE protein) | | | ne protein | ısed äs ımydia | -phosphale | | | | | -binding prolein | se 1 activating | | ne protein | lyltransferase | actor | | | | in S2 | |
| 10 | | Function | ABC transporter | | hypothetical protein (gcpE protein) | | | hypothetical membrane protein | polypeplides can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphale | reductoisomerase | | | | ABC transporter ATP-binding prolein | pyruvate formate-lyase 1 activating | | hypothetical membrane protein | phosphatidate cytidylyltransferase | ribosome recycling factor | uridylate kinase | | elongation factor Ts | 30S ribosomal protein S2 | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 225 | | 359 | 1 | | 405 | 147 | 55 | 312 | | | | 245 | 356 | | 94 | 294 | 185 | 109 | | 280 | 254 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 71.1 | | 73.8 | | | 73.6 | 43.0 | 00, | 42.0 | | | | 75.1 | 78.0 | | 74.5 | 56.5 | 84.3 | 43.1 | | 76.8 | 83.5 | |
| • | | Identity (%) | 37.3 | | 7 44 7 | 2 | | 43.0 | 36.0 | | 22.8 | | | | 37.1 | 0.99 | | 41.5 | 33.3 | 47.0 | 28.4 | | 49.6 | 54.7 | |
| 25 | led) | | | | | | | Sis | | | | | | | SB8 | losis | | losis | sa | | sa pyrH | | r A3(2) | | |
| 30 : | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Orw 168 office 168 or | מכווות פתחנווו ומס לבים | | Escherichia coil N 12 gcpc | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2869c | Cnlamydia trachomatis | | Escherichia coli K12 dxr | | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3760 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 cdsA | Bacillus subtilis 168 frr | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyrH | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Bacillus subtilis rosB | ביבוות המחור ביבווות הביבווות הביבוות ביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבות הביבו |
| 35 | | atch | | | | ECOLI | | | | + | | | | | i | 1 | sp. r sau_mi ci c | | sp:CDSA_PSEAE | BACSU | 3550 | | SP. EFTS STRCO | 9 | 660 |
| 40 | | db Match | | pr(2420410P | | sp.GCPE | | pir.G70885 | GSP: Y37145 | | 176 sp. DXR_ECOLI | | | | pir:B72334 | | | pir A70801 | sp:CDS/ | sp.RRF | orf 2510 | | | | pir. Abyoyy |
| | | ORF (bp) | -+- | 069 | 162 | 1134 | 612 | 1212 | 645 | | 1176 | 441 | 480 | 1578 | + | +- | 860 | 258 | 855 | 5,5,5 | + | | | - | 816 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 2126753 | 2126926 | 2127350 | 2129461 | 2128669 | 2130950 | | 2129903 | 2131762 | 2131247 | | 2133406 | | 2134454 | 2136141 | 2136235 | 307701C | _ | | 2139003 | | 2140896 2140071 |
| 50 | | Initial | 1 | 2126064 | 2127087 | 2128483 | 2128850 | 2129880 | 2130306 | | 2131078 | 2131322 | 2131726 | 2113402 | 2134260 2133406 | | 2135551 | 2135884 | 2137089 | | | | 2138994 | | |
| | | SEO | (a a) | 5703 | 5704 | 5705 | 5706 | | | | 5709 | 5710 | | | | | 5714 | 5715 | 5716 | | | | 5719 | - | 5721 |
| 55 | | SEQ | 2 | 2203 | 2204 | | 2206 | | | | 2209 | 2210 | _ | | 22.12 | 1 | 2214 | 2215 | 2216 | | 2217 | 2218 | 2219 | 2250 | 2221 |
| | | | - | | 1 | 1 | | | | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | hypothetical protein | i de la companya de l | site-specific reconfigurase | hypothetical protein | Mg(2+) chelatase family protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribonuclease HII | | | signal pepudase | Fe-regulated protein | on interconstruction 19 | thismine phosphate | pyrophosphorylase | oxidoreductase | thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiS (thiG1) protein | thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiG | protein | molybdopterin biosynthesis prote in |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|-----|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 120 | | 297 | 395 | 504 | 119 | 101 | 190 | | | 782 782 | 323 | ; | | 225 | 376 | 62 | | 251 | 437 |
| | Similarity (%) | 58.0 | 233 | 68.7 | 66.B | 75.8 | 72.3 | ე.მ6 | 69.5 | | | 61 1 | 59 1 | | 88.3 | 6.09 | 64.1 | 74.2 | | 76.9 | 26.8 |
| | Identity (%) | 46.0 | P. | 40.1 | 39.8 | 46.6 | 40.3 | 68.3 | 42.6 | | | 32.3 | 25.4 | | 70.3 | 28.4 | 34.0 | 37.1 | | 48.2 | 30.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv2891 | Proteus mirabilis xerD | Mycobacterium tuberculósis H37Rv Rv2896c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2897c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2898c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2901c | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11059 rnhB | | 1071 | Streptomyces lividans 1821 sipY | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | | Bacillus stearothermophilus rp!S | Bacillus subtilis 168 thiE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Escherichia coli K12 thiS | | Escherichia coli K12 thiG | Emericella nidulans cnxF |
| | db Match | 1 | sp:YS91_MYCTU | prf.2417318A | UTO | sp:YX28_MYCTU | sp:YX29_MYCTU | Sp:YT01_MYCTU | sp:RNH2_HAEIN | | | prf.2514288H | prf.2510361A | | sp.RL19_BACST | Sp:THIE_BACSU | gp:SC6E10_1 | EN THIS ECOLI | ap. 11.0 | sp:THIG_ECOL! | prf.2417383A |
| | ORF (bp) | - | 504 | 924 | | 1521 | 366 | 303 | 627 | - 1 | 792 | 786 | 936 | 213 | 339 | 663 | 1080 | 10 A | 6 | 780 | 1134 |
| | Terminal (nt) | | 2141760 | 2141763 | | 2144066 | 2145576 | 2146264 | 2146566 | | 2148022 | 2147261 | 2149166 | 2149359 | 2149634 | 2150997 | 2152118 | | 6767617 | 2153113 | 2154191 |
| | Initial | | 2141257 | 2147686 | | 2145586 | 2145941 | 2146566 | 2147192 | | 2147231 | 5730 2148046 | 2148231 | 2149571 | | 5734 2150335 | 2151039 | | 2152135 | 5737 2152334 | 2153058 |
| | SEO | (a a) | 5722 2 | 5333 | | | 5726 | | - | | 5729 | | | - | 5733 | 5734 | | | 5736 | - | 5738 |
| | | (DMA) | 2222 | | 2224 | | 2226 | | 2228 | 227 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 7235 | 7,635 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 |

| Matched length (aa,) 776 334 456 65 350 273 273 273 172 196 256 318 318 | Similarity (%) 78.7 65.3 78.3 80.0 66.3 66.3 66.7 66.7 79.5 61.7 69.5 63.8 63.8 63.8 63.8 63.8 63.8 63.8 63.8 | (%) (%) 56.6 55.6 40.0 40.0 39.1 39.1 252.3 252.3 252.3 25.5 558.7 58.7 58.7 58.7 | Table 1 (continued) Homologous gene Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I tex Bacillus subtilis 168 degA Chlamydophila pneumoniae CWLG29 ybhl Spinacia oleracea chloroplast Pseucomonas putida pcaB Pseucomonas putida pcaB Recherichia coli K12 tmD Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF81.27 Mycobacterium leprae MLCB250.34 rimM Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839 Bacillus subtilis 168 rpsP Mus musculus inv Streptococcus agalactiae cylB Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtr. Bacillus subtilis 168 fth | db Malch sp TEX_BORPE pir.A36940 pir.H72105 prt.2108268A sp:PCAB_PSEPU sp.TRMD_ECOL1 gp:SCF81_27 gp:SCF81_27 sp.RIMM_MYCLE pir.B71881 prt.2512328G prt.2512328G prt.2512328G prt.2512328G sp.SR54_BACSU | 0 2 6 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - | | | 023 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | SEO S NO I NO I SEO S SEO >S SEO S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | 7 669 | 7172877 | E759 2172703 | _ | 175B |
| | | _ | | | | | 1/1/1/2 | _ | 225/ |
| | | ` | | | ╁ | | . 2271746 | _ | |
| ļ | + | | | | | | 3 2170425 | | 775B |
| | <u>;</u> | 3 | Bacillus subtilis 100 iiii | | _ | | 2169584 | | 2255 |
| 559 | 78.2 | 587 | Troccore | _ | -+ | | | | 2254 |
| 318 | 63.8 | 35.5 | Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtr/ | | + | | 666017 | 2,2 | 2253 |
| 256 | 69.1 | 26.6 | Streptococcus agalactiae cylB | 1 | ┿ | | 00000 | _ | 3 3 |
| 2 0 | 5 6 | 32.1 | Mus musculus inv | _ | | ŀ | 2165523 | | 2252 |
| 196 | 617 | 33.4 | | -+ | - | | | | 2251 |
| 83 | 79.5 | 47.0 | Barillis subtilis 168 rosP | _ | ÷ | _: | 2164390 | 5750 | 2250 |
| 69 | 96.7 | 29.0 | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839 | - | Ť | | | !; | : |
| 711 | (2.1 | 52.3 | MLCB250.34. rimM | | | | | | 2249 |
| | | | | | _ | بــ | | | 0.73 |
| 210 | 57.6 | 30.5 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | | + | | | | 07.0 |
| 273 | 64.8 | 34.8 | Escherichia coli K12 trmD | | | | • | | 247 |
| | | | | | 069 | | | | 246 |
| | | | | | | 2161111 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 5744 | |
| | | | , | | 1 | • | | 2 | 543 |
| 350 | 66.3 | 39.1 | Pseucomonas putida pcaB | sp:PCAB_PSEPU | 1251 | 2159287 | 2160537 | 5743 | 1 5 |
| 60 | 80.0 | 40.0 | Spinacia oleracea chloroplast | prf 2108268A | 219 | 2159019 | | | |
| , | | | CWL029 ybhl | pir.m/zius | 1428 | 2157754 | | 5741 | |
| 456 | 78.3 | 45.8 | Chlamydophila pneumoniae | nir H72105 | 1428 | 2157754 | | 11.1 | |
| | 65.3 | 27.0 | Bacillus subtilis 168 degA | pir.A36940 | 975 | 2156747 | | 5740 | |
| | | | tex | Sp IEA_BURFE | 22.14 | 2154460 | | 5739 | |
| | 78.7 | 56.6 | Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I | SHITEX BORPE | 707 | 0977360 | | (33) | |
| length (a.a.) | | Identity (%) | Homologous gene | db Match | ORF (bp) | Terminal (nt) | Initial (nt) | SEO. | |
| | | | Table 1 (continued) | | | | | | |
| Function transcriptional accessory protein sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein dicarboxylase translocator 2-oxoglutarate/malate translocat 3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase hypothetical protein 16S rRNA processing protein 16S rRNA processing protein 30S ribosomal protein hypothetical protein ABC transporter signal recognition particle prote | | Similarity Matched (%) (aa.) 78.7 776 65.3 334 78.3 456 80.0 65 80.0 65 66.3 350 64.8 273 57.6 210 72.1 172 66.7 69 79.5 83 61.7 196 65.1 256 65.1 256 65.1 256 65.1 256 | 1dentity Similarity Hatched (%) (%) (4a) length (56.6 78.7 776 27.0 65.3 334 456 40.0 80.0 65 339.1 66.3 350 39.1 66.3 350 27.3 30.5 57.6 210 25.3 32.1 61.7 196 26.6 69.1 256 35.5 63.8 318 58.7 78.2 55.9 | 1dentity Similarity Hatched (%) (%) (4a.) 56.6 78.7 776 27.0 65.3 334 45.8 78.3 456 40.0 80.0 65 39.1 66.3 350 39.1 66.3 350 30.5 57.6 210 52.3 72.1 172 52.3 72.1 172 52.3 72.1 196 172 52.3 72.1 196 173.1 61.7 196 174.0 79.5 83 26.6 69.1 256 174 35.5 63.8 318 | apir A3E940 Table 1 (continued) sp TEX_BORPE Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (a) pir.A3E940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 27.0 65.3 334 pir.A3E940 Bacillus subtilis 168 degA 27.0 65.3 334 pir.H721085 Chlamydophila pneumoniae 45.8 78.3 456 prf.2108268A Spinacia oleracea chloroplast 40.0 60.0 65 sp.PCAB_PSEPU Pseucomonas putida pcaB 39.1 66.3 350 sp.TRMD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 trmD 34.8 64.8 273 sp.TRMD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 trmD 34.8 64.8 273 sp.TRMD_MAYCLE Mycobacterium leprae 52.3 72.1 172 sp.RIMM_MYCLE Mycobacterium leprae 52.3 72.1 172 sp.R144151 Mus musculus inv 32.1 66.7 69 prt.2512238G Streptococcus agalactiae cylB 26.6 69.1 26 prt.25122328G Streptococcus agalactiae cylB </td <td> Table 1 (continued) Homologous gene</td> <td> Table 1 (continued)</td> <td> Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (continued) Identity Similarity Matched (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) > <td> Table 1 (continued) Continued Contin</td> | Table 1 (continued) Homologous gene | Table 1 (continued) | Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (continued) Identity Similarity Matched (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) able 1 (continued) Continued Contin |

| 10 | |
|----|---|
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | • |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

Table 1 (conlinued)

| _ | | | | | | | | | \neg | - | | | | | | | | | | $\neg \neg$ | \neg |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---|---|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------|
| | Function | | | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase or glucoamylase S1/S2 precursor | | chromosome segregation protein | acylphosphatase | | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical membrane protein | | | cation efflux system protein | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase | ribonuclease III | hypothetical protein | hypothelical profein | fransport protein | ABC transporter | hypothetical protein | |
| | Matched length (a a) | | | 1144 | | 1206 | 92 | | 305 | 257 | | | 188 | 285 | 221 | 176 | 238 | 559 | 541 | 388 | |
| | Similarty (%) | | | 46.2 | | 72.6 | 73.9 | | 0.09 | 73.5 | | | 76.6 | 66.7 | 76.5 | 62.5 | 76.9 | 55.6 | 58.8 | 62.6 | |
| | Identity (%) | | | 22.4 | | 48.3 | 51.1 | | 23.9 | 39.3 | | | 46.8 | 36.1 | 40.3 | 35.8 | 50.0 | 28.3 | 26.6 | 35.3 | |
| lable 1 (confinued) | Homologous gene | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2922c smc | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2922.1C | | Escherichia coli K12 yfeR | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL581.28c | | | Dichelobacter nodosus gep | Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg | Bacillus subtilis 168 rncS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2926c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2927c | Streptomyces verticillus | Escherichia coli K12 cydC | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9C7.02 | |
| | db Match | | | sp.AMYH_YEAST | | sp:Y06B_MYCTU | sp:ACYP_MYCTU | | Sp:YFER_ECOLI | pir:S72748 | | | gp.DNINTREG 3 | sp.FPG_ECOLI | pir:869693 | sp:Y06F_MYCTU | sp:Y06G_MYCTU | prf.2104260G | sp:CYDC_ECOLI | gp:SC9C7_2 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 159 | 702 | 3393 | 963 | 3465 | 282 | 1854 | 858 | 831 | 183 | 447 | 615 | 858 | 741 | 534 | 789 | 1644 | 1530 | 1122 | 441 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2175888 | 2177103 | 2176110 | 2181880 | 2179628 | 2183110 | 2183405 | 2185351 | 2187129 | 2187342 | 2187233 | 2187692 | 2188313 | 2189166 | 2189906 | 2190540 | 2193165 | 2194694 | 2198004 | 2198007 |
| | In tial (nt) | 2176046 | 2176402 | 2179502 | 2180918 | 2183092 | 2183391 | 2185258 | | | 2187160 | 5770 2187679 | 2271 5771 2188306 | 2189170 | 2189906 | 2190439 | 2191328 | 2191522 | | 2196883 | 2198447 |
| | SEQ NO | 5760 | 5761 | 5762 | 5763 | 5764 | 5765 | 5766 | 5767 | | 5769 | 5770 | 5771 | 5772 | 5773 | 5774 | 5775 | 5776 | | | 5779 |
| | SEQ NO. | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 | 2275 | 2276 | 2277 | 2278 | 2279 |

| | Function | hypothelical protein | peptidase | sucrose transport protein | | | maltodextrin phosphorylase / glycogen phosphorylase | hypothelical protein | prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase | indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase / anthranilate synthase component II | hypothetical membrane protein | phosphoribosyl-AMP cyclohydrolase | cyclase | inositol monophosphate phosphatase | phosphoribosylformimino-5- aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase | glutamine amidotransferase | chloramphenicol resistance protein or transmembrane transport protein |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------|---------|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | length (a a) | 405 | 353 | 133 | | | 814 | 295 | 264 | 169 | 228 | 88 | 258 | 241 | 245 | 210 | 402 |
| | Similarity (%) | 43.7 | 64.3 | 51.9 | | | 67.4 | 66.4 | 65.5 | 62.1 | 58.8 | 79.8 | 97.7 | 94.0 | 97.6 | 92.4 | 54.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 21.0 | 32.9 | 27.1 | | | 36.1 | 33.9 | 31.4 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 52 8 | 97.3 | 94.0 | 95.9 | 86.7 | 25.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous giene | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0896 | Campylobacter jejuni ATCC 43431 hipO | Arabidopsis thaliana SUC1 | | | Thermococcus litoralis malP | Bacillus subtilis 168 yfiE | Staphylococcus aureus FDA 485 | Emericella nidulans trpC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1610 | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 hisl | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisF | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 impA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 FisH | Streptomyces lividans 66 cmIR |
| | db Match | pir A72322 | sp:HIPO_CAMJE | pir:S38197 | | | prf.2513410A | Sp.YFIE BACSU | sp.LGT_STAAU | sp.TRPG_EMENI | pir:H70556 | sp.HIS3_RHOSH | sp.HIS6_CORG | prf.2419176B | gp:AF051846_1 | gp:AF060558_1 | 266 sp.CMLR_STRLI |
| | CRF (bp) | 1284 | 1263 | 336 | 135 | 276 | 2550 | 900 | 948 | 801 | 657 | 354 | 774 | 825 | 738 | 633 | + |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2199758 | 2291070 | 2201073 | 2201450 | 2201594 | 2201992 | 2204591 | 2207302 | 2208367 | 2209232 | 2209920 | 2210273 | 2211051 | 2211882 | 2212641 | 2214321 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2198475 | 2199808 | 2201408 | <u> </u> | 2201869 | 2204541 | 2205493 | 2208249 | 2209167 | 2209888 | 2210273 | 2211046 | 2211875 | 2212619 | 2213273 | 2215586 |
| | SEO No 3 | 5780 | 5781 | 5782 | | • | | 57BG | | 5788 | 5789 | 5790 | 5791 | 5792 | 5793 | 5794 | 5795 |
| | SEQ | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | -: | | | | 2287 | | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2292 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 |

| ·5 | ion | | nosphate | | nase | protein | | | scid phosphatase | | ng enzyme | | | drogenase | operon repressor | nt ATP-binding ne ABC | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|--|--|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 10 | Function | | imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase | histidinci-phosphate aminotransferase | histidinol dehydrogenase | serine-rich secreted protein | | | histidine secretory acid phosphatase | tet repressor protein | glycogen debranching enzyme | hypothetical protein | oxidoreductase | myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase | galactitol utilization operon repressor | ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein or ferrichrome ABC transporter | hemin permease | iron-binding protein | iron-binding protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 198 | 362 | 439 | 342 | | | 211 | 204 | 722 | 258 | 268 | 343 | 329 | 246 | 332 | 103 | 182 | 113 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 81.8 | 79.3 | 85.7 | 54.4 | | | 59.7 | 60.8 | 75.5 | 76.0 | 55.2 | 60.9 | 64.4 | 68.3 | 71.1 | 0.89 | 9'29 | 73.5 |
| _ | Identity (%) | | 52.5 | 57.2 | 63.8 | 27.2 | | | 29.4 | 28.9 | 47.4 | 50.0 | 29.9 | 35.0 | 30.4 | 32.9 | 36.8 | 30.1 | 34.6 | 38.1 |
| 25 (pa | | | (3(5) | (3) | S | mbe | | | cP-1 | 3 P1 | treX | sis | 43(2) | Υı | ~ | | | | | |
| s s Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisC | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 hisD | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPBC215.13 | | | Leishmania donovani SAcP-1 | Escherichia coli plasmid RP1 tetR | Sulfolobus acidocaldarius treX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2622 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.27c gip | Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA | Escherichia coli K12 galR | Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC | Vibrio cholerae hutC | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC | Escherichia coli K12 ytfH |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | sp:HIS7_STRCO | sp:HISB_STRCO | sp.HISX_MYCSM | gp:SPBC215_13 | - | | pri:2321269A | pir.RPECR1 | prf:2307203B | pir.E70572 | gp:SC2G5_27 | prf.2503399A | Sp.GALR_ECOLI | sp:FHUC_BACSU | prf.2423441E | pir:G70046 | pir:G70046 | sp:YTFH_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 225 | 909 | 1098 | 1326 | 1200 | 651 | 309 | 642 | 561 | 2508 | 801 | 774 | 101 | 966 | 798 | 1038 | 348 | 594 | 441 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2215639 | 2215869 | 2216494 | 2217600 | 2220358 | 2220459 | 2221919 | 2221187 | 2222518 | 2225035 | 2225949 | 2225990 | 2226769 | 2228901 | 2229099 | 2229900 | 2230947 | 2231339 | 2232016 |
| 50 | Initial (1r) | 2215863 | 2216474 | 2217591 | 2218925 | 2219159 | 2221109 | 2221611 | 2221828 | | 2222528 | | 2226763 | 2227779 | | | 2230937 | | | 2232455 |
| | SEO NO. | 5796 | | 5793 | 5799 | 2800 | 5801 | 5802 | 5803 | 5804 | 5805 | | 5807 | 5808 | | | 5811 | | | |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2296 | 2297 | 2298 | 2299 | 2300 | 2301 | 2302 | 2303 | 2304 | 2305 | 2306 | 2307 | 2308 | 2309 | 2310 | 2311 | 2312 | 2313 | 2314 |

| _ |
|--------------|
| _ |
| \mathbf{c} |
| |
| w |
| _ |
| _ |
| nued |
| - |
| conti |
| = |
| _ |
| _ |
| _ |
| 5 |
| _ |
| _ |
| |
| _ |
| |
| - |
| w |
| _ |
| \sim |
| = |
| Table |
| |
| _ |
| |

| | | | | | , | | - 1 | | _ i | 1 | ı | | - t | 1 | - 1 | 1 | 6 | - 1 | - 1 | - 1 | 1 |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| Function | DNA polymerase III epsilon chain | | maltooligosyl trehalose syrthase | hypothetical protein | | | | | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain | hypothetical protein | | maltooligosyltrehalose trehalohydrolase | hypothetical protein | threonine dehydratase | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 | DNA polymerase III | chloramphenicol sensitive protein | histidine-binding protein precursor | hypothetical membrane protein |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 355 | | 814 | 322 | | | | | 375 | 120 | | 268 | 214 | 436 | | | 415 | 1183 | 279 | 149 | 198 |
| Similarity (%) | 50 1 | | 58.6 | 52.E | | | | | 54.4 | 79.2 | | 72.4 | 72.4 | 99.3 | | | 49.6 | 80.5 | 73.8 | 55.7 | 64.7 |
| Identity (%) | 23.4 | | 42.0 | 27.6 | | | , | | 20.5 | 58.3 | | 46.3 | 36.5 | 99.3 | | | 22.7 | 53.3 | 37.6 | 21.5 | 22.7 |
| Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolar A3(2) SCI8.12 | | Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treY | Deinocccus radiodurans DR1631 | | | | | Photorhabdus luminescens ATCC 29999 luxA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7H2.05 | | Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treZ | Bacillus subtilis 168 | Corynetacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvA | | | Catharanthus roseus metE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dnaE | Escherichia coil K12 rarD | Campylobacter jejuni DZ72 hisJ | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF2388 |
| db Match | gp:SCI8_12 | | pir S65769 | gp:AE002006_4 | | | | | sp:LXA1_PHOLU | gp:SC7H2_5 | | pir:S65770 | sp:YVYE_BACSU | sp:THD1_CORGL | | | pir:S57636 | prf 2508371A | sp:RARD_ECOLI | sp:HISJ_CAMJE | pir:D69548 |
| ORF (bp) | 1143 | 909 | 2433 | 1023 | 399 | 198 | 189 | 1056 | 1044 | 378 | 231 | 1785 | 651 | 1308 | 507 | 156 | 1203 | 3582 | 940 | 468 | 918 |
| Terminal (nt) | 2234070 | 2234763 | 1 | 2238353 | 2238694 | 2239845 | 2240058 | 2239508 | 2241724 | 2241738 | 2242129 | 2244819 | 2242393 | 2244864 | 2246892 | 2246295 | 2247006 | 2248358 | 2252856 | 2253659 | 2254642 |
| Initial (nt) | 2232928 | 2234158 | 2234852 | 2237331 | 2539092 | 2240042 | 2240246 | 2240563 | 2240681 | 2242115 | 2242359 | 2243035 | 2243043 | 2246171 | 2246386 | 2246450 | 2248208 | 2251939 | 2252017 | 2253192 | 5835 2253725 |
| SEO NO (a a.) | 5815 | 5816 | 5817 | 5818 | 5819 | 5820 | 5821 | 5822 | 5823 | 5824 | 5825 | 5826 | 5827 | | | 5830 | 5831 | | | | 5835 |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 2315 | 2315 | | | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 | 2333 | 2334 | 2335 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (a.a.) | SEQ Initiat (a.s.) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) S815 2232928 2234070 1143 gp:SCI8_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50 1 355 | SEQ Initial NO (a.s.) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5815 2232928 2234070 1143 gp:SCI8_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 605 6 | SEO Notice (a.a.) Initial (in) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 58 15 2232928 2234070 1143 gp:SCI8_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50 1 355 58 16 2234158 2234763 605 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 | SEQ Initial NO. (a. i.t.) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 5815 2232928 2234076 1143 gp.SCI8_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 605 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5817 2234852 2237284 2433 pir.S65769 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5818 2237331 2238353 1023 gp.AE0020c6_4 Deinocccous radiodurans 27.6 52.E 322 | SEQ NO (a a .) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) CRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (9%) Identity (9%) Similarity (9%) Matched (9%) Matche | SEQ NO (a a .) Initial (nl) Terminal (nl) CRF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Match | SEO Initial NO Initial NO Initial (a) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b | SEQ NO (a a .) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) CRF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (cb) Identity (cb) Similarity (cb) Matched (cb) Matched (cb) 815 2232928 2234070 1143 gp:SCIB_12 SCIB.12 SCIB.12 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 606 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5817 2234852 2237331 2238694 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 27.6 52.6 322 5819 2239092 2238694 399 DR1631 1 1 1 5820 2240042 2230865 189 1 1 1 1 1 5821 2240046 189 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5821 2240566 189 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5821 2240566 1 1 1 1 1 1 | SEQ NO Initial (a a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match (b) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEO Initial (a.1) Terminal (n) (bp) CRF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SED (int) Intitial (int) Terminal (int) CRF (int) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Indentity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) <th< td=""><td>SEO Initial (a) Initial (b) Ini</td><td>SEO NO. (int)</td><td>SEQ Intital (a) (int) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b</td><td>SEC Initial (a.a.) Infinitial (m) (m) CRF (m) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identify (%) Similarity (m) (m) (m) Malched (m) 5815 2234078 2234070 1143 gp.SCIB_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 605 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5817 2234852 2237331 2238694 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5819 2237331 2238894 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 27.6 52.6 322 5820 2240042 2239895 189 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5821 2240046 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 46.3 72.4 375 5822 2240066 7241734 1044 5p.CXA1_PHOLU Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trez 46.3 72.4 56.8 5824 2242139 2241738 378 3p.3 72.4 37</td><td>SEC Intial India Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intential d><td>SEO Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td><td>SED (a.m.) Terminal (m.) CRF (m.) CRP (m.) Ab Match Homologous gene (m.) Identity (m.) Abit (m.) Match (m.) <t< td=""><td>SEO Initial (a.a.) (in) (bp) CRF (bb) db Match Homologous gene (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Identity (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (</td><td>SEO Initial in (mi) (mi) (bp) CRF (mi) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (gs) (sp) (sp) (sp) (mi) (sm) (sm) (mi) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm</td></t<></td></th<></td></th<> | SED (int) Intitial (int) Terminal (int) CRF (int) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Indentity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) (%) <th< td=""><td>SEO Initial (a) Initial (b) Ini</td><td>SEO NO. (int)</td><td>SEQ Intital (a) (int) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b</td><td>SEC Initial (a.a.) Infinitial (m) (m) CRF (m) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identify (%) Similarity (m) (m) (m) Malched (m) 5815 2234078 2234070 1143 gp.SCIB_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 605 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5817 2234852 2237331 2238694 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5819 2237331 2238894 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 27.6 52.6 322 5820 2240042 2239895 189 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5821 2240046 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 46.3 72.4 375 5822 2240066 7241734 1044 5p.CXA1_PHOLU Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trez 46.3 72.4 56.8 5824 2242139 2241738 378 3p.3 72.4 37</td><td>SEC Intial India Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intential d><td>SEO Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</td><td>SED (a.m.) Terminal (m.) CRF (m.) CRP (m.) Ab Match Homologous gene (m.) Identity (m.) Abit (m.) Match (m.) <t< td=""><td>SEO Initial (a.a.) (in) (bp) CRF (bb) db Match Homologous gene (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Identity (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (</td><td>SEO Initial in (mi) (mi) (bp) CRF (mi) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (gs) (sp) (sp) (sp) (mi) (sm) (sm) (mi) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm</td></t<></td></th<> | SEO Initial (a) Initial (b) Ini | SEO NO. (int) | SEQ Intital (a) (int) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b | SEC Initial (a.a.) Infinitial (m) (m) CRF (m) db Malch Homologous gene (%) Identify (%) Similarity (m) (m) (m) Malched (m) 5815 2234078 2234070 1143 gp.SCIB_12 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 23.4 50.1 355 5816 2234158 2234763 605 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5817 2234852 2237331 2238694 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5819 2237331 2238894 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 27.6 52.6 322 5820 2240042 2239895 189 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 42.0 58.6 814 5821 2240046 399 Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trey 46.3 72.4 375 5822 2240066 7241734 1044 5p.CXA1_PHOLU Arthrobacter sp. Q36 trez 46.3 72.4 56.8 5824 2242139 2241738 378 3p.3 72.4 37 | SEC Intial India Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intial Intential SEO Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SED (a.m.) Terminal (m.) CRF (m.) CRP (m.) Ab Match Homologous gene (m.) Identity (m.) Abit (m.) Match (m.) <t< td=""><td>SEO Initial (a.a.) (in) (bp) CRF (bb) db Match Homologous gene (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Identity (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (</td><td>SEO Initial in (mi) (mi) (bp) CRF (mi) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (gs) (sp) (sp) (sp) (mi) (sm) (sm) (mi) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm</td></t<> | SEO Initial (a.a.) (in) (bp) CRF (bb) db Match Homologous gene (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Identity (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (ge,) (ge) Matched (ge,) (| SEO Initial in (mi) (mi) (bp) CRF (mi) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (gs) (sp) (sp) (sp) (mi) (sm) (sm) (mi) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm) (sm |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| Table 1 (continued) | Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (bp) (bp) | 58 2254683 876 sp.GS39_BACSU Eacillus subtilis 168 ydaD 48.2 80.0 280 general stress protein | 124 2255739 1287 sp.DCDA_PSEAE Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA 22.9 47.6 445 diaminopimelate (DAP) | 12 2258362 951 sp.CYSM_ALCEU Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 32.8 64.3 314 cysteine synthase | 99 2259421 579 | 31 2260002 930 sp.RLUD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rluD 36.5 61.0 326 ribosomal large subunit | 167 2260934 534 sp.LSPA_PSEFL Pseudomonas fluorescens NCIB 33.8 61.7 154 lipoprotein signal peptidase | 188 2262689 1032 | 150 2264499 1650 pir S67863 Streptomyces antibioticus oleB 36.4 64.0 550 oleandomycin resistance protein | 2265298 303 | 108 2264509 600 prf.2422382P Rhodococcus erythropolis orf17 36.7 57.6 158 hypothetical protein | 120 2266394 975 sp.ASPG_BACLI Bacillus licheniformis 31.2 62.0 321 L-asparaginase | 197 2266897 1401 sp.DINP_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 dinP 31.8 60.7 371 DNA-damage-inducible protein P | 45 2268388 858 sp.YBIF_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 ybiF 31.5 61.5 286 hypothetical membrane protein | 2269260 1002 gp:SCF51_6 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 44.3 73.1 334 transcriptional regulator SCF51.06 | 504 2270435 132 | 884 2270258 627 gp:SCF51_5 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 42.0 67.0 212 hypothetical protein | 49 2270988 3162 sp:SYIC_YEAST Saccharomyces cerevisiae 38.5 65.4 1066 isoleucyl-IRNA synthetase | 888 2274473 216 | 961 2274767 1095 |
|---------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------|--|---|------------------|--|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|-----------------|---|---|-----------------|------------------|
| | | | - | " | - | <u> </u> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | + |
| | Initial T | 2255558 2 | 2257024 2 | 2259312 2 | 2259999 2 | 2260931 2 | 2261467 2 | 2261688 2 | 2262850 2 | 5844 2264996 2 | 2265108 2 | 2265420 | 5847 2268297 2 | 2269245 2 | 2270261 | 2270304 | 2270884 | 2274149 | 2274688 2 | 5854 2275861 2 |
| | SEO NO (3.3) | 5836 | 5837 | 5838 | 5839 | 5840 | 5841 | 5842 | 5843 | | 5845 | 5846 | | 5848 | 2349 5849 | 0 5850 | 5851 | 5852 | 5853 | 4 5854 |
| | SEQ NO. | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2345 | 2347 | 2348 | 234 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 |

| - 1 | ļ | | | | | Table 1 (conlinued) | | | Matched | |
|------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| 出え e | SEQ NO. | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | length (a.a.) | Function |
| | | 2276637 | 2276353 | 285 | pir:F70578 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2146c | 46.3 | 73.2 | 82 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| | 5856 | 2277336 | 2276981 | 456 | gp.BLFTSZ_6 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum orf6 | 99.3 | 99.3 | 152 | hypothetical protein (putative YAK 1 protein) |
| | 5857 | 2276078 | 2277416 | 663 | sp YFZ1_CORGL | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 97.7 | 9.66 | 221 | hypothetical protein |
| | | 2278859 | 2278122 | 738 | prf:2420425C | Brevibacterium lactofermentum yfih | 99.2 | 100.0 | 246 | hypothetical protein |
| | 5859 | 2279155 | 2279640 | 486 | GP AB028868_1 | Mus musculus P4(21)n | 39.0 | 51.0 | 117 | hypothetical protein |
| | 2860 | 2280215 | 2278890 | 1326 | sp.FTSZ_BRELA | Brevibacterium lactofermentum | 98.6 | 98.6 | 442 | cell division protein |
| 1 | 5861 | 2281135 | 2280470 | 999 | gsp.W70502 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ttsQ | 93.6 | 100.0 | 222 | cell division initiation protein or cell division protein |
| , . | 5862 | 2282623 | 2281166 | 1458 | gp:AB015023_1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum murC | 99.4 | 93.8 | 486 | UDP-N-acetylmuramatealanine ligase |
| | 5863 | 2283775 | 2282661 | 1116 | gp:BLA242646_3 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murG | 98.9 | 99.5 | 372 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-N- acetylmuramyl-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N- acetylglucosamine pyrophosphoryl- undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine |
| | 5864 | 2285431 | 2283782 | 1650 | 1650 gp:BLA242646_2 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13969 flsW | 99.4 | 9.66 | 490 | cell division protein |
| 2365 | 5865 | 2285904 | 2285437 | 468 | gp:BL/\242646_1 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murD | 99.1 | 99.1 | 110 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-D- glutamate ligase |
| 2355 | 5866 | 5866 2286272 | 2286655 | 384 | | | | | | |
| | | 2286499 | 2286831 | 333 | | | | | | |
| 2358 | 5868 | 2287959 | | 1098 | Sp.MRAY_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 mraY | 38.6 | 63.8 | 365 | phospho-n-acetylmuramoyl- pentapeptide |
| 2369 | 5869 | 2289510 | 2287969 | 1542 | sp.MURF_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 murF | 35.0 | 64.2 | 494 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase |
| _ | | | | - | | | | | | |

| 5 | |
|-----------|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | • |
| 25 | - |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase | penicillin binding protein | penicillin-bınding protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothelical protein | 5, 10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase | dimethylallyltranstransferase | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical protein | eukaryotic-type protain kinase | | hypothetical membrane protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 491 | 57 | 650 | | 323 | 143 | 137 | | 190 | 303 | 329 | 484 | | 125 | 684 | | 411 |
| | Similarity (%) | 9'.29 | 100.0 | 58.8 | | 79 3 | 88.8 | 69.3 | | 65.3 | 70.6 | 62.0 | 69.6 | | 68.8 | 62.4 | | 58.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 37.7 | 100.0 | 28.2 | | 55.1 | 72.0 | 39.4 | | 36.3 | 42.6 | 30.1 | 35.7 | | 43.2 | 34.2 | | 30.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacilus subtilis 168 murE | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ORF2 pbp | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pbpB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2165c | Mycobacterium feprae MLCB268, 11c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2169c | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.13 | Streptomyces lividans 1326 metF | Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 ORF1 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.17 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2175c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pkaF | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.23 |
| | db Match | sp.MURE_BACSU | GSP:Y33117 | pir:S54872 | | pir.A70581 | gp:MLCB268_11 | pir.C70935 | | gp:MLCB268_13 | sp.METF_STRU | pir.S32168 | 9p:MLCB268_16 | | pir.A70936 | gp:AB019394_1 | | gp:MLCB268_21 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1551 | 225 | 1953 | 795 | 1011 | 429 | 387 | 423 | 573 | 978 | 1113 | 1470 | 207 | 369 | 2148 | 651 | 1236 |
| | Termina! (nt) | 2289523 | 2290973 | 2291212 | 2293323 | 2294117 | 2295376 | 2296512 | 2297231 | 2298438 | 2298451 | 2300636 | 2302175 | 2302685 | 2302251 | 2304980 | 2303040 | 2306218 |
| | initial (nt) | 2291073 | 2291197 | 2293164 | 2294117 | 2295127 | 2295804 | 2296898 | 2297653 | | 2299428 | 2299524 | 2300706 | 2302179 | 2302619 | 2302833 | 2303690 | 2304983 |
| | SEO NO. | 5870 | 5871 | 5872 | 5873 | 5874 | 5875 | 5876 | 5877 | 5878 | 5879 | 5880 | 5881 | 5882 | 5883 | 5884 | 5885 | 5886 |
| | SEQ. | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 |

ubiquinol-cylochrome c reductase iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske (eFe-2S) fron-sulfur protein cyoß

203

57.1

37.9

Streptomyces lividans qcrA

gp:AF107888_1

672

2323088

5900 2323759

2400

ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome c

278

83.1

58.6

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2194 qcrC

sp:Y005_MYCTU

2401 | 5901 | 2325195 | 2324311 | 885

| 5 | u C | ne protein | eptulosonate-7- | | ine protein | in PS1 protein | | | ane protein | | | or (invasion- | or (invasion- | ie c reductase |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7- phosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | hypothetical membrane protein | acyltransferase | glycosyl transferase | protein P50 precursor (invasion- associated-protein) | protein P60 precursor (invasion- associated-protein) | ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome b subunit |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 434 | 462 | 166 | 428 | 440 | | | 249 | 245 | 383 | 296 | 191 | 201 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 62.0 | 87.9 | 7.77 | 64.5 | 57.1 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 60.8 | 61.3 | 64.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 30.4 | 6.99 | 58.4 | 35.1 | 28 2 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.1 | 26.4 | 33.0 | 34.3 |
| 25 (Po | | sis | ei. | | sis | oum VTCC | | | cum | cum | 43(2) | | | |
| S S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181 | Amycolatopsis mediterranei | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.21c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.05c | Listeria ivanovii iap | Listeria grayi iap | Heliobacillus mobilis petB |
| 35 | - | Myc H37 | Amy | MAY | My H37 | | _ | | ATC | A | S St | Lis | List | 분 |
| 40 | db Match | pir G70936 | gp:AF260581_2 | gp:MLCB268, 20 | pir:G70936 | sp:CSP1_CORGL | | | gp:AF096280_3 | gp:AF096280_2 | gp:SC6G10_5 | Sp:P60_LISIV | sp.P60_LISGR | prf.2503462K |
| | ORF (bp) | 1308 | 1386 | 504 | 2418 | 1449 | 204 | \div | 1188 | 735 | 1143 | 1047 | 627 | 1602 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2307621 | 2307697 | 2309173 | 2312252 | 2313808 | 2314036 | 2313915 | 2314235 | 2315678 | 2317633 | 2318804 | 2319968 | 2321472 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2306314 | 2309082 | 2309676 | 2309835 | 2312360 | 2313833 | | | 2316412 | 2318775 | 2319850 | 2320594 | 5899 2323073 |
| | SEQ. | | 5888 | 5889 | 5890 | 5891 | 5892 | 5893 | 5894 | 5895 | 5896 | 5897 | 5898 | |
| 55 | SEO NO. | | 2388 | 2389 | 2390 | 2391 | 2302 | 7393 | 2394 | 2395 | 2396 | 2397 | 2398 | 2399 |

| 5 | |
|----------------|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | - |
| <i>30</i> - | |
| "÷ 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | cytochrome c oxidase subunit III | | hypothetical membrane protein | cytochrome c oxidase subunit II | glutamine-dependent amidotransferase or asparagine synthetase (lysozyme insensitivity protein) | hypothetical prote:n | hypothetical membrane protein | cobinamide kinase | nicotinate-nucleotide dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase | cobalamin (5'-phosphate) synthase | | clavulanate-9-aldehyde reductase | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase | leucyl aminopeptidase | hypothetical protein | dihydrolipoamide acety!transferase | | lipoyltransferase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| | Matched length (a a) | 188 | | 145 | 317 | . 640 | 114 | 246 | 172 | 341 | 305 | | 241 | 364 | 493 | 97 | 691 | | 210 |
| | Similarity (%) | 70.7 | | 71.0 | 53.9 | 8.66 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 64.0 | 6.99 | 49.8 | | 68.5 | 70.3 | 62.9 | 67.0 | 68.5 | | 65.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 36.7 | | 38.6 | 28.7 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 43.0 | 37.8 | 25.3 | | 38.6 | 40.1 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 48.9 | | 36.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Syncchococcus vulcanus | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2199c | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC | Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 ItsA | Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 orf1 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB22.07 | Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP | Pseudomonas denitrificans cobU | Pseudomonas denitrificans cobV | | Streptomyces clavuligerus car | Mus musculus BCAT1 | Pseudomonas putida ATCC 12633 pepA | Saccharopolyspora erythraea ORF1 | Streptomyces seoulensis pdhB | | Arabidopsis thaliana |
| | db Match | sp.COX3_SYNVU | | sp:Y00A_MYCTU | sp.COX2_RHOSH | gp:AB029550_1 | gp.AB029550_2 | gp:MLCB22_2 | pir. S52220 | | sp.COBV_PSEDE | | prf 2414335A | sp:ILVE_MYCTU | gp:PPU010261_1 | pri:2110282A | gp:AF047034_2 | | gp:AB020975_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 615 | 153 | 429 | 1077 | 1920 | 342 | 768 | 522 | 1089 | 921 | 237 | 714 | 1137 | 1500 | 393 | 2025 | 1365 | 753 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2325273 | 2325121 | 2326472 | 2326921 | 2330435 | 2330586 | 2331967 | 2332495 | 2333600 | 2334535 | 2334481 | 2335028 | 2335915 | 2338734 | 2338748 | 234.293 | 2339440 | 2342164 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2325887 | 2326273 | 2326900 | 2327997 | | 2330927 | 5908 2331200 | 2331974 | 2332512 | 5911 2333615 | 2334717 | 2335741 | 2337051 | 2337235 | 2339140 | 2339269 | 2340804 | 2419 5919 2341412 |
| | SEQ NO. | - | 5903 | 5904 | 5905 | 2906 | 5907 | 8065 | 5909 | 5910 | 5911 | 5912 | 5913 | 5914 | 5915 | 5916 | 5917 | 5918 | 5919 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 2403 | | 2405 | | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | 2418 | 2419 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | _ | | | | - | | | | | - | | | | | - | _ | | т | —т | | _ |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---------|--|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|---|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|---|---------|---------|
| 5 | | ion | 36 | ane protein | ane protein | (3) | | ane protein | | in protein | | | nase alpha chain: alpha chain) | hibitor inhibitor) | | | etate permease | nsport protein | nsport protein | | |
| 10 | | Function | ipoic acid synthetase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | transposase (ISCg2) | | hypothelical membrane protein | | mutator mutT domain protein | hypothetical protein | | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain (bacterial luciferase alpha chain) | protein synthesis inhibitor (translation initiation inhibitor) | | | 4-hydroxyphenylacelale permease | transmembrane transport protein | transmembrane transport protein | | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 285 | 257 | 559 | 401 | . | 157 | | 145 | 128 | | 220 | 111 | | | 433 | 158 | 118 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 6.07 | 76 7 | 67.8 | 100.0 | | 63.7 | | 44.0 | 65.6 | | 6.09 | 73.0 | | | 53.4 | 72.8 | 66.1 | | |
| - | | Identily (%) | 44.6 | 45.5 | 32.9 | 100.0 | | 41.4 | | 31.0 | 36.7 | | 25.0 | 40.5 | | | 21.9 | 42.4 | 31.4 | | |
| 25 | Ninued) | gene | us GRA BD | culosis | yidE | ıtamicum | | olor A3(2) | | | a MSB8 | | | a MSB8 | | | × | olor A3(2) | olor A3(2) | | |
| 30 - - 35 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pelobacter carbinolicus GRA 1 lipA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2219 | Escherichia coli K12 yidE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5F7.04c | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1010 | | Vibrio harveyi luxA | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0215 | | | Escherichia coli hpaX | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3, 10c | | |
| 40 | | db Match | sp.LIPA_PELCA | sp Y00U_MYCTU | sp YIDE_ECOLI | gp.AF189147_1 | | gp:SC5F7_34 | | | pir.872308 | | sp:LUXA_VIBHA | pir:A72404 | | | prf:2203345H | gp:SCGD3_10 | gp.SCGD3_10 | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1044 | 780 | 1617 | 1203 | 300 | 471 | 213 | 975 | 399 | 900 | 849 | 393 | 243 | 261 | 1323 | 561 | 444 | 195 | 405 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2343347 | 2344258 | 2346047 | 2346289 | 2347804 | 2348078 | 2350408 | 2351996 | 2350912 | 2351310 | 2352828 | 2353225 | 2355398 | 2355180 | 2356843 | 2357354 | 2357707 | 2357290 | 2358130 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2342304 | 2343479 | 2344431 | | 2347505 | | 2350620 | 2351022 | | 2351909 | 2351980 | 2352833 | 2355156 | 2355440 | 2355521 | 2356794 | 2357264 | 2357484 | 2357726 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5920 | 5921 | 5922 | | 5924 | | 5926 | - | 5928 | 5929 | | 5931 | 5932 | 5933 | 5934 | 5935 | 5936 | 5937 | 5938 |
| 55 | | SEO NO. | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 |

| _ | | | —-т | 1 | | | | ! | T | T | \neg | | | | T | \top | | $\neg \neg$ | \neg |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| | Function | | heme oxygenase | glutamate-ammonia-ligase adenylyttransferase | glutamine synthetase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | galactokınase | virulence-associated protein | | bifunctional protein (ribonuclease H and phosphoglycerate mutase) | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoglycolate phosphatase | low molecular weight protein- tyrosine-phosphatase | hypothetical protein | insertion element (IS402) |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 214 | 809 | 441 | 392 | 601 | 54 | 374 | 358 | | 382 | | 249 | 378 | 204 | 156 | 281 | 129 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 78.0 | 67.0 | 73.0 | 54.1 | 58.2 | 55.6 | 53.7 | 54.5 | | 75.1 | | 58.6 | 76.2 | 54.4 | 63.5 | 65.5 | 56.6 |
| | Identity (%) | | 57.9 | 43.4 | 43.5 | 26.8 | 33.4 | 38.9 | 24.9 | 27.1 | | 54.7 | | 26.5 | .49.2 | 26.0 | 46.2 | 40.9 | 32.6 |
| Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae C7 hmuO | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) glnE | Thermotoge maritima MSB8 glnA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9 39c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2226 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A.11c. | Homo sapiens galk1 | Brucella abortus vacB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2228c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2229c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2230c | Escherichia coli K12 gph | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.04c ptpA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2235 | Burkholderia cepacia |
| | db Match | | sp:HMUO_CORDI | gp:SCY17736_4 | sp.GLNA_THEMA | gp:SCE9_39 | sp:Y017_MYCTU | gp:SCC75A_11 | SD GAL1 HUMAN | | | sp:Y019_MYCTU | | sp:Y01A_MYCTU | sp:Y01B_MYCTU | Sp.GPH_ECOLI | sp:PTPA_STRCO | sp:Y01G_MYCTU | sp:YI21_BURCE |
| | ORF (bp) | 543 | 1 | 3135 | 1338 | 1104 | 1827 | 180 | 1293 | 1266 | 486 | 1146 | 729 | 717 | 1140 | 654 | 47.1 | 954 | 393 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2358153 | 2358772 | 2359614 | 2362818 | 2365455 | 2367413 | 2367473 | 2369083 | 2369116 | 2370908 | 2371412 | 2373289 | 2372573 | 2373323 | 2375197 | 2375684 | 2376720 | 2376998 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2358695 | 2359416 | 2362748 | 2364155 | 2364352 | 7365587 | 2367652 | 1.62.796.0 | | | | 2372561 | 2373289 | 2374462 | 2374544 | | 2375767 | 2456 5956 2377390 |
| | SEO | 5939 | 5940 | 5941 | 5942 | 5943 | 5944 | 5945 | 5046 | 5947 | 5948 | | 5950 | 5951 | 5952 | 5953 | 5954 | 5955 | 5956 |
| | SEO | | | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 244R | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 |

-

0

| 5 | | Function | | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical protein | | pyruvate dehydrogenase component | | ABC transporter or glutamine transport ATP-binding protein | | ribose transport system permease | protein | hypothetical protein | calcium binding protein | | lipase or hydrolase | acyl carier protein | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase | hypothetical protein | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 135 tr | | 134 h | 1 | 910 P | | 261 | | 782 | 7 | 286 | 125 | | 352 | 75 | 253 | 289 | |
| 20 | | Simitarity (%) | | 57.8 | | 77.6 | | 78.9 | | 62.8 | | 202 | 58./ | 62.9 | 55.2 | | 55.7 | 80.0 | 75.5 | 65.7 | |
| - | | Identity (%) | | 30.4 | | 55.2 | | 55.9 | | 33.7 | | 1 | 25.4 | 26.2 | 41.6 | | 29.6 | 42.7 | 43.9 | 33.6 | |
| 25 | ed) | | | A3(2) | | osis | | s pdhA | | ø | | | 0 | adrid E | E AX2 | | A3(2) | 22 | B | us | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Streptornyces caelicolor A3(2) SC8F4.22c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2239c | | Streptomyces seculensis pdhA | | Escherichia coli K12 glnQ | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsC | Rickettsia prowazekii Madrid E RP367 | Dictyostelium discoideum AX2 cbpA | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.24 | Myxococcus xanthus ATCC 25232 acpP | Escherichia coli K12 nagD | Deinococcus radiodurans DR 1192 | |
| 35 | | | | Strep | | | | Stre | - | Esch | - | + | | Rickett: RP367 | Dictyo cbpA | | Stre | | | Dei. | <u>; </u> |
| 40 | | db Match | | gp:SC8F4_22 | | sp:Y01K_MYCTU | | gp:AF047034_4 | | sp:GLNQ_ECOLI | | | sp:RBSC_BACSU | pir.H71693 | sp:CBFA_DICDI | | gp:SCEG4_24 | SP.ACP_MYXXA | sp:NAGD_ECOL! | gp:AEC01968_4 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 243 | 378 | 198 | 429 | 345 | 2712 | 1 2 | ~ | 963 | 3 | 888 | 939 | 8 650 | 372 | 1014 | 291 | 825 | 1032 | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2377484 | 2378276 | 2378489 | 2378884 | 2379770 | 2382744 | 2380765 | 2382827 | 2285426 | 0240057 | 2383622 | 2384509 | 2386580 | 2385913 | 2386614 | 2387957 | 2388821 | 2389869 | 1 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2377726 | | 2378292 | + | 9770426 | - - | | | 7304464 | 7384404 | 2384509 | 2385447 | 2385771 | 2386284 | | 2387667 | | 2388838 | |
| | | SEG | | | 5959 | | rae 1 | | i | | 1000 | 2000 | 5966 | 5967 | 5968 | 5969 | | 5971 | | 5973 | _ |
| 55 | | SEQ | | + | 2459 | | 246 | | | | 100 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 | 2473 | · - |

| | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | · ——— | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---|--|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|---|---------|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | | | | | | alkaline phosphatase D precursor | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | DNA primase | ribonuclease Sa | | | L-glutamine. D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase | | | deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 271 | | | | | | 530 | | 594 | 68 | | 633 | 98 | | | 929 | | | 414 | 171 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 75.3 | | | | | | 64.7 | | 73.1 | 72.1 | | 82.9 | 67.4 | | | 82.2 | | | 76.3 | 59.7 |
| | • | Identity (%) | 52.4 | | | | | | 34.2 | | 44.4 | 41.2 | | 59.1 | 49.0 | | | 59.1 | | | 54.6 | 30.4 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.08 | | - | | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 phoD | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI51.17 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2342 | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaG | Streptomyces aureofaciens BMK | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 glmS | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dgt | Neisseria meningitidis NMA0251 |
| 35 40 | | db Match | gp:SC4A7_8 | | | | | | sp:PPBD_BACSU | | gp:SCI51_1/ | pir:G70661 · | | prf:2413330B | gp:XXU39467_1 | | | gp:AF058788_1 | | | prf 2413330A | gp:NMA1Z2491_23 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 825 | 492 | 17.1 | 546 | 465 | 342 | 1560 | 714 | 1836 | 240 | 675 | 1899 | 462 | 243. | 929 | 1869 | 324 | 1152 | 1272 | 675 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2391184 | 2392075 | 2392579 | 2393970 | 2393973 | 2394935 | 2396763 | 2395273 | 2399099 | 2399397 | 2399668 | 2399405 | 2401834 | 2402080 | 2402530 | 2402144 | 2404846 | 2406822 | 2404987 | 2406262 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2392008 | 2392566 | 2393349 | 2393425 | 2394437 | 2394594 | 2395204 | 2395986 | 2397264 | 2399158 | 2400342 | 2401303 | 2401373 | 2401838 | 2403165 | 2404012 | 2404523 | 2405571 | | 5994 2406936 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5975 | 5976 | 2265 | 5978 | 5979 | 5980 | 5981 | 5982 | 5983 | 5984 | 5985 | 5986 | 5987 | 5988 | 5989 | 2990 | 5991 | 5992 | | |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 |

| | | | | | Υ | _ | | | | _ | | . 1 | | | Т | | - 1 | | l | - 1 | | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|----------------|-------------------|
| 5 | Function | iin | | Li | netase | py profein arsR | | lation protein | hypothetical protein (conserved in | | nbrane protein | undecaprenyl diphosphale synthase | .: | ein | Iding protein | mbrane protein | tein | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | ation inducible | | otein | | |
| 10 | Pun-A | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | atucul 4DNA synthetase | gifeji manjatan profein arsR | family | ferric uptake regulation protein | hypothetical prot | C. giutamicum ?) | hypothetical membrane protein | undecaprenyl dip | | hypothetical protein | Era-like GTF-binding protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | Neisserial polyp be useful antige dragnostics | phosphate starvation inducible | protein | hypothetical protein | | |
| 15 | Matched length | 692 | | 138 | 002 | 900 | 83 | 132 | 529 | | 224 | 233 | | 245 | 296 | 432 | 157 | 85 | - | 344 | 248 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 63.6 | | 54.4 | 000 | 63.8 | 73.0 | 70.5 | 46.7 | | 0.79 | 71.2 | | 74.3 | 70.3 | 82.4 | 86.0 | 50.0 | | 84.6 | 75.4 | | |
| *. | Identity (%) | 31.1 | ; | 24.6 | | 46.1 | 49.4 | 34.9 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 40.6 | 43.4 | _ | 45.7 | 39.5 | 52.8 | 65.0 | 45.0 | | 61.1 | 44.0 | | |
| 25 (bei | s gene | erculosis | - | gaster | | s HB8 | serculosis B | 12 fur | berculosis | | licolor A3(2) | e R.P 26 uppS | 2 1-0 c | berculosis | eumoniae era | berculosis | berculosis | itidis | | sperculosis phoH | elicolor A3(2) | | |
| s & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv2345 | Drosophila melanogaster CG10592 | | Thermus aquaticus HB8 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Escherichia coli K12 fur | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv1128c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | inou | MICLOCOCCUS INICE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2362c | Streptococcus pneumoniae era | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2366 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Neisseria meningitidis | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2368c phoH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.19c. | | |
| 35 | 5 | | エ | | | _ | ≥ I | 1 | | | | 1: | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | -19 | | |
| 40 | db Match | | pir.B70662 | gp.AE003565_26 | | pir. S58522 | pir E70585 | יונט בנינו | Spr Ok | pir.A70539 | qp:AF162938_1 | | sp UPPS MICLU | pir.A70586 | dp. AF072811 1 | | SD: YN67 MYCTU | | | sp:PHOL_MYCTU | gp:SCC77_19 | | |
| | ORF | | 2037 | 486 | 582 | 1383 | 369 | | 432 | 1551 | 792 | | 729 | 726 | 915 | 1320 | 588 | 264 | | 1050 | 723 | + | 942 |
| 45 | -F0 | (T) | 2409029 | 2409779 | 2410280 | 2410956 | 2412948 | | 2413423 | 2415118 | 2415298 | 20701 | 2416371 | 2417222 | 2417060 | | 2420313 | | | 2420900 | 2421975 | !_ | 2423791 |
| 50 | Initial | (In) | 2406993 | 5996 2410264 | 2410961 | 2412338 | 2412580 | 2027117 | 2412992 | 6001 2413568 | 2416089 | | 2417099 | 6004 2417947 | 0440003 | 2420309 | 2420000 | 2420903 | 0100313 | 2421949 | 2422697 | | 2511 6011 2422850 |
| | SEO | (a.a.) | 5995 | 5996 | 5997 | | 1 000 | CEEC | 0009 | 6001 | 6003 | | 6003 | | | 5006 | | 0000 | | 6009 | 6010 | - | 601 |
| 55 | - | (DNA) | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | | _ | | 2500 | 2501 | 0000 | 7007 | 2503 | 2504 | | 2505 | 2007 | 7200 | 9067 | 2509 | 2510 | | 2511 |

| | _ | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Ç | į |
| 1 | : | |
| 1 | | |
| - | Ē | |
| | ċ | |
| | Č | |
| _ | ` | |
| ` | _ | |
| _ | Q | ŀ |
| - | 9 | |
| | | |
| • | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| SEC | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|--|--|---|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% | | Function | heat shock protein dnaJ | heat-inducible transcriptional repressor (groEL repressor) | oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase | agglutinin attachment subunit precursor | | | long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase | 4-aipha-glucanotransferase | ABC transporter, Hop-Resistance protein | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | | | peptidyl-dipeptidase | carboxylesterase | glycosyl hydrolase or trehalose synthase | hypothetical protein |
| SEO | | Matched length (a.a.) | 380 | 334 | 320 | 134 | | | 611 | 738 | 604 | 68 | 107 | | | 069 | 453 | 594 | 449 |
| SEO | | Similarity (%) | 77.4 | 79.6 | 64.1 | 64.9 | | | 75.1 | 55.4 | 64.4 | 51.0 | 53.0 | | | 68.3 | 45.7 | 84.9 | 58.8 |
| SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a a) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) db Match (a a) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (a a) (a 2423845 2422700 1146 prf.24213428 (a) 2424937 2423915 1023 prf.2421342A (a) 2426181 2426699 519 sp.AGA1_YEAST (a) 2426181 2426699 519 sp.AGA1_YEAST (a) 2438184 2427807 378 (a) 2430028 2432413 2118 sp.MALQ_ECOLI (a) 2430296 2432413 2118 sp.MALQ_ECOLI (a) 2430296 2432414 255 GSP:Y74827 (a) 2434207 2433875 333 GSP:Y74829 (a) 2434776 243450 1179 gp.AF064523_1 (a) 2438813 2434805 2034 sp.DCP_SALTY (a) 2438813 24338049 1179 gp.AF064523_1 (a) 2438813 2433806 1794 pir.G70983 2438906 2440994 1089 pir.H70983 | | Identity (%) | 47.1 | 48.2 | 33.1 | 36.6 | | | 48.0 | 28.3 | 29.5 | 44.0 | 47.0 | | | 40.3 | 24.1 | 65.2 | 32.1 |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF (a a) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bo) (012 2423845 2422700 1146 (6013 2424937 2423915 1023 (6014 242894 2427807 2428184 1845 (6016 2427468 2427807 378 (6018 2430028 2434370 1863 (6020 2434207 2433875 333 (6022 2434207 2433875 2434805 2034 (6026 2436871 2439906 1794 (6026 2436871 2439906 1794 (6028 2438913 2439906 1794 (6028 2438913 2439906 1794 (6028 2438913 2439906 1794 (6028 2438913 2439906 1794 | lable (confined) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces albus dnaJ2 | Streptomyces albus hrcA | Bacillus stearothermophilus hemN | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YNR044W AGA1 | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.04 | Escherichia coli K12 malQ | Lactobacillus brevis plasmid horA | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Neisseria meningitidis | | | Salmonella typhimurium dcp | Anisopteromalus calandrae | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0126 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0127 |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF (a a) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (6012 2423845 2422700 1146 6013 2424937 2423915 1023 6014 2425954 2424965 990 6015 2426181 2426699 519 6016 2427468 2426776 693 6017 2428184 2427807 378 6018 2430296 2432413 2118 6020 2432508 2433875 333 6021 2433619 2433875 333 6022 2434776 2433805 2433805 1179 6025 2436871 2439906 11794 6028 2439906 2440994 1089 | | db Malch | | | prf.2318256A | | | | | sp:MALQ_ECOL! | | GSP:Y74827 | GSP:Y74829 | | | | | | pir:H70983 |
| SEO (nt) (a a) (nt) (b) (nt) (a a) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (a b) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | | ORF (bp) | 1116 | 1023 | 066 | 519 | 693 | 378 | 1845 | | 1863 | 55 | 333 | 180 | 204 | 2034 | 1179 | 1794 | 1089 |
| SEO NO. (a a) 6012 6013 6014 6015 6016 6020 6020 6022 6023 6022 6023 6026 6026 | | Terminal (nt) | 2422700 | 2423915 | 2424965 | 2426699 | 2426776 | 2427807 | 2428184 | 2432413 | 2434370 | 2433614 | 2433875 | 2434440 | 2434573 | | 2438049 | 2439906 | 2440994 |
| SEO NO. (a a) 6012 6012 6013 6013 6014 6015 6015 6015 6022 6022 6022 6025 6026 6027 6028 6028 6028 6028 6028 6028 | | Initiat (nt) | | | | 2426181 | 2427468 | 2428184 | | | | 2433868 | | 2434619 | 2434776 | 2436838 | 2436871 | 2438113 | 2439906 |
| SEQ NO. (DNA) 2512 2513 2514 2517 2518 2517 2518 2520 2520 2520 2520 2522 2522 2522 252 | | | 6012 | | 6014 | 6015 | 6016 | 6017 | 6018 | 6019 | 6020 | 6021 | 6022 | 6023 | | 6025 | 6026 | 6027 | 6029 |
| | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2512 | 2513 | 2514 | | | 2517 | 2518 | 2519 | 2520 | 2521 | 2522 | | 2524 | 2525 | | 2527 | 2528 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| Function | intenyl-diphosphate Delta- erase | | | | | | C-S iyase (degradation of loethylcysteine) | ched-chain amino acid transport em carrier protein (isoleucine ke) | nal monooxygenase alpha chain | | male transporter | plate oxidase subunit | scriptional regulator | | sthetical protein | | e-binding protein A precursor nin-binding lipoprotein) | ppeptide ABC transporter mease) | ptide transport system nease protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-bindirg protein |
| | isope isom | | | | | | beta amin | bran syste upta | alka | | mag | glyc | tran | | ğ | | hed (hed | oligo (per | dipe pern | oligope protein |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 189 | | | | | | 325 | 426 | 343 | | 324 | 483 | 203 | | 467 | | 546 | 315 | 27.1 | 372 |
| | 57.7 | | | | | | 100 0 | 100 0 | 49.0 | | 60.5 | 55.1 | 65.0 | | 57.6 | | 55.5 | 73.3 | 74.5 | 66.4 |
| Identity (%) | 318 | | | | | | 99.4 | 8.66 | 21.6 | | 25.9 | 27.7 | 25.6 | | 22.5 | | 27.5 | 40.0 | 43.2 | 37.4 |
| jene | ihardii ipi1 | | | | | | tamicum | ıtamicum | | | iti mdcF | glcD | ydfH | | ium ygiK | | zae Rd | аррВ | dppC | Oddo |
| Homologous | hlamydomonas rein | | | | | | Sorynebacterium glu VTCC 13032 aecD | Corynebacterium glu ATCC 13032 brnQ | Jibrio harveyi luxA | | Sinorhizobium melilo | scherichia coli K12 | scherichia coli K12 | • | Salmonella typhimur | | Haemophilus influen H10853 hbpA | Bacillus subtilis 168 | Escherichia coli K12 | Escherichia coli K12 oppD |
| ے | 0 | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | _ | | | | | | <u> </u> | | T |
| db Matc | pir. T07979 | | | | | | gp:CORCSL | sp:BRNQ_CC | Sp.LUXA_VIE | | gp:AF15577 | | Sp:YDFH_EC | | sp:YGIK_SA | | sp:HBPA_H/ | sp:APPB_B/ | | prf 2306258:MR |
| ORF (bp) | 585 | 222 | 438 | 1755 | 099 | 519 | 975 | 1278 | 978 | 522 | 927 | 2844 | 711 | 282 | 1347 | 423 | 1509 | 996 | 828 | 1437 |
| | | + | - | _ | | 2444033 | 2445709 | 1 | 2447998 | 2450323 | 2450859 | • | 2455435 | 2455452 | 2455720 | 2457337 | 2459371 | 2460336 | 2461167 | 2462599 |
| Initial (nt) | | - | ├ ── | I | 1 | | | 2445716 | - | 2450844 | | | | <u> </u> | 2457066 | 2457759 | 2457863 | 2459371 | 2460340 | 2461163 |
| NO. | | 3030 | | 3032 | 3033 | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | | 1 | | 3040 | 5041 | 6042 | | 6044 | 6045 | 6046 | | 6048 |
| | | | 2531 6 | | | | | 2536 | | | | | | _ | 2543 (| | | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (bp) db Match | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) length (aa.) (nt) (nt) (bp) Spir.T07979 Chlamydomonas reinhardiii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 isopenlenyl-di | SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (ngth (as)) Matched (ngth (as)) 6029 2441589 2441605 585 pir.T07979 Chlamydomonas reinhardii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 6030 2441669 2441890 222 189 189 | SEQ (nt) a) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (chlamydomonas reinhardiii ipi1 31 B 57 7 189 6030 2441669 2441890 222 2441890 222 189 6031 2442355 2442792 438 2442355 2442792 438 | SEQ Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (h | SEQ (nt) a) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (hp) db Match Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 B 57 7 189 6029 2441669 2441890 222 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 B 57 7 189 6031 2441669 2441890 438 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 189 6031 2443356 2441602 1755 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 189 6033 2444015 2443356 660 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 | SEQ (nt) a) Initial (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) | SEQ (nt) a) Initial (nt) (nt) (hp) Terminal (nt) (hp) Ab Match (homologous gene (hg)) Identity (hg) (hg) Similarity (hg) (hg) Matched (hg) (hg) Matched (hg) Matched (hg) Initial (hg) | SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) | SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Malch (bp) Homologous gene (rogth (rd)) Identity (similarity (bg)) Matched (raa) 6029 2441589 2441605 585 pir.T07979 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 in (raa) 6031 2441689 2441890 222 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 in (raa) 6031 2441689 2441602 1755 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 in (raa) 6031 2441669 1755 Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 31 8 57 7 189 in (raa) 6032 2443056 660 Chlamydomonas reinhardtiii ipi1 31 8 32 8 6033 2444015 2444033 519 Coynebacterium glutamicum 99.4 100 0 325 6035 2445716 2446993 1278 sp. BRNQ_CORCLYS_1 Coynebacterium glutamicum 99.8 100 0 426 6037 2447998 978 sp. UNA_VIBHA Vibino harveyi luxA 21.6 <t< td=""><td>SEQ (a.a.) Initial (a.b.) Terminal (bp) GB (bb) db Match Homologous gene (96) Identity (96) Similarity (96) Matched (96) NO (int) (int)</td></t<> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (pp) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Identity (</td> <td>SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)</td> <td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (Int) (Int)</td> <td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%)</td> <td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Smilarity (%) Hamphatth NO. (11) (12)</td> <td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene Identity (%) Smilarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (hp) db Malch Homologous gene (%) <td< td=""><td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%b) Matched (%b)</td><td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Smilarily (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (pt) (pt</td></td<></td> | SEQ (a.a.) Initial (a.b.) Terminal (bp) GB (bb) db Match Homologous gene (96) Identity (96) Similarity (96) Matched (96) NO (int) (int) | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (pp) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Homologous gene Identity (%) Identity (| SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (Int) (Int) | SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Smilarity (%) Hamphatth NO. (11) (12) | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Malch Homologous gene Identity (%) Smilarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (hp) db Malch Homologous gene (%) <td< td=""><td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%b) Matched (%b)</td><td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Smilarily (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (pt) (pt</td></td<> | SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%b) Matched (%b) | SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Smilarily (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (pt) (pt |

| 10 | |
|---------|---|
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | • |
| 30 - | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| 55 | |

| | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein: | ribose kinase | hypothetical membrane protein | | sodium-dependent transporter or odium Bile acid symporter family | apospory-associated protein C | | thiamine biosynthesis protein x | hypothetical protein | glycine betaine transporter | | | | large integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein | small integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein | C4-dicarboxylate-binding periplasmic protein precursor | extensin l | GTP-binding protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|---------|--|-------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 106 | 157 | 300 | 466 | | 284 | 295 | | 133 | 197 | 601 | | | | 448 | 118 | 227 | 46 | 603 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 44.0 | 58.0 | 0 59 | 64.6 | | 61.6 | 51.2 | | 100.0 | 65.5 | 7.17 | | | | 71.9 | 73.7 | 59.0 | 73.0 | 83.6 | |
| | identity (%) | 35.0 | 29.3 | 410 | 39.9 | | 31.3 | 28.5 | | 100.0 | 42.6 | 39.8 | | | | 346 | 33.9 | 28.2 | 63.0 | 58.7 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1580 | Aquifex aeolicus VF5 aq_768 | Rhizobium elli rbsK | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.16c | | Homo sapiens | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thiX | Mycobacteriophage D29 66 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP | | | | Rhodobacter capsulatus dctM | Klebsiella pneumoniae dctQ | Rhodobacter capsulatus B10 dctP | Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) | Bacillus subtilis 168 lepA | |
| | db Match | PIR:G72536 | pir:D70367 | prf:2514301A | gp:SCM2_16 | | sp:NTCI_HUMAN | gp:AF195243_1 | | sp:THIX_CORGL | sp:VG66_BPMD | sp.8ETP_CORGL | | | | prf:2320266C | gp:AF186091_1 | sp:DCTP_RHOCA | PRF:1806416A | 845 sp.LEPA_BACSU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 507 | 549 | 903 | 1425 | 303 | 972 | 846 | 366 | 570 | 588 | 1890 | 966 | 1508 | 384 | 1311 | 480 | 747 | 243 | 1845 | |
| • | Terminal (nt) | 2461543 | 2462602 | 2464143 | 2465768 | 2465465 | 2456038 | 2467922 | 2470678 | 2472819 | 2472893 | 2475542 | 2477492 | 2479251 | 2479762 | 2479898 | 2481213 | 2481734 | 2484087 | 2482548 | |
| | tnitial (nt) | 2462049 | 2463150 | 2463241 | 2464344 | 2465767 | 2467009 | 2467077 | 2470313 | 2472250 | 2473480 | 2473653 | 2476497 | 2477644 | 2479379 | 2481208 | 2481692 | 6065 2482480 | 6066 2483845 | 2567 6067 2484392 | |
| | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 6049 | 6050 | 6051 | 6052 | 6053 | 6054 | 6055 | 6056 | 6057 | 6058 | 6028 | 0909 | 6061 | 6062 | 6063 | 6064 | 6065 | | 2909 | |
| : | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 | |

| Table 1 (continued) | db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) | H70683 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 41.5 69.7 185 hypothetical protein H37Rv Rv2405 | | | SC6D7_25 SC6D7.25 SC6D7.25 SC6D7.25 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.9 74.1 313 H37Rv Rv2413c | Bacillus subtilis 168 comEC 21.4 49.7 527 | CME1_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 comEA 30.8 63.6 195 DNA binding and uptake | | Scc123_7 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 66.3 273 hypothetical protein scc123.07c. | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 46.8 66.4 235 phosphoglycerate mutase H37Rv Rv2419c | Mycobaclerium tuberculosis 55.5 86.3 117 hypothetical protein H37Rv Rv2420c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 68.0 85.3 197 hypothetical protein SCC123_17 SCC123_17 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum 99.1 99.8 432 reductase or glutamate-5- semialdehyde dehydrogenase | p:YPRA_CORGL ATCC 17965 unkdh 99.3 100.0 304 dehydrogenase | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---------|---|--|---|--|---------|---|--|---------|-----------------|
| | | Mycoba H37Rv | sn.RS20 ECOLI Escheri | 1_ | | pir:H70684 Mycobs | sp.CME3_BACSU Bacillus | sp.CME1_BACSU Bacillu | | gp:SCC123_7 Strepte | pir.F70685 Mycob | pir:G70685 Mycob | gp:SCC123_17 Strept | | sp:PROA_CORGL ATCC | sp:YPRA_CORGL ATCC | | 503 qp:D87915 1 |
| | ORF (bp) | d 609 | 281 | _ | 2 | 975 p | 1539 s | 582 s | 822 | 822 g | 708 | 471 | 678 | 1023 | 1296 | 912 | 711 | |
| | Terminal (nl) | 2485269 | 572242 | 2485801 | 2486477 | 2486910 | 2487912 | 2489573 | 2491732 | 2490290 | 2491151 | 2491873 | 2492501 | 2493215 | 2494339 | 2495696 | 2497513 | 2498009 |
| | Initial (nt) | 61 | | | ! —— | 2487884 | 2489450 | 2490154 | 2490911 | 2491111 | 2491858 | 2492343 | 2493178 | 2494237 | 6081 2495634 | 2496607 | 2496803 | 7499511 |
| | SEQ | 6068 2 | | 5069 2 | | 6072 2 | 6073 | 6074 | 6075 | 9209 | 2,09 | 8209 | 6209 | 6080 | | 6082 | 6083 | 608.4 |
| | | (UNA) | | 2569 | _ | 2572 | 2573 | | 2575 | | 722 | 2578 | 2579 | 25R0 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 |

| | | | | | | ,- | | | | | | | \neg | | | | | | 1 | | | |
|----------|----|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----|---------|---------|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 5 | | | | | acid reductase | | | 1.27 | 1.21 | | | | | | n sequence | | | ate kinase | | | | |
| 10 | | | Function | xanthine permease | 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase | | | 50S ribosomal protein L27 | 50S ribosomal protein L21 | ribonuclease E | | | | hypothetical protein | transposase (insertion sequence IS31831) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein. | nucleoside diphosphate kinase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | | Matched length (a a) | 422 | 276 | | | 81 | 101 | 986 | | | | 195 | 436 | 117 | 143 | 134 | | 92 | 112 | 118 |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | 77.3 | 81.9 | | | 92.6 | 82.2 | 56.6 | | | | 82.6 | 100 0 | 76.9 | 67.8 | 89.6 | | 67.4 | 64.3 | 68.6 |
| | •. | | Identity (%) | 39.1 | 61.2 | | | 80.3 | 56.4 | 30.1 | | | | 61.0 | 99.1 | 51.3 | 37.8 | 70.9 | | 34.8 | 36.6 | 33.9 |
| 25 | • | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | 38 pbuX | sp. ATCC | | | eus IFO13189 | seus IFO13189 | .12 rne | | | | elicolor A3(2) | glutamicum | elicolor A3(2) | elicolor A3(2) | megmatis ndk | | iodurans R1 | uberculosis | uberculosis |
| 30 - | | Table 1 (c | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 pbuX | Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090 | | | Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 rpmA | Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 obg | Escherichia coli K12 rne | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.09 | Mycobacterium smegmatis ndk | | Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1883c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2446c |
| 35 40 | | | db Match | Sp. PBUX_BACSU B | | | | Sp.RL27_STRGR | prf:2304263A | Sp. RNE ECOLI | | | | gp:SCF76_8 | pir:S43613 | gp:SCF76_8 | gp:SCF76_9 | gp. AF 069544_1 | | gp:AE002024_10 | pir.H70515 | pir.E70863 |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 1887 sp | | 621 | 396 | 264 sp | 303 pr | 2268 sp | | 573 | 747 | 609 | 1308 pi | 378 91 | 450 91 | 408 | 390 | 342 g | 455 p | 423 p |
| 45 | | | Terminal (nt) | 2501669 | | 2503355 | 2504265 | 2503984 | 2504300 | 2504831 | Т. | 2507710 | 2508840 | 2509530 | 2509523 | 2511423 | 2511876 | 2511949 | 2512409 | 2513144 | 2513154 | 2513692 |
| 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 2499783 | <u> </u> | 2502735 | 2503870 | 2504247 | 2504602 | 250709E | — | | 2508094 | 2508922 | 2510830 | 2511046 | 2511427 | 2512356 | | | 2513618 | 2514114 |
| | | | SEO | -+- | | 6087 | 6088 | | 0609 | 609 | | | 5094 | 6095 | 9609 | 2609 | 6098 | 6609 | 6100 | 6101 | 6102 | 2603 6103 |
| 55 | | | | (DNA) | | 2587 | _ | | 2590 | 2501 | | | _ | | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 |

| 5 | Function | folyl-polyglutamate synthetase | | | | valyl-tRNA synthetase | oligopeptide ABC transport system substrate-binding protein | heat shock protein dnaK | lysine decarboxylase | malate dehydrogenase | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical protein | vanillate demethylase (oxygenase) | pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase reductase | transport protein | malonate transporter | class-III heat-shock protein or ATP- dependent protease | hypothetical protein | succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase beta subunit | succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase alpha subunit |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | 451 | | | | 915 | .521 | 508 | 170 | 319 | 207 | 208 | 357 | 338 | 444 | 286 | 430 | 366 | 210 | 251 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 79.6 | | | | 72.1 | 58.5 | 54.9 | 71.2 | 76.5 | 56.5 | 51.4 | 68.6 | 59.2 | 76.8 | 58.4 | 85.8 | 73.0 | 85.7 | 84.5 |
| • | Identity (%) | 55.4 | | | | 45.5 | 24.2 | 26.2 | 42.9 | 56.4 | 24.6 | 26.0 | 39.5 | 32.8 | 40.8 | 28.0 | 59.8 | 45.6 | 63.3 | 60.2 |
| 55 | us gene | elicolor A3(2) | | | | 68 balS | 68 oppA | 68 dnaK | ens ATCC | Thermus aquaticus ATCC 33923 mdh | elicolor A3(2) | aphA | , vanA | lava ATCC | o. vanK | noniae mdcF | clpX | selicolor A3(2) | 2065 pcaJ | o. 2065 pcal |
| Table 1 | Hamologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) folC | | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 balS | Bacillus subtilis 168 oppA | Bacillus subtilis 168 dnaK | Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23824 | Thermus aquatic mdh | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A10.33 | Vibrio cholerae aphA | Acinetobacter sp. vanA | Sphingomonas flava ATCC 39723 pcpD | Acinetobacter sp. vanK | Klebsiella pneumoniae mdcF | Bacillus subtilis clpX | Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SCF55.28c | Streptomyces sp | Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcal |
| <i>35</i> | db Malch | prf.2410252B | | | | sp:SYV_BACSU | pir:A38447 | sp:DNAK_BACSU | gp:ECU89166_1 | SP MDH_THEFL | gp:SC4A10_33 | gp.AF065442_1 | prf.2513416F | gp:FSU12290_2 | prf:2513416G | gp:KPU95087_7 | prf:2303274A | gp:SCF55_28 | gp.AF109386_2 | gp:AF109386_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1374 pr | 512 | 714 | 563 | 2700 sr | 1575 pi | 1452 SI | 585 | 984 S | g 777 | 576 g | 1128 p | 975 9 | 1425 p | 930 g | 1278 p | 1086 g | 633 9 | 750 g |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2514114 | 2516273 | 2516956 | 2517751 | 2515637 | 2518398 | 2521660 | 2521667 | 2522265 | 2524337 | 2524340 | 2526226 | 2527207 | 2528559 | 2528551 | 2529484 | 2531976 | 2531969 | 2532604 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2515487 | 2515662 | 2516243 | 2517089 | 2518336 | 2519972 | 2520209 | | 2523248 | 2523561 | 2524915 | 2525099 | | 2527135 | 2529480 | | 2530891 | 2532601 | 2533353 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 6105 | 6106 | 6107 | 6108 | 6109 | 6110 | 6111 | 6112 | 6113 | 6114 | | | 6117 | 5118 | | 6120 | 6121 | 2622 6122 |
| <i>55</i> | SEQ. | | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 |

| _ |
|-----------------------|
| = |
| $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ |
| continued |
| _ |
| = |
| _ |
| .= |
| • |
| _ |
| 0 |
| $\overline{}$ |
| u |
| _ |
| |
| - |
| |
| نه |
| _ |
| Tab |
| ~ |
| ,,,, |
| |
| |
| • |

.

| | Function | protocatechuate catabolic protein | beta-ketothiolase | | 3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase | transcriptional regulator | 3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolacione decarboxylase | | 3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase | protocatechuale dioxygenase alpha subunit | protocatechuale dioxygenase beta subunit | hypothelical protein | muconolactone isomerase | | muconale cycloisomerase | | catechol 1,2-dioxygenase | | toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 251 | 406 | | 256 | 825 | 115 | | 437 | 214 | 217 | 273 | 92 | | 372 | | 285 | | 437 |
| | Similarity (%) | 82 5 | 71.9 | | 9.92 | 43.0 | 9.68 | | 63.4 | 9.07 | 91.2 | 48.7 | 81.5 | | 84.7 | | 88.4 | | 85.6 |
| | Identity (%) | 58.2 | 44.8 | | 50.8 | 23.6 | 78.3 | | 39.8 | 49.5 | 74.7 | 26.4 | 54.4 | | 8.09 | | 72.3 | | 62.2 |
| lable i (confined) | Homologous gene | Rhodococcus opacus 1CP pcaR | Ralstonia eutropha bktB | | Rhodococcus opacus pcal. | Streptcmyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM1.10 | Rhodococcus opacus pcal | | Rhodococcus opacus pcaB | Rhodococcus opacus pcaG | Rhodococcus opacus pcaH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis catC | | Rhodococcus opacus 1CP calB | | Rhodococcus rhodochrous catA | | Pseudcmonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylX |
| | db Malch | prf:2408324F | prf 2411305D | | prf.2408324E | gp:SCM1_10 | prf.2408324E | | prf.2408324D | prt:2408324C | prf.2408324B | pir.G70506 | prf.2515333B | | sp.CATB_RHOOP | | prf:2503218A | | 470 gp:AF134348_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 792 | 1224 | 912 | 753 | 2061 | 366 | 678 | 1116 | 612 | 069 | 1164 | 291 | 177 | 1119 | 909 | 855 | 141 | 1470 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2534182 | 2535424 | 2534257 | 2536182 | 2538256 | 2538248 | 2540230 | 2538616 | 2539709 | 2540335 | 2541187 | 2542512 | 2543813 | 2542818 | 2544867 | 2544022 | 2544928 | 2546784 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2533391 | 2534201 | 2535168 | | 2536196 | 2538613 | 2539553 | 2539731 | 2540320 | 2541024 | 2542350 | 2542802 | 2543043 | 2543936 | 2544262 | 2544976 | 2545069 | 2640 6140 2545315 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 6124 | 6125 | 6126 | 6127 | 6128 | 6129 | 6130 | 6131 | 6132 | 6133 | 6134 | 6135 | 6136 | 6137 | 6138 | 6139 | 6140 |
| | SEO NO. | 2623 | | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 | 2640 |

| | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | <u></u> | $\neg \tau$ | \neg | Т | T | \neg |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5 | vo | ase subunit | ase subunit | exa-3,5-diene genase | nily with ATP- | sport protein or ransporter | transport : | protease | protease | | isomerase) | | otein | | | | | | |
| 10 | Function | toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit | toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit | 1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-ciene carboxylate dehydrogenase | regulator of LuxR family with ATP- binding site | transmembrane transport protein 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter | benzoate membrane transport protein | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2 | ATP-dependent Cip protease proteolytic subunit 1 | hypothetical protein | trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein) | hypothelical protein | penicillin-binding protein | hypothetical protein | | transposase | | hypothetical protein | transposase |
| 15 | Matched length (aa) | 161 | 342 | 277 | 979 | 435 | 388 | 197 | 198 | 42 | 417 | 160 | 336 | 115 | | 142 | | 35 | 75 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 83.2 | 81.0 | 61.4 | 48.6 | 64.4 | 66.2 | 88.3 | 85.9 | 71.4 | 66.4 | 63.1 | 50.9 | 58.3 | | 73.2 | | 82.9 | 78.7 |
| • | Identity (%) | 60.3 | 51.5 | 30.7 | 23.3 | 31.3 | 29.9 | 69.5 | 62.1 | 42.9 | 32.1 | 32.5 | 25.3 | 27.8 | | 54.2 | | 57.1 | 50.7 |
| 25 (Continue) 1 older | is gene | ida plasmid | ida plasmid | ida plasmid | hropolis thcG | oaceticus | oaceticus | licolor M145 | licolor M145 | cus CRF154 | 38 tig | licolor A3(2) | urans LC411 | la1 | | striatum ORF 1 | | striatum ORF 1 | striatum ORF1 |
| 30 16 | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas putida plasmid | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylZ | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xyIL | Rhodocaccus erythropolis thcG | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus pcaK | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus benE | Streptcmyces coelicolor M145 clpP2 | Streptcmyces coelicolor M145 clpP1 | Sulfolobus islandicus CRF154 | Bacillus subtilis 168 tig | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25.17 | Nocardia lactamdurans LC411 pbp | Mus musculus Moa1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | Corynebaclerium strialum ORF1 |
| 35 | - Jg | . 2 | 3 | 4 | | | ACICA | 2. | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:AF134348_ | gp:AF134348_ | gp:AF134348_ | gp.REU95170_1 | Sp:PCAK_ACICA | sp:BENE_ | gp:AF071885_ | gp:AF071885_1 | gp:SIS243537_ | sp:TIG_BACSU | gp:SCD25_17 | sp:PBP4_NOCLA | prf:2301342A | | prf:2513302C | | pri.2513302C | prf.2513302C |
| | ORF (bp) | 492 | 1536 | 828 | 2685 | 1380 | 1242 | 624 | 603 | 150 | 1347 | 495 | 975 | 456 | 249 | 438 | 150 | 126 | 264 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2547318 | 2548868 | 2549695 | 2552455 | 2553942 | 2555267 | 2555317 | 2555978 | 2556748 | 2556760 | 2559103 | 2560131 | 2560586 | 2561363 | 2561483 | 2562242 | 2561990 | 2562078 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2546827 | 2547333 | 2548868 | 2549771 | 2552563 | 2554026 | 2555940 | 2556580 | 2556599 | 2558106 | 2558609 | 2559157 | 2560131 | 2561115 | 2561920 | | | 2562341 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 5142 | 6143 | 6144 | 6145 | 6145 | 5147 | 6148 | 6149 | | 6151 | 6152 | 6153 | 6154 | 6155 | 6156 | _ | 6158 |
| <i>55</i> | SEO | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | 2657 | 2658 |

| _ | | - | | - | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2 | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 1 | hypothetical protein | trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein) | hypothelical protein | penicillin-binding protein | hypothetical protein | | transposase | | hypothetical protein | transposase |
| | 197 | 198 | 42 | 417 | 160 | 336 | 115 | | 142 | | 35 | 75 |
| | 88.3 | 85.9 | 71.4 | 66.4 | 63.1 | 50.9 | 58.3 | | 73.2 | | 82.9 | 78.7 |
| | 69.5 | 62.1 | 42.9 | 32.1 | 32.5 | 25.3 | 27.8 | | 54.2 | | 57.1 | 50.7 |
| | Streptcmyces coelicolor M145 clpP2 | Streptcmyces coelicolor M145 ctpP1 | Sulfolobus islandicus CRF154 | Bacillus subtilis 168 tig | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25.17 | Nocardia lactamdurans LC411 pbp | Mus musculus Moa1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 |
| | gp:AF071885_2 | 603 gp:AF071885_1 | qp:SIS243537 4 | 7 sp.TIG_BACSU | gp:SCD25_17 | 975 sp.PBP4_NOCLA | 456 prf.2301342A | | 438 prf:2513302C | | prf.2513302C | prf.2513302C |
| | 624 | 603 | 150 | 1347 | 495 | 975 | 456 | 249 | 438 | 150 | 126 | 264 |
| | 2555317 | 2555978 | 2556748 | 2556760 | 2559103 | | 2560586 | 2561363 | 2561483 | 2562242 | 2561990 | 2562078 |
| | 2555940 | 6148 2556580 | 2556599 | | 2558609 | 6152 2559157 2560131 | 6153 2560131 | 6154 2561115 | 6155 2561920 | 2562093 | 2562115 | 6158 2562341 |
| | 6147 | 6148 | 6149 | 6150 | 6151 | 6152 | 6153 | 6154 | 6155 | 6156 | 6157 | 6158 |
| _ | | ~ | 1 | $T = \overline{}$ | Ţ - | 1 2 | | 1 - | 150 | 6 | 1~ | 100 |

| ٦ | |
|-----|----------|
| | |
| | 3 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | = |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 7 | |
| | 3 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | <u>"</u> |
| | |
| | |
| - 4 | _ |
| - | _ |
| - | 2 |
| | |
| 1 | _ |
| | _ |
| | |
| | |

'

| SEQ NO (DNA) | SEQ NO. | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 2659 | 61159 | 2562776 | 2562387 | 360 | | | | | | |
| 2660 | 6160 | 2562963 | 2563847 | 985 | | | | | | |
| 2661 | 6161 | 2564402 | 2563932 | 471 | sp:LACB_STAAU | Staphylococcus aureus NCTC 8325-4 lacB | 40.0 | 71.4 | 140 | galactose-6-phosphate isomerase |
| 2992 | 6162 | 2565245 | 2564550 | 969 | sp:YAMY_BACAD | Bacilius acidopullulyticus ORF2 | 26.2 | 58.1 | 248 | hypothetical protein |
| 2663 | 6163 | 2566231 | 2565623 | 609 | pir A70866 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2466c | 56.8 | 80.9 | 199 | hypothetical protein |
| 2664 | 6164 | 2565345 | 2568945 | 2601 | SP. AMPN_STRLI | Streptomyces lividans pepN | 47.5 | 70.5 | 890 | aminopeptidase N |
| 2665 | 6165 | 2569211 | 2570293 | 1083 | pir.B70206 | Borrelia burgdorferi BB0852 | 25.1 | 58.1 | 358 | hypothetical protein |
| 2666 | 6166 | 2571460 | 2570309 | 1152 | | | | | | |
| 2667 | 6167 | 2571510 | 2572175 | 999 | | | | | | |
| 2568 | 6168 | 2572193 | 2572348 | 156 | | | | | | |
| 2669 | 6169 | 2572677 | 2572351 | 327 | gp.AF139916_3 | Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cntl | 61.5 | 81.7 | 104 | phytoene desaturase |
| 2670 | 6170 | 2572977 | 2572807 | 171 | | | | | | |
| 2671 | 6171 | 2573770 | 2573393 | 378 | | | | | | |
| 2672 | 6172 | 6172 2573864 | 2572659 | 1206 | 206 sp.CRTJ_MYXXA | Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 carA2 | 31.2 | 63.8 | 381 | phytoene dehydrogenase |
| 2573 | 6173 | 2574718 | 2573843 | 876 | sp:CRTB_STRGR | Streptomyces griseus JA3933 crtB | 31.4 | 58.6 | . 290 | phytoene synthase |
| 2674 | 6174 | 2575898 | 2574780 | 1119 | gp:LMAJ9627_3 | Listeria monocytogenes IItB | 25 8 | 47.7 | 392 | multidrug resistance transporter |
| 2675 | 6175 | 2577213 | 2575981 | 1233 | | | | | | |
| 2676 | 6176 | 2578872 | 2577232 | 1641 | gp:SYOATPBP_2 | Synechococcus elongatus | 41.3 | 71.6 | 538 | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein |
| 2677 | 6177 | 2579760 | 2578879 | 882 | sp:DPPC_BACFI | Bacillus firmus OF4 dppC | 38.8 | 73.8 | 286 | dipeptide transport system permease protein |
| 2678 | 6178 | 2580707 | 2579769 | 939 | pir S47696 | Escherichia coli K12 nikB | 33.2 | 62.0 | 316 | nickel transport system permease protein |
| 2679 | 6.79 | 6:79 2582417 | 2580711 | 1707 | | | | | | |

| 5 | |
|----|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | - |
| 25 | - |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| | Function | | acetylornithine aminotransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | acetoacetyl CoA reductase | transcriptional regulator, TetR family | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | globin | chromate transport protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | alkaline phosphatase |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Matched length (a a) | | 411 | 482 | 218 | 235 | 240 | 94 | 238 | 126 | 396 | 196 | 127 | | 55 | 563 | 172 | 200 | 536 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 63.5 | 47.9 | 79.4 | 0.09 | 55.0 | 47.0 | 65.1 | 77.0 | 60.4 | 68.9 | 61.4 | | 0.09 | 79.6 | 62.2 | 26.7 | 52.6 |
| | Identity (%) | | 31.4 | 25.1 | 49.1 | 28.1 | 26.7 | 38.0 | 31.1 | 53.2 | 27.3 | 37.8 | 36.2 | | 36.4 | 52.8 | 31.4 | 28.C | 28.C |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0364 | Chromatium vinosum D phbB | Streptomyces ccelicolor actil | Neisser.a meningitidis | Pseudomonas putida GM73 ttg2A. | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1610.14c | Pseudomonas aeruginosa Plasmid pUM505 chrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2474c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D10.19c | | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1182 | Escherichia coli K12 yjjK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2478c | Mycobacterium leprae o659 | Bacillus subtilis phoB |
| | db Match | | sp:ARGD_CORGL | pir:A70539 | sp:YA26_MYCTU | Sp. PHBB_CHRVI | pir:A40046 | GSP.Y74375 | gp.AF106002_1 | gp:MLCB1610_9 | sp:CHRA_PSEAE | pir A70867 | gp:SC6D10_19 | | pir.B72589 | sp:YJJK_ECOLI | pir.E70867 | Sp:Y05L_MYCLE | pir.C69676 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1941 | 1314 | 1584 | 747 | 708 | 738 | 44 | 792 | 393 | 1128 | 627 | 465 | 621 | 162 | 1668 | 615 | 2103 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2584504 | 2585926 | 2587763 | 2588722 | 2588725 | 2590302 | 2591137 | 2591574 | 2592794 | 2593965 | 2593968 | 2594597 | 2595188 | | | 2597869 | 2598662 | ┼─┤ |
| | Initial (n1) | 2582564 | 2584613 | 2586180 | 2587976 | 2589432 | | | 2592365 | 2592402 | 2592838 | 2594594 | 2595061 | 2595808 | | | | 2600764 | 2601461 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6180 | 6181 | 6182 | 6183 | 6184 | 6185 | | 6187 | 6188 | 6189 | 6190 | 6191 | 6192 | | | | 6196 | |
| | SEQ NO. | | | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 | 2692 | 2603 | 2694 | 2695 | 2696 | 2697 |

| 10 | |
|----|---|
| 15 | |
| 20 | , |
| 25 | - |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

Table 1 (continued)

| | , | | | | | | | , | _ | | | , | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--|---------|--|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Function | | | multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein | multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein | | maltose-binding protein | _ | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein | | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase | | aldehyde dehydrogenase | circadian phase modifier | | hypothetical membrane protein | glyoxylate-induced protein | ketoacy: reductase | oligoribonuclease |
| Matched length (a.a.) | | | 279 | 292 | | 462 | | 386 | | 154 | | 207 | 183 | | 412 | 255 | 258 | 179 |
| Similarity (%) | | | 76.3 | 67.5 | | 63.2 | | 79.8 | | 72.7 | | 89.4 | 73.8 | | 64.6 | 69.4 | 57.0 | 78.8 |
| Identity (%) | | | 39.1 | 27.4 | | 28.8 | | 59.1 | | 37.7 | | 67.2 | 48.6 | | 35.0 | 41.2 | 40.0 | 48.0 |
| Hamologous gene | | | Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmG | Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmF | | Thermoanaerobacterium thermosul amyE | | Streptomyces reticuli msiK | | Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1 | | Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5 | Synechococcus sp. PCC7942 cpmA | | Thermologa maritima MSB8 TM0964 | Escherichia coli K12 gip | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1544 | Escherichia coli K12 orn |
| db Match | | | sp:MSMG_STRMU | sp.MSMF_STRMU | | prf.2206392C | | 28 prf.2308356A | | prf.2317468A | | prf:2516398E | prf.2513418A | | pir:A72312 | sp.GIP_ECCLI | pir.E70761 | sp:ORN_ECOLI |
| ORF (bp) | 930 | 639 | 912 | 843 | 1674 | 1329 | 1242 | 1128 | 750 | 684 | 069 | 789 | 762 | 345 | 1182 | 750 | 798 | 657 |
| Terminal (nt) | 2605502 | 2603945 | 2604609 | 2605527 | 2608117 | 2606561 | 2608185 | 2609512 | 2612272 | 2610848 | 2613151 | 2614500 | 2615410 | 2615795 | 2615939 | 2617995 | 2518869 | 2619538 |
| Initial (nt) | 2604573 | 2604583 | 2605520 | 2606369 | 2606444 | 2607889 | 2609426 | 2610639 | 2611523 | 2611531 | 2612462 | 2613712 | 2614649 | 2615451 | 2617120 | 2617246 | 2618072 | 2618882 |
| SEQ NO. | 6198 | 6199 | 6200 | 6201 | 6202 | 6203 | 6204 | 6205 | 6206 | 5029 | 6208 | 6029 | 6210 | 6211 | 6212 | 6213 | 6214 | 6215 |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | 2714 | 2715 |

| | Function | ferric enterochelin esterase | | lipoprotein | | | | transposase (IS1207) | | | transcriptional regulator | glutaminase | constitution specific degradation | sporulation protein | aseranosi ofercon- | | | hypothetical protein | pyrazinamidase/nicotinamidase | hypothe:ical protein | bacteriolerritin comigratory protein | bacterial regulatory protein, tetR |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|---------|---------|-------------------------------|--|----------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Matched | length (a a) | 454 | 9 | 398 | | | | 436 | | | 131 | 358 | | 97 | 226 | 3 | | 291 | 185 | 75 | 141 | 114 |
| | Similarity (%) | 50.9 | | 719 | | | | 8.66 | | | 63.4 | 69.3 | | 72.2 | 3 | 8.0 | | 45.0 | 74.6 | 80.0 | 73.8 | 61.4 |
| - | Identity (%) | 26 0 | | 48.5 | | | Ţ | 99.5 | | | 32.8 | 35.2 | | 42.3 | | 29.0 | | 32.0 | 48.1 | 42.7 | 46.8 | 32.5 |
| | Homologous gene | Satmonella enterica iroO | 213011011110 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2518c lppS | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21086 | | | Salmonella typhimurium KP1001 | Rattus norvegicus SPRAGUE- | DAWLEY KIDNEY | Bacillus subtilis 168 degA | | Escherichia coli K12 uxaC | | Zea diploperennis perennial teosinte | Mycobacterium avium pncA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2520c | Fscherichia coli K12 bcp | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) |
| | db Match | A9700040.2. | PU 2403210A | pir:C7C870 | | | | gp.SCU53587_1 | | | gp. AF085235_1 | | Sp. GLSN_NAI | pir.A36940 | | sp:UXAC_ECOL! | | prf. 1814452C | prf:232444A | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 18 | 1188 | 1209 | 645 | 150 | 246 | 1308 | 207 | 630 | 453 | $\neg \neg$ | 1629 | 477 | 555 | 1554 | 501 | 1197 | 558 | + | 704 | - |
| | Terminal (nt) | | 2619541 | 2620973 | 2623605 | 2623621 | 2624048 | 2624051 | 2625806 | 2625800 | 2628376 | | 2626493 | 2628852 | 2628324 | 2630479 | 2631136 | 2632466 | 2633100 | | | 6233 2633600 2634064 |
| | Initial (nt) | | 2620728 | 2622181 | 2622961 | | 6213 3023113 61301 2623803 | 2625358 | วลวรุธกก | 2020202 | 2627924 | | 2628121 | 2628376 | 2628878 | | 2630636 | 2631270 | 2632543 | 2633418 | | 2633600 |
| | SEO. | | 6216 | 6217 | 871B | 5 10 | 6120 | 6221 | 6333 | 2220 | 6224 | | 6225 | 6229 | 6227 | | 6229 | | 6231 | | | 6233 |
| | | _ | 2716 | 2717 | 27.18 | | 91.72 | 2721 | 27.7.7 | | 27.23 | | 2725 | 2726 | 7275 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 37.24 | 27.37 | 7017 | 2733 |

| | _ |
|-----------------|---|
| τ | , |
| a | 2 |
| - | ٦ |
| = | 5 |
| - 1 | = |
| •= | - |
| 7 | = |
| - | Ξ |
| ֖֖֓֞֞֞֝֓֓֓֡֓֞֜֝ | ٦ |
| - 7 | ٦ |
| ٠,٠ | , |
| ٠. | • |
| • | - |
| - | ٠ |
| q | , |
| - | 5 |
| - | 2 |
| Tahi | ١ |
| | ٠ |
| _ | |
| | |

| | Function | phosphopantethiene protein transferase | lincomycin resistance protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | fatty-acid synthase | hypothetical protein | peptidase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypotheticai protein | ribonuclease PH | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | transposase (IS1628) | | arylsuffatase |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|---------|---|---|---------|--------------------------|
| | Matched Jength (a.a) | 145 | 473 | 113 | | 3029 | 404 | 230 | 112 | 113 | 202 | 236 | | | | 428 | 175 | | 250 |
| | Similarity (%) | 75.9 | 85 6 | 54.0 | | 83.6 | 55.2 | 6.09 | 67.9 | 0.69 | 76.7 | 81.4 | | | | 58.2 | 97.2 | | 74.4 |
| | (%) | 56.6 | 52.4 | 30.1 | | 62.3 | 25.3 | 40.4 | 40.2 | 37.2 | 55.0 | 60.2 | | | | 29.0 | 92.1 | | 46.0 |
| lable I (colullaco) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6871 ppt1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.14 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1343c | Mycobacterium leprae B1549_F2_59 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1341 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 rph | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv SC8A6.09c | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | | Mycobacterium leprae ats |
| | db Match | gp:BAY15081_1 | gp.AF237667_1 | pir.S76537 | | pir:S2047 | gp:SC4A7_14 | pir:D70716 | sp:Y077_MYCT | 354 sp:Y076_MYCLE | sp:Y03Q_MYCTU | 735 SP.RNPH_PSEAE | | | | 1362 sp:Y029_MYCTU | gp:AF121000_8 | | sp.Y03O_MYCLE |
| | ORF (bp) | 405 | 1425 | 324 | 414 | 8979 | 1182 | 615 | 462 | 354 | 618 | 735 | 245 | 693 | 285 | 1362 | 534 | 660 | 765 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2634747 | 2635165 | 2637168 | 2637240 | 2638649 | 2648235 | 2650164 | 2650902 | 2651339 | 2651420 | 2652067 | 2653009 | 2653326 | 2654079 | 2654875 | 2656985 | 2656974 | 2657736 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2635151 | 2636589 | 2636845 | 2637653 | 2647627 | 6240 2649416 | 2649550 | 2650441 | 2650986 | 2652037 | 6245 2652801 | 2653254 | 2654018 | 2654660 | 2656236 | 2656452 | 2657633 | 6252 2658500 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6235 | 6236 | 6237 | 6238 | 6239 | 6240 | 6241 | 6242 | 6243 | 6244 | 6245 | 6246 | 5247 | 6248 | 6249 | 6250 | 6251 | 6252 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 27.2 |

| 10 | |
|----------------|--|
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| <i>30</i> - | |
| - 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| ٢ | | | $\neg \tau$ | | | 1 | T | | 1 | | | | T | | Т | $\neg \Gamma$ | | Т | _ |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------|--|--|---------|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | Function | D-glutamate racemase | | bacterial regulatory protein, marR family | hypothetical membrane protein | | endo-type 6-aminohexanoate oligomer hydrolase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | | ATP-dependent helicase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoserine phosphatase | | cytochrome c oxidase chain I | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 284 | | 147 | 225 | | 321 | 200 | 105 | | 428 | | 647 | 313 | 222 | 310 | | 575 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 99.3 | | 70.8 | 69.3 | | 58.3 | 58.5 | 77.1 | | 80.8 | | 53.3 | 60.1 | 52.0 | 61.0 | | 74.4 | |
| | Identity (%) | 99.3 | | 44.2 | 38.2 | | 30.2 | 35.0 | 57.1 | | 61.2 | | 25.2 | 29.7 | 39.0 | 38.7 | | 46.8 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutarricum ATCC 13869 murl | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.22 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1337 | | Flavobacterium sp. nylC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1332 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1331 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1330c | | Escherichia coli dinG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2560 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1B5.06c | Escherichia coli K12 serB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3043c | |
| | db Match | prf.2516259A | | gp:SCE22_22 | sp Y03M_MYCTU | | pir.A47039 | sp Y03H_MYCTU | sp:Y03G_MYCTU | | sp.Y03F_MYCTU | | prf.1816252A | sp:Y0A8_MYCTU | pir:T34684 | sp.SERB_ECOLI | | pir:D45335 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 852 | 636 | 492 | 1 | 891 | 960 | 537 | 300 | 624 | 1338 | 306 | 1740 | 891 | 723 | 1017 | 1596 | 1743 | 306 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2658606 | 2660131 | 2660147 | 2660671 | 2662455 | 2661417 | 2662331 | 2662883 | 2664060 | 2665397 | 2665992 | 2667854 | 2667870 | 2668839 | 2669557 | 2672721 | 2671063 | 2673255 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2659457 | 2659496 | 2660638 2660147 | 2661417 | 2661565 | | 2662867 | 6260 2663182 | 2663437 | 2664060 | 2665687 | 2666115 | 2668760 | 2669561 | 2670573 | 2671126 | 2672805 | 2672950 |
| | SEO NO (a a.) | 6253 | 6254 | | 6256 | 6257 | 6258 | 6229 | 6260 | 6261 | 6262 | 6263 | 6264 | 6265 | 9929 | 6267 | 6268 | 6569 | 6270 |
| | SEO NO. | | 2754 | | 2755 | 2757 | | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | - | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | Table 1 (continued) | | | | |
|-------|--------|--------------|----------------------|------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| SEO | SEO | Initial | la la | ORF | db Malch | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Simitarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| (DNA) | | E | (1111) | (40) | | Corvnebacterium glutamicum | 7 00 | 7 00 | 334 | ribonucleotide reductase beta-chain |
| 2771 | 6271 | 2674339 | 2673338 | 1002 | gp:AF112536_1 | ATCC 13032 nrdF | 3.0 | i i | | |
| | 15 | 70077.50 | 2675280 | 486 | SD FTNA ECOU | Escherichia coli K12 fln& | 31.5 | 64.2 | 159 | ferrun |
| 2772 | 5773 | 2675401 | 2676240 | 750 | 4 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | 32.8 | 60.2 | 256 | sporulation transcription factor |
| 2774 | | 2676902 | 2676243 | 099 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dtxR | 27.6 | 60.4 | 225 | iron dependent repressor or diptheria toxin repressor |
| 4 | | טפיפר | 7277790 | 438 | SD:TIR2 YEAST | Saccharomyces cerevisiae | 24.2 | 62.1 | 124 | cold shock protein TIR2 precursor |
| 0//7 | 2/70 | 0160107 | | | 1 00000 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0251 | 20.0 | 96.0 | 20 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 2776 | 6276 | 2677193 | 2676918 | 276 | pir.Coaza | Consepacterium dutamicum | 9 | 0 00 4 | 707 | ribonucleotide reductase alphe- |
| 7777 | 723 | 2679598 | 2677478 | 2121 | gp:AF112535_3 | ATCC 13032 nrdE | n n n | 9.00 | 2 | chain |
| 27.78 | R2278 | 2680470 | 2680784 | 315 | | | | | ! | rocalismontal 36 |
| 2770 | | 2681363 | 1 . | 141 | SP.RL36_RICPR | Rickettsia prowazekii | 58.0 | 79.0 | 41 | 503 Housefiles Process Co. |
| 27B0 | | 2681546 | ┛ | 831 | sp.NADE_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis 168 nadE | 55.6 | 78.1 | 617 | יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי |
| 2781 | 6281 | | | 93 | | | | | | |
| 2707 | | | _ | 498 | | | _} | | | |
| 2783 | | 2683125 | | 747 | pir.S76790 | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1563 | 30.7 | 56.4 | 257 | hypothetical protein |
| 2784 | | 6284 2683418 | 2683131 | 288 | pir.G70922 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3129 | 41.7 | 68.8 | 96 | hypothetical protein ' |
| 2785 | | 2684646 | 2683627 | 1020 | sp:ADH2_BACST | Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh | 26.1 | 52.8 | 337 | alcohol dehydrogenase |
| 0,7 | | | | 1371 | SP. MMGE BACSU | Bacillus subtilis 168 mmgE | 27.0 | 96.0 | 459 | Bacillus subtilis mmg (for mother cel metabolic genes) |
| 2785 | | | _ | | | Arahidonsis thaliana T6K22.50 | 33.8 | 66.2 | 284 | hypothetical protein |
| 2787 | 7 6287 | 7 2686315 | | -+ | pir.1031/4 | | | | ! : - | |
| 2788 | 8 6288 | 8 2688240 | 2687449 | | | Casharichia coli K12 nam | 61.7 | 80.6 | 556 | phosphoglucomutase |
| 2789 | 9 628 | 9 2690050 | 6289 2690050 2688389 | 1662 | 2 sp.PGMU_ECOLI | ESCRETCING CON 13 to PB' | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | transposase (IS1676) | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | | 1S1876) | Italispusase (is is is) | Tours of the second second | protein | | | ABC transporter | | ABC transponer ATP-binding process | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---|---------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a a) | 84 | 122 | 254 | 406 | 200 | 355 | | | | 1 | 200 | | 438 | | - | 873 | | 218 | 84 | 42 | | 196 |
| | Similarity (%) | 64.3 | 61.5 | 79.1 | 201 | 70.0 | 49.6 | | | | ١ | 46.6 | | 66.2 | | | 0.69 | | 79.8 | 0.79 | 75.0 | | 54.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.7 | 25.4 | 51.2 | 5 | 74.7 | 24.8 | | | | 1 | 24.6 | | 30.8 | | | 33.0 | | 45.4 | 60.0 | 71.0 | | 28.1 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 | Danilling emblilis 168 vest | Dacinus subtinis | Rhodococcus erythropolis | Corynebaclerium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | | | Rhodococcus erythropolis | | Bacillus subtilis 168 | | (0)04111- | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30 | | Staphylococcus aureus | Chlamydophila pneumoniae AR39 CP0987 | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | | Streptomyces collinus Tu 1892 ansG |
| | db Match | pir.F70650 | .ie.D71843 | 2501.07.114 | sp:YCSI_BACSU | gp:AF126281_1 | 1620 sp.CSP1_CORGL | | | | | gp:AF126281_1 | | sp:GLTT_BACCA | | | gp:SCE25_30 | | gp:SAU18641_2 | PIR:F81516 | PIR:F81737 | | prf.2509388L |
| | ORF (bp) | 288 | _ | | 792 | 1365 | 1620 | 354 | 165 | 3 | 447 | 1401 | 768 | 1338 | 69 | 250 | 2541 | 168 | 703 | 273 | 141 | 678 | 672 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2690437 | 001000 | 7690760 | 2691564 | 2693053 | 2694918 | 9695279 | 2606749 | - 1 | 2695320 | 2697212 | 2697383 | 2698194 | 2704613 | 7101017 | 2699926 | 2703356 | | | 2704975 | 2710555 | I |
| | Initial (nt) | 6290 2690150 | | _ | 2690773 | 2691689 | 2693299 | 2694926 | 200 000 | 7093334 | 2695766 | 2695812 | 2698150 | | 000000 | 2/00920 | 2702466 | 2702466 | 2703194 | 2704314 | 2704835 | 2709878 | |
| | SEO | 6290 | 25 | 6291 | 6292 | 6293 | 6294 | 6205 | 0230 | 9539 | 6297 | 6298 | 5200 | | | 6301 | 6302 | 6303 | _ | | 6306 | 6307 | |
| | | 27 gO | 36.7 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2706 | 617 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2700 | 2800 | | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 7007 | 2808 |

| 5 . | Function | methyltransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyvinyltransferase | hypothetical protein | transcriptional regulator | | cysteine synthase | O-acetylserine synthase | hypothetical protein | succinyl-CoA synthetase alpha chain | hypothetical protein | succinyl-CoA synthetase beta chain | | frenolicin gene E product | | succinyl-CoA coenzyme A transferase | transcriptional regulator | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------|--|---|--|
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | 205 | 84 | 42 | | 417 | 190 | 281 | | 305 | 172 | 83 | 291 | 75 | 400 | | 213 | | 501 | 321 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 51.2 | 0.99 | 75.0 | | 75.3 | 84.2 | 0.69 | | 84.6 | 79.7 | 65.1 | 79.4 | 43.0 | 73.0 | | 71.8 | | 77.8 | 68.5 | |
| • | Identity (%) | 25.9 | 61.0 | 71.0 | | 44.8 | 66.3 | 45.9 | | 57.1 | 61.1 | 36.1 | 52.9 | 42.0 | 39.8 | | 38.5 | | 47.9 | 38.6 | |
| 30 t elder (Continued) | Homologous gene | tuberculosis | ımoniae | darum Nigg | | alcoaceticus A | tubercutosis c | coelicolor A3(2) | | , 168 cysK | nelandii cysE2 | adiodurans R1 | Coxiella burnetii Nine Mile Ph I sucD | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1069 | s 168 sucC | | Streptomyces roseofulvus frnE | | Clostridium kluyveri cat 1 cat 1 | Azospirillum brasilense ATCC 29145 rtrC | |
| 30 | Homolog | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0089 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCIB 8250 murA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1314c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.15c | | Bacillus subtilis 168 cysK | Azotobacter vinelandii cysE2 | Deinoccccus radiodurans R1 DR1844 | Coxiella burnel sucD | Aeropyrum per | Bacillus subtilis 168 sucC | | Streptomyces | | Clostridium klu | Azospirillum bi 29145 rtrC | |
| 40 | db Match | Sp.Y089_MYCTU | GSP:Y35814 | PIR-F81737 | | sp:MURA_ACICA | sp:Y02Y_MYCTU | gp:SC2G5_15 | | SD.CYSK BACSU | prf:2417357C | gp:AE002024_10 | ons.co_coxe | PIR:F72706 | | | gp:AF058302_5 | | sp:CAT1_CLOKL | 1143 sp.NIR3_AZOBR | |
| | ORF (bp) | ~ } — | 273 | 141 | 195 | 1254 | 570 | 843 | 408 | 924 | 546 | 288 | 882 | 225 | 1194 | 360 | 735 | 819 | 1539 | | |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2712374 | 2713453 | 2713842 | 2717993 | 2718436 | 2720319 | 2720385 | 2721295 | 2727857 | 2723609 | 2723770 | 2724478 | 2725843 | 2725384 | | <u> </u> | 2728207 | | 2732518 | |
| 50 | Initial | 2711850 | 2713181 | 2713702 | 2718187 | 2719689 | 2719750 | 2721272 | 2721702 | 2271277 | 2723064 | | 2725359 | 2725619 | 2726577 | | 2728133 | 2729025 | 2730916 | 2731376 | |
| | SEO NO. | (a a.) 6309 | | | 6312 | | 5314 | 6315 | 87.5 | | | | 6320 | 6321 | 6322 | 6323 | 6324 | 6325 | | 6327 | |
| <i>55</i> | | (DNA) | | | 7817 | - | 2814 | 2815 | | 20107 | | | 2820 | 2824 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------|---|---|---|---|
| | Function | | phosphate transport system | nhosphate-specific transport | component | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate-binding protein S-3 precursor | acetyltransferase | | hundhelical profein | nypomencal process | hypothetical profein | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | 5-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole synthelase | amidophosphoribosyl transferase |
| A de de de de de | Matched length (a.a.) | | 213 | | 255 | 292 | 325 | 369 | 315 | | 17.6 | 344 | 225 | 259 | | 352 | 58 | 347 | 482 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 81.7 | | 82.8 | 82.2 | 78.5 | 26.0 | 0.09 | | | 55.2 | 74.2 | 26.0 | | 79.0 | 81.0 | 94.2 | 89.0 |
| | Identity (%) | | 46.5 | 2 | 58.8 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 40.0 | 34.3 | | | 24.7 | 44.9 | 28.6 | | 58.5 | 58.6 | 81.0 | 70.3 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculcsis | H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pstB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv phoS2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | SCD84.18c | | Bacillus subtilis 168 bmrU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0813c | Solanum tuberosum BCAT2 | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF4 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0810c | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purM | Corynebaclerium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purF |
| | db Match | | | pir.E70810 | pir. S68595 | gp:MTPSTA1_1 | 1 | pir.H70583 | AD SCD84 18 | 2 200.45 | | SP. BMRU_BACSU | pir.E70809 | ap: AF193846 1 | 1 | gp:AB003158_6 | pir.B70809 | gp:AB003158_5 | gp.AB003158_4 |
| | ORF (bp) | | 807 | 732 | 168 | 921 | 1014 | 1125 | 976 | 0.70 | 783 | 1095 | 687 | 942 | | 1101 | 213 | 1074 | 1482 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1 | 2731424 | 2733367 | 2733455 | 2734264 | | 2736414 | 2777676 | 0001017 | 2739553 | 2739556 | 2741356 | 3741636 | 2001417 | 2743785 | 2744222 | 2744881 | 2746083 |
| , | Initial | - | 2732230 | 2732636 | 2734351 | 2735184 | 27.15.215 | 2737538 | | 27.38/11 | 2738771 | 2740650 | | | 1167417 | 2742685 | 2744010 | 2745954 | 2747564 |
| | SEO. | (a.a.) | 6328 | 6329 | 6330 | | | | | 6334 | 6335 | 6736 | 6337 | | £338 | 6339 | 6340 | | 2842 6342 |
| | SEO. | (DNA) | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | | | | | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 28.37 | 207 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 |

| | _ | | | | Т | | | T | | Т | Т | T | | \top | $\overline{}$ | —Т | _ |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|---------|--|---|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 · | | uc. | | | ane protein | | synthetase | | synthetase | | | 3se | Se | | | nsporter | olidase |
| 10 | | Function | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | 5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synlhetase | | 5'-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase | hypothetical protein | | gluthatione peroxidase | extracellular nuclease | | hypothelical protein | C4-dicarboxylate transporter | dipeptidyl aminopeptidase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 124 | 315 | 217 | 42 | 763 | | 223 | 79 | | 158 | 965 | | 211 | 414 | 697 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 75.8 | 94.0 | 87.1 | 71.0 | 89 5 | | 93.3 | 93.7 | | 77.9 | 51.5 | | 68.7 | 81.6 | 70.5 |
| • | | Identity (%) | 57.3 | 75.9 | 67.7 | 64.0 | 77.6 | | 80.3 | 81.0 | | 46.2 | 28.0 | | 37.4 | 49.0 | 41.8 |
| 25 | ed) | | sis | . 27 | 2.2 | | 72 | | 72 | 72 | | | AP636 | | sis | LT2 | dapb1 |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0807 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF2 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF 1 | Sulfolobus solfataricus | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purl. | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6972 purQ | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6972 purorf | - | Lactococcus tactis gpo | Aeromonas hydrophila JMP636 nucH | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0784 | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dctA | Pseudomonas sp. WO24 dapb1 |
| 35 | | | Mycol H37R | Coryne ammol ORF2 | Coryne ammo ORF1 | Sulfol | Coryr amm purl | | Cory Purd Durd | Coryne ammo purorf | | Lacto | Aeron | | Mycg H37F | Salm | Pseu |
| 40 | | db Match | pir:H70536 | gp:AB003158_2 | gp:AB003158_1 | GP SSU18930_21 | gp:AB003162_3 | | gp:AB003162_2 | gp:AB003162_1 | | prf.2420329A | prf.2216389A | | pir.C70709 | sp.DCTA_SALTY | prf:2408266A |
| | | ORF (bp) | 375 | 1017 | 741 | 186 | 2286 | 720 | 699 | 243 | 522 | 477 | 2748 | 276 | . 687 | 1338 | 2118 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2747683 | 2749111 | 2749162 | 2752103 | 2750027 | 2753121 | 2752327 | 2752995 | 2753819 | 2753328 | 2756739 | 2757126 | 2757129 | 2757863 | 2759532 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2748057 | 2748095 | 2749902 | 2751918 | 2752312 | 2752402 | | 2753237 | 2753298 | 2753804 | 2753992 | 2756851 | 2757815 | 2759200 | 2761649 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6343 | 6344 | 6345 | 6346 | 6347 | 6348 | 6349 | 6350 | 6351 | 6352 | | 6354 | | 6356 | 6357 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2855 | 2857 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 10 |
|----------------|
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| <i>30</i> - |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |
| |

Table 1 (continued)

| | | | | | | | ڃ | | | | e or | | | ory | | 1 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|----------------------------|--|
| | Function | • | 5-phosphoribosyl-4-N- succinocarboxamide-5-amino imidazole synthetase | adenylosuccino lyase | aspartate aminotransferase | 5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase | histidine triad (HIT) family protein | | hypothetical protein | di-/tripeptide transpoter | adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7- oxononanoale aminotransferase or 7,8-diaminopelargonic ac:d aminotransferase | dethiobiotin synthetase | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | two-component system regulatory protein | transcriptional activator | to a contract land between the day it a last a |
| | | | 5-ph succi | aden | asba | 5-ph synt | histi | _ | h y p | di-/III | ade oxo 7,8- | te ! | two hist | two-cor protein | tran | 1 |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 294 | 477 | 395 | 425 | 136 | | 243 | 469 | 423 | 224 | 335 | 231 | 249 | _ |
| | Similarity (%) | | 89.1 | 95.0 | 62.3 | .86.4 | 80.2 | | 56.4 | 67.6 | 98.8 | 9.66 | 70.5 | 72.7 | 69.5 | |
| | (%) | | 70.1 | 85.3 | 28.1 | 71.1 | 53.7 | | 26.8 | 30.1 | 95.7 | 98.7 | 31.3 | 42.0 | 37.4 | |
| lane i (colullaca) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purC | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purB | Sulfolobus solfataricus ATCC 49255 | Corynetaclerium ammoniagenes ATCC 6372 purD | Mycobacterium leprae u296a | | Methanosarcina barkeri orf3 | Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis dipT | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioA | Corynebacterium glutarricum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioD | Lactococcus lactis M71plasmid pND306 | Thermologa marilima drrA | Streptomyces lividans tipA | |
| | db Match | | gp:AB003161_3 | gp.AB003161_2 | sp:AAT_SULSO | gp:AB00316'_1 | SP.YHIT_MYCLE | - | pir:S62195 | sp:DTPT_LACLA | 1269 sp.BIOA_CORGL | sp:BIOD_CORGL | gp:AF049873_3 | prf.2222216A | SD:TIPA STRLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 62.4 | _ | 1428 | 1158 | 1263 | 414 | 435 | 753 | 1356 | 1269 | 672 | 1455 | 705 | 753 | |
| | Terminal (nl) | 2761829 | 2761785 | 2763504 | 2764978 | 2766158 | 2767993 | 2767703 | 2768343 | 2769156 | 2771982 | 2772660 | 2772644 | 2774110 | 2774937 | |
| | Initial (nt) | 2762452 | | 2764931 | 2766135 | 2767420 | 2767580 | 2768137 | | | 5367 2770714 | 2771989 | 2774098 | 2774814 | 2775689 | |
| | SEO | ÷ | | 6350 | 6361 | 6362 | 6363 | 6364 | 6365 | 5366 | 5367 | 6368 | 6369 | 6370 | | 3 |
| | SEO SEO | | | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | | | | 2867 | 2868 | 2869 | 2870 | 7071 | 07 |

| 10 | |
|---------|---|
| | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | • |
| 30 - | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | pyruvate oxidase | multidrug efflux protein | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical membrane protein | | 3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase | transcriptional regulator, LysR family | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | transcription initiation factor sigma | trehalose-6-phosphale synthase | | trehalose-phosphatase | glucose-resistance amylase regulator | high-affinity zinc uplake system protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 574 | 504 | 92 | 421 | | 303 | 232 | 278 | 288 | | 140 | 464 | 155 | 487 | | 245 | 344 | 353 |
| | Similarity (%) | 758 | 68.9 | 68.5 | 78.4 | | 62.1 | 0.69 | 52.9 | 55.6 | | 50.7 | 64.0 | 50.3 | 1.99 | | 57.6 | 60.2 | 46.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 463 | 33.3 | 30.4 | 45.6 | | 34.3 | 37.1 | 28.4 | 26.7 | | 28.6 | 36.0 | 32.3 | 38.8 | | 27.4 | 24.7 | 22.4 |
| Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 pox9 | Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pSK23 qacB | Escherichia coli K12 ycdC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2508c | | Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1 | Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3298c ipqC | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykrA | | Oryctolagus cuniculus kidney cortex rBAT | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3737 | Streptomyces griseus hrd8 | Schizosaccharomyces pombe tps1 | | Escherichia coli K12 otsB | Bacillus megaterium ccpA | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10119 znuA |
| | db Match | gp:ECOPOXB8G_ | prf.2212334B | sp.YCDC_ECOLI | | | gp:AF096929_2 | SP. ALSR_BACSU | pir.C70982 | pir.C69862 | | pir.A45264 | pir:B70798 | pir:S41307 | sp:TPS1_SCHPO | | sp.OTSB_ECOLI | sp:CCPA_BACME | sp:ZNUA_HAEIN |
| | ORF (5p) | 1737 | 1482 | 531 | 1320 | 2142 | 096 | 705 | 813 | 813 | 459 | 399 | 1503 | 327 | 1455 | 513 | 768 | 1074 | 942 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2776768 | 2780446 | 2780959 | 2782315 | 2782340 | 2784656 | 2785651 | 2788594 | 2788587 | 2789477 | 2790550 | 2792448 | 2792857 | 2794327 | 2794812 | 2795637 | | 2797806 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2778504 | 2778965 | 2780439 | 2780996 | 2784481 | 2785615 | 2786355 | 2787782 | 2789399 | 2789935 | 2790152 | 2790946 | 2792531 | | 2794300 | | | 2796865 |
| | SEO | 6373 | 6374 | 6375 | | 6377 | | 6379 | | 6381 | - | | 6384 | 6385 | 6386 | 6387 | 6388 | 6389 | 6390 |
| | | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | _ | 77,80 | | 2879 | $\dot{-}$ | | | | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 7887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 |

| 5 | | Function | ABC transporter | hypothelical membrane protein | transposase (ISA0963-5) | | 3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase | | lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein or oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase | dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- | shikimate transport protein | chikimate transport protein | | transcriptional regulator | ribosomal RNA ribose methylase or IRNA/rRNA methyltransferase | cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase | PTS system, enzyme II sucrose protein (sucrose-specific IIABC component) | sucrose 6-phosphate hydrolase or sucrase | glucosamine-6-phosphale isomerase | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| 15 | Marchod | length (a a) | 223 A | | 303 | | 561 | | 204 | 128 | 292 | Ť | 7 | 212 | 334 | 464 | 899 | 473 | 248 | 368 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 63.2 | 87.4 | 52.5 | | 62 0 | | 56.4 | 69.5 | 67.5 | 3 | 80.8 | 55.7 | 47.3 | 8 89 | 77.0 | 56.9 | 69.4 | 60.3 | |
| • | | Identity (%) | 31.4 | 0.09 | 23.4 | | 32.1 | | 34.3 | 35.2 | 30.5 | 200 | 43.1 | 32.6 | 22.8 | 42.2 | 47.0 | 35.3 | 38.3 | 30.2 | |
| 25 G | Conmin | gene | eus 8325-ả | erculosis | qus | | rapolis SQ1 | | na MSB8 | 3 idh or iolG | 7 - F. P. | Z SIIIA | 2 shiA | color A3(2) | revisiae | 2 cysS | sacB | utylicum | 12 nagB | 1514 manD | |
| 30 - Sidet | na) i ainei | Hamologaus gene | Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4 mreA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2060 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus | | Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1 | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 bplA | Racillus subtilis 168 idh or iolG | 22 2 | Escherichia coii N 12 siilA | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.19c | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YOR201C PET56 | Escherichia coli K12 cysS | Lactococcus lactis sacB | Clostridium acetobutylicum | Escherichia coli K12 nagB | Vibrio furnissii SR1514 manD | |
| 35 | | | | ZI | Ā | | | | <u> </u> | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | ECOLI | | 1 |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:AF121672_2 | pir.E70507 | pir. A69426 | | gp:AF096929_2 | | pir. B72359 | I SOUR COMPA | aprier de | Sp. SHIA_ECOLI | SP.SHIA_ECOLI | gp:SC5A7_19 | sp:PT56_YEAST | sp.SYC ECCLI | prf 2511 | gp.AF205034_4 | sp:NAGB_EC | sp NAGA_VIBFU | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 069 | 555 | 1500 | 201 | 1689 | 747 | 618 | 367 | | 855 | 426 | 654 | 939 | 1380 | 1983 | 1299 | 759 | 1152 | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2798509 | 2799391 | 2901034 | 2801313 | 2801558 | 2803250 | 2804074 | 0107000 | 204070 | 2805113 | 2806016 | 2806599 | 2807426 | 2008300 | | 2811960 | | | |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2797820 | 2798837 | 2799535 | - | | 2803996 | | | 7802110 | 2805967 | 2806441 | 2807252 | 2808364 | | 2811806 | 2813258 | | | _ |
| | | SEO NO | - ļ - | 6392 | 6393 | | | 9619 | | ; | 6398 | 6388 | 6400 | | 6402 | | 6404 | 6405 | | | _ |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | | . 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2806 | 2897 | | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 1 | 2903 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 | |

| 5 | Function | dihydrodipicolinate synthase | | N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate epimerase | | ecursor | L-asparagine permease operon repressor | dipeptide transporter protein or heme-binding protein | dipeptide transport system permease protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein | homoserine/homoserin lactone efflux protein or lysE type translocator |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| | | dihydrodipic | glucokinase | N-acetylmar epimerase | | sialidase precursor | L-asparagin repressor | dipeptide transporter heme-binding protein | dipeptide transpor permease protein | aligopeptide protein | oligopeptide protein | homoserine efflux proteil translocator |
| 15 | Matched length (a a) | 298 | 321 | 220 | | 439 | 222 | 260 | 342 | 314 | 258 | 193 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 62.1 | 57.6 | 68 6 | | 50.3 | 57.2 | 51.4 | 64.3 | 78.3 | 78.7 | 62.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 28.2 | 28.7 | 35.4 | | 24.8 | 26.6 | 22.5 | 31.9 | 46.5 | 43.4 | 28.5 |
| 25 (panuju | auab | dapA | olor A3(2) | ns NCTC | | difaciens | | dppA | dappB | Oddo | ppF | .rhtB |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 dapA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10 20c glk | Clostridium perfringens NCTC 8798 nanE | | Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nadA | Rhizobium etli ansR | Bacillus firmus OF4 dppA | Bacillus firmus OF4 dappB | Bacillus subtilis 168 oppD | Lactococcus lactis oppF | Escherichia coli K12 rhtB |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | sp:DAPA_ECOLI | 09 Sp.GLK_STRCO | prf.2516292A | | sp:NANH_MICVI | gp:AF181498_1 | gp:BFU64514_1 | sp:OPPB_BACFI | sp:OPPD_BACSU | sp OPPF_LACLA | 621 Sp:RHTB_ECOU |
| | ORF (bp) | 936 | 606 | 969 | 17.1 | 1215 | 729 | 1608 | 951 | 1068 | 816 | 621 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2816393 | 2817317 | 2818058 | 2818137 | 2918350 | 2819557 | 2822191 | 2823337 | 2825341 | 2826156 | 2826215 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2815458 | 2816409 | 2817363 | 2818313 | 2819564 | 2820285 | 2820584 | 2822387 | 2824274 | 2825341 | 2826835 |
| | SEQ NO | 6408 | 6409 | 6410 | 6411 | 6412 | 6413 | 6414 | 6415 | 6416 | 6417 | 6418 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2908 | | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 |

leucine-responsive regulatory protein

hypothetical protein

transcription factor

hypothelical protein

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | Function | two-component system response regulator | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | DNA renair protein RadA | hypothetical protein | | hypothefical protein | p-hydroxybenzaldenyde dehydrogenase | | mitochondrial carbonate dehydralase bela | A/G-specific adenine glycosylase | | a section of the sect | L-Z.3-Dulanedion octifici og street | | | | hypothelical protein | virulence factor | virulence factor |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------|---|--|---------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 223 | 341 | 463 | 345 | | 231 | 471 | | 210 | 283 | | 1 | 967 | | | | 97 | 66 | 72 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.0 | 67.7 | 74.7 | 733 | | 53.3 | 85.1 | | 66.2 | 70.7 | | 1 | 9.66 | | | | 69.1 | 63.0 | 55.0 |
| • | Identity (%) | 43.5 | 29.3 | | 41.3 | 2 | 29.4 | 59.5 | | 36.7 | 48.4 | | | 99.2 | | ! | | 48.5 | 57.0 | 54.0 |
| 25 | | sis | S | | |]. | SIS | IMB | | rdtii ca 1 | is IMRU | | | olyticum | | | | losis | 828 | esc |
| So | Hcmologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | | Escherichia coli K12 radA | Bacillus subtilis 100 yach | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3587c | Pseudomonas putida NCIMB 9866 plasmid pRA4000 | | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ca 1 | Streptomyces antibioticus IMRU 3720 mutY | | | Brevibacterium saccharolyticum | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3592 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110 |
| 40 | db Match | prf:2214304A | sp:BAES_ECOLI | | sp.RADA_ECOLI | sp. YACK_BACSU | pir.D70804 | gp.PPU96338_1 | | pir.T08204 | gp:AF121797_1 | | | gp: AB009078_1 | | | | pir:E70552 | GSP:Y29188 | GSP:Y29193 |
| | ORF (bb) | 1 2 | 1116 | 582 | 1392 | 1098 | 687 | 1452 | 147 | 621 | 879 | 1155 | 306 | 774 | 324 | 741 | 312 | 291 | 420 | 213 |
| 45 | Terminal | 2630779 | 2831894 | 2832666 | 2834181 | 2835285 | 2835283 | 2836048 | 2837591 | | 2839521 | 2840716 | 2840758 | 2841848 | 2842453 | 2843233 | 2843716 | 2843432 | 2845558 | 2646101 |
| <i>50</i> | Initial | 2830057 | 2830779 | 2832085 | 2832790 | 2834188 | 2835969 | 2837499 | 7877780 | | 2838643 | 2839562 | | | 2842130 | 2842493 | 6439 2843405 | 2843722 | 2845139 | 2845889 |
| | SEO | (a a.) 6424 | | 6426 | 6427 | 6428 | | 6430 | 6431 | | 6433 | 6434 | - | | 6437 | | - | | 6441 | 6447 |
| 55 | SEQ | (DNIA) | | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | | 2930 | 2021 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | 2942 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | ٦ . |
|---|----------|------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | ·5 | | | | | sphatase / | ə | | ase | | | | | protein | | | e ligase | | | ie protein | pteridine | lase | ase | |
| | 10 | | | Function | vırulence factor | CIpC adenosine triphosphatase / ATP-binding proteinase | inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase | transcription factor | phenol 2-monooxygenase | | | | | lincomycin resistance protein | hypothetical protein | lysyl-tRNA synthelase | pantoatebeta-alanine ligase | | | hypothetical membrane protein | 2-arrino-4-hydroxy-6- hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase | dihydroneopterin aldolase | dihydropteroate synthase | |
| | 15 | | Matched | length (a.a) | 55 | 832 | 469 | 316 | 680 | | | | | 481 | 240 | 511 | 268 | | | 138 | 158 | 118 | 258 | |
| | 20 | | | Similarity (%) | 75.0 | 86 2 | 70 2 | 62.7 | 6 09 | | | | | 100.0 | 55.8 | 71.2 | 52.6 | | | 9.69 | 0.69 | 69.5 | 75.0 | |
| | | • | | Identily (%) | 74.0 | 58.5 | 37.1 | 247 | 33.5 | | | | | 100.0 | 26.7 | 41.7 | 29.9 | | | 29.0 | 42.4 | 38.1 | 51 5 | 5 |
| | 25 | , | /nanumu | gene | iginosa | з тесв | l impdh | ochrous nitR | eum ATCC | | | | | jlutamicum | oerculosis | maphilus lysS | glutamicum | | | prae | extorquens | SR folk | Gleberr | prae loir |
| • | 30 | 5) 4 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110 | Bacillus subtilis 168 mecB | Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh | Rhodocaccus rhodochrous nitR | Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3517 | Bacillus stearothermophilus lysS | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC | | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2548.04c | Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 folk | Plus emblile 168 folk | Sacinds subtins | Mycobacterium leprae ioir |
| | 35 40 | | | db Match | GSP:Y29193 | sp.MECB_BACSU B | + | | rRICU | | | - | | gp:AF237667_1 | pir.G70807 | qp:AB012100 1 | | | | gp:MLCB2548_4 | sp.HPPK_METEX | \top | 5 | gp:AB028656_1 |
| | | | | ORF (bp) | 321 G | 2775 | 1431 a | | | 1716 | 1941 | 1722 | 162 | 1443 g | 951 | 1578 | | 693 | 798 | 465 | 477 | <u> </u> | - | 837 |
| | 45 | | | Terminal (nt) | 2846506 | 2844166 | | | 2851815 | 2853732 | 2855709 | 2857516 | 2859205 | 2857613 | 2859195 | 2860505 | 2862132 | 2862929 | 2863624 | 2864384 | 2864867 | | | 2865731 |
| | 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 2846186 | 2846940 | 0477780 | 2231107 | 2850031 | 2852017 | 2853769 | | 2859044 | | 2860145 | | | 2863621 | 2864421 | | | | 2865735 | 2866567 |
| | | | | SEO NO. | | | | 2 | 6446 | 6448 | 6449 | 6450 | _ | | 6453 | | | 6456 | | | | | 6460 | 6461 |
| | 55 | | | SEQ NO. | 2943 | 2044 | 2046 | 2943 | 2946 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 7,000 | 2955 | 2956 | 7957 | 2958 | 2959 | ļ | 2960 | 2961 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Function | GTP cyclohydrolase I | | cell division protein FtsH | hypoxanthine | phospheribosyltransferase | deaminase-related protein | D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeplidase | inorganic pyrophosphatase | | () () () () () () () () () () | Spermid:ne syninase | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | P1S system, pera-glocusiussi permease II ABC component | | ferredoxin reductase | niotory profesion | hypometical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, marik family | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|--|---|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| | Matched length (a a) | 188 | | 782 | 100 | 60 | 310 | 459 | 159 | | | 207 | 132 | | 144 | 173 | | 202 | 68 | | 411 | ; | <i>)</i> 6 | 135 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 86.2 | | 69.0 | 0 00 | 83.0 | 66.8 | 51.4 | 73.6 | | | 80.7 | 86.4 | | 63.2 | 60.1 | | 72.3 | 59.6 | | 9.69 | + | 73.2 | 59.3 | |
| • | dentity (%) | 80.6 | 2 | 56.0 | | 51.5 | 41.0 | 27.2 | 49.7 | | | 26.0 | 38.6 | | 36.8 | 36.4 | | 44.6 | 30.3 | | 38.0 | | 46.4 | 26.7 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Arjan 000 - 10111 - 11 | Bacillus subtilis 100 min | | C. S. C. B. C. Brimining C. DEGO | Salmonella typillinunum Si Soo hprt | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3625c | Actinomadura sp. R39 dac | Cacherichia coli K12 opa | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv_speE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv2600 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2599 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv2598 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2597 | Bacillus subtilis 168 bglP | | Ch4# 50% | Nocardioides sp. NP7 pillad | Streptomyces coeffcolor Au(2) | Burkholderia pseudomallei ORF | <u>я</u> - |
| | db Match | T | sp.GCH1_BACSU | | | gp:AF008931_1 | sp. vZC5_MYCTU | sp.DAC ACTSP | | Spill TR_ECULI | | pir:H70886 | | sp:YUB1_MYC10 | sp:Y0B2_MYCTU | LITOWN COOK | | sp:Y084_MYCTU | Sp. PTBA BACSU | | | 3 gp:AB017795_2 | 9 dp:SCH69_9 | | t pil.co.iococo |
| | ORF | | 588 | 915 | 2580 | 582 | 891 | 1233 | -+ | 474 | 219 | 1539 | | 399 | 411 | | 493 | 609 2 | 249 | | 5 264 | 8 1233 | 2 288 | | |
| | Terminal | 1 | 2866586 | 2868385 | 2867169 | 2869863 | 2870499 | 2071445 | Cht. /97 | 2873399 | 2873393 | | | 2875434 | 2875870 | | 2876280 | 2876777 | | | 2877595 | 2878478 | 280252 | | 7880387 |
| | Initial | | 6462 2867173 | | 2869748 | 2870444 | 2466 2871389 | 2001 | 787787 | 2872926 | 2873611 | 2875/63 | | 2875832 | 2876280 | | 2876777 | 2877385 | 2077700 | 28///03 | 2877858 | 2879710 | 7870065 | 2000 107 | 6479 2880544 |
| | SEO | (a.a) | 6462 | 6463 | 6464 | 6465 | 6466 | 1 | 6467 | 6468 | 6469 | | | 6471 | 6472 | | 5473 | 6474 | | 6475 | 6476 | 6477 | | | |
| | SEQ | $\overline{}$ | | 2963 | 2964 | 2965 | | | 2967 | 2968 | 2969 | 200 | 0/67 | 2971 | 2072 | 7 | 2973 | 2074 | | 2975 | 2976 | 2977 | 100 | 8/67 | 2979 |

| 5 | | Function | peptide synthase | | phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenase | | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | heat shock protein or chaperon or | groEL protein | | | | | | rio de la citation de | nypomestas process | | | peptidase | | | Na+/H+ antiporter of multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A or NADH dehydrogenase |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|--|--------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|--|
| 15 | Matched | tength (a a) | 1241 | | 488 | 3 | 241 | 54 | 3 | 548 | 2 | | | | | | 100 | GF71 | | | 447 | | | 797 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 51.6 | | 63.7 | 3 | 79.7 | 63 0 | 80.0 | 000 | 0.00 | | | | | | ! | 42.3 | | | 68.0 | | | 68.3 |
| • | | Identity (%) | 28.4 | | 26.0 | 33.0 | 57.3 | 62.0 | 74.0 | g | C.88. | | | | | | | 21.7 | | | 37.1 | | | 35.6 |
| 25 | lable I (commune) | Homologous gene | Strentomyces roseosporus cpsB | | 4 7 7 6 7 7 1 | II K12 padA | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0604 | n tuberculosis | n tuberculosis | | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 | | | | | | | s MUC5B | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2522c | | | Staphylococcus aureus mnhA |
| | lable | Homolo | Strantomyces | and and | | Escherichia coli K12 padA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Murcharterium tuberculosis | | Brevibacteriun | | | | | | | Homo sapiens MUC5B | | | Mycobacteriu H37Rv Rv252 | | | Staphylococo |
| 40 | | db Match | -4.044333EA | pri 24 1333371 | | prf.2310295A | gp:CJ11168X2_25 | GP MSGTCWPA 1 | T VOINCTCIVION 1 | י ביייטוטפועישט | gsp:R94368 | | | | | | | prf.2309326A | | | pir.G70870 | | | 3057 prf:2504285B |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1 | 2 | 1461 | 1563 | 918 | 16.7 | 11: | | 1644 | 180 | 1209 | 963 | 1986 | 2454 | 2799 | 3591 | 2775 | 612 | 1371 | 579 | 909 | 1 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | | 2884882 | 2881844 | 2884935 | 2886916 | 3450090 | 01.00607 | 2890553 | 2888897 | 2890751 | 2890930 | 2892138 | 2893100 | 2895072 | 2897528 | 2500330 | 2903964 | 2906639 | 2908885 | 2909788 | 2909231 | 1 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | _ | _ | 2883304 | 2886497 | I | 200000 | | 2890377 | 2890540 | 2890930 | 2892138 | 6499 2893100 | 2895085 | 2897525 | 2900326 | 2903920 | 2906738 | 2907250 | | 2909210 | 2909830 | |
| | | SEO NO. | | 6480 | 6481 | 6482 | | | 0404 | 6485 | 6485 | 6487 | | | | 6491 | | 6493 | 6494 | 6495 | | 6497 | 649R | |
| 55 | | | _ | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | | _ | | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 208B | 2969 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 | 2999 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein C or cation transport system protein | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein E | K+ efflux system or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein F | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein G | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | a separate deformation | polypepade described | hypothetical protein | acetyltransferase (GNA I) iamily or N terminal acetylating enzyme | | The state of the s | exonuclease in or | cardiolipin synthase |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Matched الا اوngt (a.a.) | 104 | 523 | 161 | 77 | 121 | 178 | 334 | , | 184 | 7. | 339 | | | 31 | 513 |
| | Similarity (%) | 81.7 | 72.1 | 60.9 | 66.2 | 63.6 | 54.5 | 61.7 | 3 | 6.09 | 70.4 | 54.2 | | | 59.9 | 62.0 |
| | dentity (%) | 44.2 | 35.2 | 26.7 | 32.5 | 25.6 | 24.7 | 27.0 | 1 | 37.5 | 47.9 | 31.3 | | | 30.8 | 27.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpC | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD | Bacıllus firmus OF4 mrpE | Rhizobium meliloti phaF | Staphylococcus aureus mnhG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lipV | Escherichia coli K12 ybdK | | Bacillus subtilis 168 def | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0430 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0428c | | | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 xthA | Bacillus firmus OF4 cls |
| | db Match | gp. AF097740_3 | gp.AF097740_4 | 441 gp AF097740_5 | prf.2416476G | prf.2504285H | pir.D70594 | sp:YBDK_ECOLI | | sp.DEF_BACSU | pir.D70631 | pir:B70631 | | | gp:AF108767_1 | gp.BFU88888_2 |
| | ORF (bp) | | 1668 | 441 | 273 | 378 | 594 | 1128 | 663 | 579 | 252 | 1005 | 699 | 630 | 789 | 1500 |
| | Terminal (nt) | | 2915416 | 2915922 | 2916201 | 2916582 | 2917024 | 2917630 | 2918819 | 2920293 | | 2921290 | 2919808 | 2920220 | | 2923617 |
| | Initial (nt) | - v | 2913749 | 2915482 | 2915929 | 2916205 | 2917617 | 2918757 | | | 2919741 | 2920286 | 2920476 | 2920849 | | 6514 2922118 |
| | SEO | (a.a.) | 6501 | 6502 | 6503 | 6504 | 6505 | | | 6508 | 6209 | 6510 | 6511 | | | |
| | SEO. | | 3001 | 3005 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | | | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 |

·5

| 5 | | | Function | | membrane transport protein or bicyclomycin resistance protein | sodium dependent phosphate pump | phenazine biosynthesis protein | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | mutator mutT protein | hypothelical membrane protein | glutamine-binding protein precursor | serine/threonine kinase | | ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase | acetyltransferase (GNAT) family | | | | phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase | |
|----|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---------|---|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|
| 15 | | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 393 | 382 | 289 | | 255 | 309 | 168 | 423 | 270 | 805 | | 457 | 156 | | | | 379 | |
| 20 | | | Similarity (%) | | 67.2 | 68.9 | 56.4 | | 60.8 | 66.3 | 68.5 | 70.2 | 64.8 | 63.5 | | 67.8 | 60.3 | | | | 82.6 | |
| • | | | Identity (%) | | 31.6 | 28.5 | 38.8 | | 24.3 | 36.9 | 47.6 | 35.0 | 31.5 | 41.2 | | 37.2 | 34.0 | | | | 59.1 | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | (| Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 bcr | Vibrio cholerae JS1569 nptA | Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30- 84 phzC | | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE8.16c | Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0413 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0412c | Bacillus stearothermophilus NUB36 glnH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0410c pknG | | Bos faurus | Escherichia coli K12 elaA | | | 100 | Bacillus subtilis 168 pur | |
| 40 | | | db Match | : | sp:3CR_ECOLI | gp VCAJ10968_1 | | | gp:SCE8_16 | sp:BCRA_BACI.I | pir.C70629 | pir.B70629 | sp:GLNH_BACST | pir.H70628 | | sp:ADRO_BOVIN | sp:ELAA_ECOLI | | | | sp.PURT_BACSU | |
| | | | ORF (bp) | 654 | 1194 | 1164 | 840 | 633 | 768 | 936 | 501 | 1366 | 1032 | 2253 | 747 | 1365 | 545 | 1062 | 1029 | 366 | 1194 | 888 |
| 45 | | | Terminal (nt) | 2924844 | 2923954 | 2926704 | 2926707 | 2927651 | 2927551 | 2928302 | 2929256 | 2931336 | 2932371 | 2934829 | 2932652 | 2939767 | 2940452 | 2940447 | 2941472 | 2942609 | 2943012 | 2945639 |
| 50 | | | Initial (nt) | 2924191 | | 2925541 | 2927546 | 2928283 | 2928318 | 2929237 | 2929756 | 2929951 | 2931340 | 2932577 | 2933398 | 2938403 | 2939907 | 2941508 | 2942500 | 2943007 | 2944205 | 2946526 |
| | | | SEQ NO | | | 6517 | 6518 | 6519 | | 6521 | 6522 | 6523 | 6524 | 5525 | 5526 | | 6528 | 6259 | 6530 | 6531 | | 6533 |
| 55 | | | SEQ | 2015 | 3016 | 3017 | | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 |

| | | | | | | | - | | | | | Т | | $\neg \neg$ | | | Π | | T | T | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|
| 5 | | | related) | 10000 | related | Dellas II | 0 | | thetase | | | | ne protein | | e aldolase | | | evitransferase | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | Function | insertion element (IS3 related) | | insertion element (153 related) | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | transcriptional regulator | | edepute surcinate synthetase | d and a second upon | hypothetical protein | | hynothetical membrane protein | nypomena n | fructose-bisphosphate aldolase | hypothetical protein | | methyltransferase | orotate prospiror | hypothetical protein | 3-mercaptopyruvate | Sulfuttansierase | | | |
| 15 | | Maiched length (a.a.) | 295 | - | 68 | 349 | 218 | | T | 174 | 204 | | 250 | 800 | 344 | 304 | | 182 | 1/4 | 250 | 294 | | | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 0.00 | 90.9 | 84.3 | 51.3 | 65.6 | | | 95.3 | 59.3 | | 9 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 91.2 | 65.5 | 60.0 | 44 | 3 | - | | |
| • | | Identity 8 | 1 | 0.// | 67.4 | 22.4 | 31.7 | | | 89 7 | 34.3 | | | 100.0 | 99.7 | 100.0 | | 76.9 | 39.1 | 27.6 | 200 | - 1 | | - | - |
| 25 | ined) | 9 | micum | | nicum | olaceus | don! | Office | | | ulasis | | mi ju | DRF3 | amicum da | amicum | ORF1 | culosis | Ę. | culosis | | | | | |
| | Table 1 (confinued) | Homologous gene | michaeterium atetamicum | yneoacterium grace | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1 | Streptomyces thermoviolaceus | -520 cilis | Bacilius previs ALNOO dego | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0358 | | of the construction of | Corynebacterium giutarincum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 fda | Corynebacterium glutamicum | S019 ATCC 13059 (| Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0380c | Pyrococcus abyssi pyrE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | 3/47 4703035 | Homo sapiens mps I | | | |
| 35 | | | | ortz | Cory of 1 | | | - | 1 | | ¥£ | | + | | ŏ ¥ | Ö | Ä | ΣI | | | _ | $\overline{}$ | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | pir.S60890 | pir S60989 | AP. AB015841 1 | | sp DEGU_BACBR | | gp: AB003160_1 | pir.G70575 | | | sp:YFDA_CORGL | pir. S09283 | | gp:CGFDA_1 | pir:G70833 | ar. AF058713 1 | nir B70834 | | SP.THTM_HUMAN | | | |
| | | ORF | 1 | 894 p | 267 | 94, | | 618 | 225 | 1290 | 759 | | 264 | 1167 | 1032 | | 951 | 618 | 553 | | | 852 | 720 | | 333 |
| 45 | | Terminal | | 2946698 | 2947620 | 0 | 2948049 | 2949265 | 2950431 | 2950434 | 2952691 | | 2952972 | 2952975 | 2954241 | | 2955523 | 2956830 | 3047300 | | SC19067 | 2959520 | 2960468 | | 2963198 |
| 50 | | - | (mr) | 2947591 2 | 2947886 | | 2949188 | 2949882 | 2950207 | | 2951933 | j | 2952709 | 2954141 | 2955272 | | 2956473 | 2957447 | | | 2959110 | 2960371 | 2961187 | | 2963596 |
| | | SEO. | (a a.) | 6534 2 | 6535 | | 6536 | 6537 | | 6539 | | | 6541 | | | | 6544 | 6545 | | | 6547 | 6548 | 6549 | | 6551 |
| 55 | | SEO | _ | 3034 | 2000 | <u> </u> | 3036 | 3037 | | | | 2500 | 3041 | 3042 | 2043 | - | 3044 | 3045 | 3 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3020 | 3051 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | $-\tau$ | T | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|---------|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|----|
| | Function | virulence factor | viru'ence factor | virulence factor | sodium/glutamate symport carner protein | cadmium resistance protein | cation efflux system protein (zinc/cadmium) | monooxygenase or oxidoreductase or steroid monooxygenase | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain | | cystathionine gamma-lyase | bacterial regulatory protein, fact family | rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase | rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | oxidoreductase | |
| | Matched length (a a) | 59 | 200 | 132 | 489 | 108 | 283 | 476 | 399 | | 375 | 184 | 89 | 99 | 361 | 204 | 386 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 82.0 | 55.0 | 63.0 | 54.8 | 71.3 | 63.3 | 45.4 | 47.4 | | 62.4 | 67.9 | 65.2 | 87.5 | 56.2 | 64.7 | 9.09 | |
| | Identity (%) | 760 | 38.0 | 62.0 | 24.7 | 37.0 | 23.7 | 22.5 | 21.1 | | 36.5 | 40.2 | 49.4 | 73.2 | 30.5 | 33.8 | 31.9 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF23228 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110 | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr0625 | Staphylococcus aureus cadC | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0462 | Rhodococcus rhodochrous IFO3338 | Kryptophanaron alfredi symbionl IuxA | | Escherichia coli K12 metB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11 | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0837c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0836c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0385 | |
| | db Match | GSP v29188 | GSP Y29182 | GSP.Y29193 | pir.S76683 | SO CADE STAAU | pir.H75109 | gp:AB010439_1 | sp.LUXA_KRYAS | | SP. METB ECOLI | gp:SC1A2_11 | gp.SCE20_34 | gp:SCE20_34 | pir:E70812 | pir:D70812 | pir D70834 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 177 | 762 | 396 | 1347 | 387 | 58 | 1170 | 1041 | 762 | 1146 | 567 | 240 | 183 | 1125 | 732 | 1179 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2964434 | 2965837 | 2965583 | 2966458 | 2068780 | 2969808 | 2971003 | 2972057 | 2971338 | 2972060 | | 2974200 | 2974382 | 2975591 | 2976360 | 2977774 | |
| | Initial (nt) | 2964258 | 2965076 | 2965188 | 2967804 | 2060403 | 2958951 | 2969834 | 2971017 | 2972099 | 2073205 | 2973796 | 2973961 | 2974200 | 2974467 | 2975629 | 2976596 | |
| | SEQ | | 6553 | 6554 | 6555 | | 6557 | 6558 | 6559 | 65.60 | 8581 | | 6563 | 6564 | 6565 | 6566 | 655/ | _: |
| | SEO | | 3053 | 3254 | 3055 | _ | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 900 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 | ! |

| 3076 6575 3077 6577 3078 6578 3080 6580 3081 6581 | 6571 2980881 6572 2981698 6573 2982452 6575 2984522 6575 2986337 6577 2986833 6578 2988846 6579 2990045 6580 2991718 6581 2993286 | 297 (847) 297 8979 2980115 2981216 2982495 2982495 2988887 29888846 2992602 8 2992602 | 798 11134 11134 11185 11185 11185 11332 1333 8855 8855 | db Match oir. B69109 pp. SC4A7_3 GP. ABCARRA_2 gp. SAU43295_2 sp. CRPE_STRCO sp. GRPE_STRCO sp. CF5_8 sp. FFS_HELPY sp. CU13_SCHPO | Homologous gene Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Detta H MTH 1811 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.03 Azospirillum brasilense carR Rhodococcus erythropolis thcA Streptomyces albus G hspR Mycobacterium tuberculcsis H37Rv RV0352 dnaJ Streptomyces coelicolor grpE Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF6.09 Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mtn Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mtn Schizosaccharomyces pombe cut3 | 1dentity (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) | (%) (%) 67.3 67.3 67.3 70.4 80.1 80.1 80.1 66.5 66.5 66.5 | Amatched length (a.a.) 275 275 289 136 397 397 135 195 195 1311 | N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase hypothetical protein novel two-component regulatory system aldehyde dehydrogenase heat shock transcription regula:or heat shock protein dnaJ nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK heat shock protein dna A nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK heat shock protein dnaK heat shock protein dnaK andleosidase and S- adenosylhomocysteine nucleosidase adenosylhomocysteine protein chromosome segregation protein |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| | | | | 10 110 | | ŀ | | | |
| 3083 6583 | 2995405 | | | 5 - - - - - - - - - - | Bacillus stearothermophilus | 50.0 | 81.7 | 334 | alcohol dehydrogenase |
| 30B4 6584 | 1 2996781 | 1 2995747 | 1035 | 5 sp ADH2_BACST | DSM 2334 adh | <u>;</u> | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | _ | | | | | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---|---------|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---|---------|---------|
| 5 | | uc | | | | | ine protein | | | ferase, subunit | adenylyltranslerase small | ohosphosulfate | ductase | -NADP | | | | stake protein by | | enase | | |
| 10 | | Function | | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | sulfate adenylyltransferase, subunit 1 | sulfate adenylyltrans chain | phosphoadenosine phosphosullate reductase | ferredoxinnitrate reductase | ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase | huntingtin interactor | | | alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity | hypothelical protein | ammonia monooxygenase | | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | | | | | 301 | 252 | | 414 | 308 | 212 | 505 | 487 | 144 | | | 142 | 80 | 161 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | 70.1 | 53.2 | | 78.3 | 70.1 | 64.2 | 65.5 | 61.4 | 59.7 | | | 59.9 | 66.3 | 76.4 | | |
| | | identity (%) | | | | | 43.5 | 32.5 | | 47.3 | 46.1 | 39.2 | 34.5 | 30.8 | 32.6 | | | 26.8 | 50.0 | 39.1 | | |
| 25 | eq) | | | | | | | (3(5) | | | | | 7942 | e e | | | | æ | 43(2) | MZ ID | | |
| 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | Bacillus subtilis ytnM | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7A8 ' 0c | | Escherichia coli K12 cysN | Escherichia coli K12 cysD | Bacillus subtilis cysH | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae FL200 arh1 | Homo sapiens hypE | | | Escherichia coli K12 phnB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.10 | Pseudomonas putida DSMZ ID 88-260 amoA | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | Ba | SC | | | | 1 | S | 1. | 포 | | | | <u>18 88</u> | P.88 | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | | pir:F69997 | gp.SC7A8_10 | | sp:CYSN_ECOL! | sp.cysp_Ecou | sp:CYH1_BACSU | SP:NIR_SYNP7 | <u> </u> | prf:2420294J | | | sp:PHNB_ECOL! | gp:SCE68_10 | gp:PPAMOA_1 | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 216 | 207 | 189 | 261 | 927 | 723 | 915 | 1299 | 912 | 693 | 1683 | 1371 | 1083 | 237 | 534 | 414 | 366 | 522 | 321 | 486 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2997366 | 2997481 | 2997876 | 2997963 | 2998528 | 2999478 | 3002426 | 3000241 | 3001542 | 3002453 | 3003480 | 3006915 | 3008376 | 3008453 | 3009303 | 3008749 | 3009607 | 3009710 | 3010979 | 3010441 |
| 50 | | Initial (1c) | 2997151 | 2997687 | 2997688 | 2998223 | 2999454 | 3000200 | 3001512 | · | 3002453 | 3003145 | 3005162 | | 3007294 | 3008689 | 3008770 | 3009162 | 3009242 | 3010231 | 3010659 | 3010926 |
| | | SEO NO (a.a) | 6585 | 6586 | 6587 | 6288 | 6889 | | 6591 | | 6593 | 6594 | 6595 | $\overline{}$ | 6597 | 8559 | 629 | | 6601 | 6602 | 6603 | 5604 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 |

| continued) |
|------------|
| Table 1 (|

| Table Committee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Table 1 (continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued) Continued Continued) Continued | | Function | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | metabolite transport protein homolog | | | succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase | | | | dehydrin-like protein | maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP- binding protein | | cobalt transport protein | NADPH-flavin oxidoreduclase | inosine-undine preferring nucleoside hydrolase | hypothetical membrane protein | DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase | flavohemoprotein | |
| SEC | | Matched length (a a) | 99 | | 337 | 199 | 211 | 416 | | | 466 | | | | 114 | 373 | | 179 | 231 | 317 | 276 | 179 | 406 | |
| SEG | | Similarity (%) | 580 | | | 648 | 73.0 | 67.8 | | | 48.5 | | | | 46.0 | 50.1 | | 9'29 | 71.4 | 59.3 | 59.4 | 78.8 | 63.8 | |
| SEQ (a.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (bp) 6605 3010989 3011273 285 SP YTZ3_AGRVI 6606 3011805 3011242 564 SP YTZ3_AGRVI 6607 3011805 3011242 564 SP YTZ3_AGRVI 6608 3011805 3011808 1002 sp:YGB7_ALCEU 6609 3013937 714 gp:HIU68399_3 1 6610 3014616 3013837 714 gp:HIU68399_3 1 6611 3014616 3013824 1203 pir.A69778 1 6612 3016238 3016924 687 A A 6613 3017349 3018327 774 A A A 6614 3017539 301832 774 A A A A 6616 3017539 3018123 954 1 A A A A A A A A A A A <td< td=""><td></td><td>Identity (%)</td><td>41.0</td><td></td><td>26.1</td><td>35.7</td><td>39.3</td><td>30.8</td><td></td><td></td><td>21.5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>33.0</td><td>24.9</td><td></td><td>30.2</td><td>37.2</td><td>28.4</td><td>31.2</td><td>50.3</td><td>33.5</td><td></td></td<> | | Identity (%) | 41.0 | | 26.1 | 35.7 | 39.3 | 30.8 | | | 21.5 | | | | 33.0 | 24.9 | | 30.2 | 37.2 | 28.4 | 31.2 | 50.3 | 33.5 | |
| SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match db Match 6605 3010989 3011273 285 SP·YTZ3_AGRVI 6606 3011805 3011242 564 SP·YTZ3_AGRVI 6606 3011805 3011808 1002 sp·YTZ3_AGRVI 6607 3012809 3011808 1002 sp·YTZ3_AGRVI 6608 3011805 3011808 1002 sp·YGB7_ALCEU 6609 3014550 3013837 714 gp·HIU68399_3 661 6611 3014569 3015824 1203 pr·HIU68399_3 3 6612 3014569 3015924 687 Accolor 661 6613 3017316 3019527 1323 sp·DAPE_ECOLI 6614 3017316 3018327 774 Accolor 6615 3016181 3017420 762 Accolor 6616 3018183 3018123 954 Accolor 6618 3021602 3021208 618 sp·HU | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Agrobacterium vitis ORF23 | | Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 ORF7 | Haemophilus influenzae hmcB | Haemophilus influenzae hmcB | Bacillus subtilis ydeG | | | Escherichia coli K12 msgB | | | | Daucus carota | Escherichia coli K12 malK | | Lactococcus lactis Plasmid pNZ4000 Orf-200 cbiM | Vibrio harveyi MAV frp | Crithidia fasciculata iunH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.C8c | Escherichia coli K12 tag | Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 fhp | |
| SEQ Initial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | db Match | | | sp:YGB7_ALCEU | | gp:HIU68399_3 | pir.A59778 | | | | | | | GPU.DCA297422_ | | | gp:AF036485_6 | Sp.FRP_VIBHA | sp:IUNH_CRIFA | gp:SCE20_8 | | SP. HMPA_ALCEU | |
| SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | ORF (bp) | 285 | 564 | 1002 | 693 | 714 | 1203 | 822 | 687 | 1323 | 1905 | 774 | 762 | 954 | 1069 | 642 | 618 | 816 | 903 | 975 | 588 | 1158 | |
| SEQ NOE 6605 6605 6606 6607 6610 6610 6611 6611 6612 6613 6623 6623 6623 6623 | | | 3011273 | 3011242 | | 3013106 | 3013837 | 3015924 | 3014648 | 3016924 | 3015827 | 3019220 | 3018312 | | 1 | 3019542 | 3020561 | 3021208 | 3022113 | 3022998 | 3025353 | | | |
| SEQ NOC (a.a.) 6605 6605 6607 6610 6610 6611 6611 6612 6619 6619 6610 6610 6610 6611 6611 6611 | | Initial (nt) | 3010989 | 3011805 | 3012809 | 3013798 | | | 3015469 | | | | | 3018181 | 3019075 | | | | | | | 3025552 | 3027299 | |
| SEO NO. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O. O | | SEQ NO | 6605 | 9099 | 6607 | | | | | 6612 | 6613 | | | 6616 | 6617 | 6618 | | _ | | | 6623 | 6624 | 6625 | - - |
| | | | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 | |

| 3 | |
|---------|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | • |
| 30 - | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

·5

| 6 | ֭֡֜֝֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜֜ |
|--------|---|
| Contin | |
| 1 | |
| 4 | |

| 10 | Function | | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical membrane protein | acyltransferase or macrolide 3-0- acyltransferase | | hypothetical membrane protein | | hexosyltransferase | methyl transferase | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) | C4-dicarboxylate transporter | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | mebrane transport protein | |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 1416 hy | | | 363 hy | 408 | | 529 h | | 369 h | 251 m | 601 p | 332 C | 241 h | 207 h | 768 1 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | 49.4 | | | 47.1 | 51.0 | | 54.8 | | 79.1 | 73.3 | 78.5 | 52.7 | 67.2 | 85.0 | 72.3 | |
| • | Identily (%) | | | 29.6 | | · | 24.8 | 27.7 | | 31.2 | | 53.4 | 58.6 | 54.7 | 24.4 | 35.7 | 69.1 | 42.3 | |
| 25 (panuitu | | | | 92 | | | 36 | γA | | эе | | rculosis | ercutosis | alis pepck | Orsay | 2 yggH | erculosis | erculosis mpL3 | |
| S & | Homologous gene | | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.13c | - | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.05c | Streptomyces sp. acyA | | Mycobacterium leprae MLC91883.046 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0225 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0224c | Neocallimastix frontalis pepck | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB2393 | Escherichia coli K12 yggH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0207c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0206c mmpL3 | |
| 40 | db Match | | | gp:MLCB1883_7 | | | gp:MLCB1883_4 | pir.JC4001 | | gp:MLCB1883_3 | | pir.G70961 | pir:F70961 | sp:PPCK_NEOFR | pir.E75125 | Sp.YGGH_ECOLI | pir.E70959 | pir:C70839 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 444 | 201 | 3129 | 621 | 195 | 903 | 1068 | 208 | 1422 | 699 | 1137 | 771 | 1830 | 1011 | 765 | | 2316 | 1422 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 3042437 | 3042703 | 3045788 | 3043022 | 3045990 | 3048048 | 3046122 | 3047197 | 3049479 | 3051190 | 3049456 | 3051964 | 3052062 | 3055769 | 3056531 | | 3059643 | 3058096 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 3041994 | 3042503 | 3042660 | 3043642 | | 3047146 | 3047189 | 3047904 | | 3050522 | | 3051194 | 3053891 | 3054759 | 3055867 | | 3057328 | 3059517 |
| | SEQ NO | | 6646 | 6647 | 5548 | 6649 | 6550 | 6651 | 6652 | | 5654 | | 9599 | | 6658 | 6859 | | 1999 | 5 6662 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 3145 | 3145 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3150 | 3153 | 2154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 2150 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 |

| 5 | | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothelical membrane proteir | propionyl-CoA carboxylase complex B subunt | synthase | ynthase | al protein | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | Ų | hypothelical membrane protein | protein | al protein | al protein | | phosphatidic acid phosphatase |
|--------|------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---|---|---|---|---------|---|
| | | | hypothetics | hypothetics | propionyl-C B subunt | polyketide synthase | acyl-CoA synthase | hypothetical protein | | major sect precursor | | | antigen 85-C | hypothetic | nodulation protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | phosphatic |
| 15 | | Matched length (3 a) | 364 | 108 | 523 | 1747 | 592 | 319 | | 657 | | | 331 | 667 | 295 | 168 | 656 | | 170 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 6 7 9 | 69.4 | 76.9 | 542 | 62.3 | 67.4 | ļ | 99.5 | | | 62.5 | 61.2 | 51.5 | 75.0 | 74.7 | | 56.5 |
| - - | | Identity (%) | 29.1 | 34.3 | 49.7 | 30.2 | 33.5 | 39.8 | | 98.6 | | | 36.3 | 37.5 | 27.1 | 51.2 | 55.6 | | 28.2 |
| 30 | YOURINGED) | us gene | berculosis | berculosis | licolor A3(2) | hraeus eryA | vis BCG | berculosis | | glutamicum avum) ATCC | | | berculosis 29C fbaC | berculosis | linodans | berculosis | berculosis | | mis ATCC |
| 30 |) lane | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Fv0204c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0401 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pccB | Streptomyces erythraeus eryA | Mycobacterium bovis BCG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3802c | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 cop1 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis ERDMANN RV0129C fbaC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3805c | Azorhizobium caulinodans ORS571 noeC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3807c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3808c | | Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrC |
| 40 | | db Match | pir.A70839 | pir:H70633 | gp:AF113605_1 | Sp.ERY1_SACER | prf:2310345A | pir.F70887 | | sp.CSP1_CORGL | | | sp:A85C_MYCTU | pir.A70888 | sp:NOEC_AZOCA | pir:C70888 | pir:D70888 | | sp:BCRC_BACLI |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1083 | 363 | 1548 | 4832 | 1798 | 927 | 498 | 1971 | 1401 | 219 | 1023 | 2058 | 966 | 504 | 1968 | 1494 | 477 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3060733 | 3061095 | 3051380 | 3052951 | 3068143 | 3070214 | 3071147 | 3071650 | 3075447 | 3073857 | 3075540 | 3076715 | 3078853 | 3079848 | 3080344 | 3083960 | 3083935 |
| 50 | | Initial (n1) | 3059651 | 3060733 | 3052927 | 3067780 | 3069930 | 3071140 | 3071644 | 3073620 | 3074047 | 3074075 | 3076562 | 3078772 | 3079848 | 3080351 | 3082311 | 3082467 | 3084411 |
| | | SEQ NO (a a.) | 6663 | 6664 | 9999 | 9999 | 2999 | 6668 | 6999 | 6670 | 6671 | 6672 | 6673 | 6674 | 6675 | 9299 | 6677 | 6678 | 6679 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | T | T | 1 |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|--|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | Function | | | dimethylaniline monooxygenase (N- | oxide-forming) | asettim asonerundente och | UUF-galaciopyiailose induse | hypothetical protein | glycerol kinase | hypothetical protein | acyltransferase | seryl-IRNA synthelase | transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | | 2,3-PDG dependent | phosphoglycerate mutase | niratinamidase or pyrazinamidase | | |
| | Matched length (a a) | | | 1 | 377 | 1 | 3// | 629 | 499 | 279 | 261 | 419 | 235 | 356 | | 113 | | 218 | 617 | 460 | P | |
| | Similarity (%) | | | | 50 4 | | 72.9 | 47.8 | 78.8 | 70.3 | 72.0 | 87.6 | 61.7 | 61.2 | | 7.67 | | 9 0 | 0.2.0 | 9 | 95.9 | |
| | identity (%) | | | | 24.4 | | 43.2 | 29.6 | 51.7 | 41.6 | 46.7 | 70.2 | 27.72 | 32.6 | | 46.0 | | 27.0 | 3/.2 | | 7.17 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | Sus scrofa fmo1 | | Escherichia coii K12 glf | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3811 csp | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 glpK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3813c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3816c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Escherichia coli K12 farR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | H37Rv Rv3835 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3836 | | | Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm | | Mycobacterium smegmatis pzaA | |
| | db Match | | | | sp:FMO1_PIG | | Sp. GLF ECOLI | pir.G70520 | sp:GLPK_PSEAE | pir.A70521 | pir D70521 | gsp:W26465 | SD:FARR ECOLI | | pir.H/0652 | pir:A70653 | | | gp:AMU73808_1 | | prf:2501285A | |
| | ORF (bp) | Ť | 777 | 510 | 1302 | 612 | 1203 | 49 | 1527 | 834 | 876 | 1266 | 714 | | 1113 | 342 | g | <u>}</u> | 699 | 630 | 1143 | 729 |
| | Terminal (nl) | | 3084424 | 3085218 | 3087048 | 3088276 | | | 3090760 | 3092342 | 3093175 | 3094078 | 3096287 | | 3097423 | 3097764 | 0827005 | 2027.000 | 3097904 | 3099454 | 3100698 | 3101426 |
| | Initial (nt) | | 3085200 | 3085727 | 3085747 | 3087665 | +- | | 3092286 | 3093175 | 3094050 | 3095343 | | | 3096311 | 3097423 | | 3097870 | 3098572 | 3098825 | 3099556 | 6697 3100698 |
| | SEO NO. | (a.a) | 0899 | 6681 | 6682 | 6683 | | 6685 | 9899 | 6687 | 6688 | 6689 | 6600 | 200 | 6691 | 2699 | | 6693 | 6694 | 6695 | | |
| | | | 1180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | _ | | | | 3188 | 7189 | |) | 3191 | 3192 | | 3193 | 3194 | 3195 | 3196 | 3197 |

.

| | 10 | ס | |
|---|----|---|---|
| | 15 | 5 | |
| | 20 | 0 | • |
| | 2: | 5 | • |
| • | 3 | 0 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 0 | |
| | 4 | 5 | |
| | 5 | o | |
| | | | |

| | Function | transcriptional regulator | | | | hypothetical protein | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | | glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase | gluconale permease | | | pyruvale kinase | L-lactate dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hydrolase or haloacid dehalogenase-like hydrolase | efflux protein | transcription activator or transcriptional regulator GntR family | phosphoesterase | shikimate transport protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|--|---------|--|------------------------|---------|---------|---|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 380 | | | | 107 | 432 | | 259 | 456 | | | 491 | 314 | 526 | 224 | 188 | 221 | 255 | 422 |
| | Similarity (%) | 57.1 | | | | 81.3 | 55.3 | | 54.1 | 71.9 | | ! | 47.7 | 7.66 | 64.8 | 58.5 | 9'29 | 57.0 | 68.6 | 74.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 31.6 | | | | 43.9 | 28.7 | | 29.0 | 37.3 | | | 25.5 | 99.7 | 33.5 | 32.1 | 39.9 | 27.6 | 47.8 | 37.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.33 | | | | Streptomyces lavendulae ORF372 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | | Bacillus subtilis glpQ | Bacillus subtilis gntP | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk | Brevibacterium flavum lctA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1069c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1C2.30 | Brevibacterium linens ORF1 tmpA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c | Escherichia coli K12 shiA |
| | db Match | gp:SC6G4_33 | | | | pir: B26872 | sp:AMYH_YEAST | | sp:GLPQ_BACSU | SP.GNTP_BACSU | | | sp:KPYK_CORGL | gsp:Y25997 | pir:C70893 | gp:SC1C2_30 | gp:AF030288_1 | sp:GLCC_ECOLI | pir:870885 | 1299 sp:SHIA_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 1035 | 120 | 552 | 870 | 327 | 1314 | 918 | 819 | 1389 | 642 | 159 | 1617 | 942 | 1776 | 636 | 543 | 693 | 786 | 1299 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3102768 | 3101744 | 3102079 | 3103763 | 3104252 | 3105719 | 3106053 | 3106951 | 3109519 | 3108823 | 3110003 | 3110464 | 3112449 | 3115394 | 3116042 | 3116621 | 3117332 | 3118121 | 3119582 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3101734 | 3101863 | 3102630 | 3102894 | 3103926 | 3104406 | 3106970 | 3107769 | 3108131 | | 3109845 | | 3113390 | 3113619 | 3115407 | 3116079 | 3116640 | 3117336 | 6716 3118284 |
| | SEQ NO. | 8699 | 6699 | 6700 | 6701 | 6702 | 6703 | 6704 | 6705 | 6706 | 6707 | 6708 | | 6710 | | 6712 | 6713 | 6714 | 6715 | 6716 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 3199 | 3200 | 3201 | 3202 | 3203 | 3204 | 3205 | 3206 | 3207 | 3208 | 3209 | 3210 | 3211 | 3212 | 3213 | 3214 | 3215 | 3216 |

| ·5 | |
|----------|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | • |
| 25 | • |
| 30 ÷ | |
| 5° 35 | |
| 40 | - |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | L-lactate dehydrogenase or FMN- dependent dehydrogenase | | immunity repressor protein | | | phosphalase or reverse transcriptase (RNA-dependent) | | peptidase or IAA-amino acid hydrolase | | peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase | superoxide dismutase (Fe/Mn) | transcriptional regulator | mullidrug resistance transporter | | | | hypothetical protein | membrane transport protein | transcriptional regulator | two-component system response regulator |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|--|---------|---|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a) | 376 | | 55 | | | 569 | | 122 | | 210 | 164 | 292 | 384 | ! : | | | 216 | 447 | 137 | 212 |
| | Similarity (%) | 689 | | 80 0 | | | 51.3 | | 63 1 | | 69 1 | 92 7 | 658 | 49.0 | | | | 648 | 59.3 | 65.0 | 75.5 |
| | identity (%) | 4 0 4 | | 45.5 | | | 29 5 | | 36 9 | | 47.6 | 82.3 | 32.5 | 23.4 | | | | 33.8 | 27.3 | 37.2 | 50.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Neisseria meningitidis IIdA | | Bacillus phage phi-105 ORF1 | - | | Caenorhabditis elegans Y51B11A.1 | | Arabidcpsis thaliana ill 1 | | Escherichia coli 8 msrA | Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum sod | Bacillus subtilis gitC | Corynebacterium glutamicum tetA | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3850 | Streptomyces cyanogenus land | Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA |
| | db Match | prf 2219306A | | sp:RPC_BPPH1 | | | gp CELY51B11A_1 | | Sp:ILL1_ARATH | | SP PMSR_ECOLI | pir.140858 | sp:GLTC_BACSU | gp AF121000_10 | | | | pir.G70654 | prf 2508244AB | sp.YXAD_BACSU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1215 | 405 | 312 | 138 | 711 | 1617 | 546 | 402 | 150 | 651 | 9009 | 924 | 1134 | 1611 | Ë | 1521 | 633 | 1491 | 456 | 636 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3120379 | 3121313 | 3121909 | 3121992 | 3123932 | 3122556 | 3124341 | 3124897 | 3125492 | 3125495 | 3126991 | 3127494 | 3129739 | 3131395 | 3133030 | 3131508 | 3133747 | 3133778 | 3135752 | 3135856 |
| | In:tial (nt) | 3119665 | 3120909 | 3121598 | 3122129 | 3123222 | 3124172 | 3124885 | 3125298 | 2125143 | 3126145 | 3126392 | 3128417 | | 3129785 | 3132920 | 3133028 | 3133115 | 3135268 | 3135297 | |
| | SEO NO. | 6717 | 6718 | 6719 | 6720 | 6721 | 6722 | 6723 | 6724 | 5775 | | 6727 | 6728 | | 6730 | 6731 | 6732 | 6733 | 6734 | 6735 | |
| | SEQ | | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | | 3223 | | 3225 | | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 22.74 | 3735 | 3236 |

| | Function | | | two-comporent system sensor histidine kinase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | stage III sporulation protein | transcriptional repressor | transglycosylase-associated protein | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | bacterial regulatory protein, gntR family or glc operon transcriptional activator | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 408 | 48 | 277 | 265 | 192 | 87 | 296 | 314 | 334 | 28 | 42 | - | 109 | 488 | 267 |
| - | Similarity (%) | | | 64.5 | 79.2 | 59.2 | 53.6 | 6.09 | 71.3 | 69 G | 73.9 | 51.2 | 0 99 | 75.0 | | 56.0 | 48.2 | 78.7 |
| | Identity (%) | | | 30.2 | 45.8 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 32.3 | 34.5 | 41.2 | 38.5 | 28.4 | 61.0 | 71.0 | | 30.3 | 26.0 | 48.3 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69,22c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.20c | Bacillus subtilis spolliJ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3173c | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 tag1 | Myccbacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2005c | Escherichia coil K12 MG1655 yhbW | Chlorobium vibrioforme ybc5 | Ch!amydia pneumoniae | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC | Streptomyces coelicolor SC466.31c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2744c |
| | db Match | | | prf.2518330A | gp:SCH69_22 | gp:SCH69_20 | sp:SP3J_BACSU | pir:C70948 | sp:TAG1_ECOLI | sp.YW12_MYCTU | sp:YHBW_ECOLI | sp. YBC5_CHLVI | GSP:Y35814 | PIR:F81737 | | sp GLCC_ECOLI | gp.SC4G6_31 | sp.35KD_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 639 | 588 | 1311 | 150 | 822 | 1302 | 639 | 261 | 903 | 186 | 996 | 273 | 141 | 207 | 363 | 1416 | 873 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3137558 | 3138471 | 3136593 | 3138481 | 3138634 | 3140952 | 3140885 | 3141709 | 3142454 | 3143496 | 3145626 | 3146841 | 3147230 | 3151369 | 3151842 | 3153828 | 3153894 |
| | Initial (nl) | 3136920 | 3137884 | 3137903 | 6740 3138630 | 3139455 | 3139651 | 3141523 | 3141969 | 3143356 | 3144482 | 3144661 | 3146569 | 3147090 | 3151575 | <u> </u> | 3152413 | 3154766 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6737 | 6738 | | 6740 | 6741 | 6742 | 6743 | 6744 | 6745 | 6746 | 6747 | 6748 | 6749 | 6750 | 6751 | 6752 | 6753 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3237 | | | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | | 3244 | 3245 | 3246 | 3247 | 3248 | 3249 | 3750 | 3251 | 3252 | 3253 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | Function | | | | | | methyltransferase | nodulin 21-related protein | | | | transposon tn501 resolvase | | ferredoxin precursor | hypothetical protein | transposase | transposase protein fragment TnpNC | | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphale dehydrogenase (pseudogene) | Ipoprotein | copper/potassium-transporting ATPase B or cation transporting ATPase (E1-E2 family) | |
|--|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------|
| 15 | Matched length (aa) | | | | | | 217 | :241 | | | | 99 | | 62 | 55 | 27 | 46 | _ | 38 | 180 | 717 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | | | | 58.1 | 55.2 | | | | 92.9 | | 98.4 | 85.5 | 84.0 | 90.0 | | 84.2 | 59.4 | 73.4 | |
| • | Identity (%) | | | | | | 32.3 | 26.1 | | | | 48.2 | | 90.3 | 47.3 | 81.0 | 84.0 | | 63.2 | 32.2 | 45.8 | |
| so so so so so so so so so so so so so s | Homologous gene | | | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD35, 11c | 1 | | | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa TNP5 | : | Saccharopolyspora erythraea fer | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | oesei gap | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sll0788 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0152 | |
| . Table | Ното | | | | | | Streptomyces SCD35.11c | soybean NO21 | | | | Pseudomona | | Saccharopoly | Streptomyces | Corynebacter Tnp1673 | Corynebacter | | Pyrococcus woesel gap | Synechocysti sil0788 | Archaeoglobu | |
| <i>35</i> 40 | db Match | | | | | | gp:SCU35_11 | sp:NO21_SOYBN | | | | sp.TNP5_PSEAE | | Sp.FER_SACER | gp.SCD31_14 | GPU AF164956_8 | GPU:AF164956_23 | | sp.G3P_PYRWO | pir.S77018 | pir.H69268 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 153 | 1452 | 1068 | 249 | 309 | 11. | 720 | 204 | 378 | 186 | 216 | 483 | 321 | 333 | 11. | 162 | 1038 | 126 | 099 | 2217 | 171 |
| 45 | Te:minal (nt) | 3154969 | 3155246 | 3156306 | 3157223 | 3157479 | 3158834 | 3159081 | 3160419 | 3161055 | 3161001 | 3160723 | 3161701 | 3161087 | 3161682 | 3162804 | 3162871 | 3163889 | 3162858 | 3163074 | 3163789 | 3166267 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 3154817 | 3156697 | 3157373 | 3157471 | 3157787 | 3158124 | 3159800 | 6761 3160216 | 3160688 | 3160816 | 3160938 | 3161219 | 3161407 | 3267 6767 3162014 | 6768 3162694 | 3162710 | 3162852 | 3162983 | 3163733 | 3166005 | 3165437 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6754 | 6755 | 6756 | 6757 | 67.58 | 6759 | 929 | 6761 | 6762 | 6763 | 6764 | 6765 | 3266 6766 | 6767 | | 6929 | 6770 | 6771 | 6772 | 6773 | 6774 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 3254 | 3255 | 3256 | 3257 | 3258 | 3259 | 3260 | 3261 | 3262 | 3263 | 3264 | 3265 | 3266 | 3267 | 3268 | 3269 | 3270 | 3271 | 3272 | 3273 | 3274 |

| 10 | |
|---------|---|
| 15 | |
| 20 | • |
| 25 | • |
| 30 - | |
| ; 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |
| | |

| | Function | | two-component system sensor h-stidine kinase | | two-component response regulator or alkaline phosphatase synthesis transcriptional regulatory protein | | laccase or copper resistance protein precursor A | thiol:disulfide interchange protein (cytochrome c biogenesis protein) | quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase)(seta- crystallin) | | zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)- translocating p-type ATPase | | | zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)-translocating p-type ATPase | hypothetical protein | | transposase | transposase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|--|---|--|---------|--|---------|---------|--|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | ed (| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Matched !ength (a.a.) | | 301 | | 233 | | 630 | 101 | 322 | | 78 | | | 909 | 72 | | 73 | 70 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 71.4 | | 72.1 | | 47.9 | 63.4 | 6.09 | | 66 7 | | | 68.5 | 54.0 | | 73.0 | 77.0 |
| | Identity (%) | | 37.5 | | 43.4 | | 26.7 | 31.7 | 31.4 | | 37.2 | | | 39.8 | 45.0 | | 58.0 | 75.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | | Bacillus subtilis phoP | | Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato copA | Bradyrhizobium japonicum IlpA | Mus musculus qor | | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 atzN | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2572 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673 | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tno1673 |
| | db Match | | sp.BAES_ECOL! | | sp:PHOP_BACSU | | sp COPA_PSESM | sp TLPA_BRAJA | sp.QOR_MOUSE | | sp.ATZN_SYNY3 | | | 1875 SP.ATZN_ECOLI | PIR:E72491 | | GPU.AF164956_B | GPU AF164956_8 |
| | ORF (bp) | 192 | 1197 | 828 | 756 | 672 | 1479 | 363 | 918 | 471 | 234 | 315 | 207 | 1875 | 390 | 309 | 216 | 258 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3167169 | 3166450 | 3168566 | 3167646 | 3169340 | 3170992 | 3171616 | 3171619 | 3173465 | 3173857 | 3174380 | 3174784 | 3176901 | 3175254 | 3177482 | 3177089 | 3177308 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3166978 | 3167646 | 3167739 | 3168401 | 3168669 | 3169414 | 3171254 | 3172536 | 3172995 | 3173624 | 3174066 | 3174990 | 3175027 | 3175643 | 3177174 | 3177304 | 3177565 |
| | SEQ NO (a a.) | 6775 | 9229 | 7779 | 6778 | 6779 | 6780 | 6781 | 6782 | 6783 | 6784 | 6785 | 6786 | 6787 | 6788 | 62.89 | 0629 | 6791 |
| | SEO NO. (DNA) | 3275 | 3276 | 3277 | | 3279 | 3280 | 3281 | 3282 | 3283 | 3284 | 3285 | 3286 | 3287 | 3288 | 3289 | 3290 | 3291 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|--|--|--|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | the state of the s | Function | transposase (1S1628) | thioredoxin | | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter | | hypothelical protein | replicative DNA helicase | | 50S ribosomal protein L9 | single-strand DNA binding protein | 30S ribosomal protein S6 | | hypothetical protein | | penicillin-binding protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, marR family | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 53 | 100 | : | 421 | | 208 | 461 | | 154 | 229 | 92 | | 480 | | 647 | 107 | 137 | 296 | | 7.1 | 298 | 433 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 96.2 | 74.0 | | 60.1 | | 62.5 | 73.1 | | 71.4 | 51.5 | 78.3 | | 683 | | 60.1 | 72.0 | 65.0 | 61.8 | | 70.4 | 63.8 | 64.0 |
| * | | Identity (%) | 92.5 | 39.0 | | 27.1 | | 35.1 | 37.7 | | 42.2 | 30.6 | 28.3 | | 41.5 | | 29.1 | 41.1 | 35.1 | 29.7 | | 32.4 | 30.2 | 31.2 |
| • 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | n glutamicum 8 pAG1 tnpB | K 12 tni2 | | utida pcaK | | K12 yaji | K12 cnaB | | K12 RL9 | K12 ssb | K12 RS6 | | smegmətis | | ponA | uberculosis | uberculosis | uberculosis yofF | | yhgC | K12 yceA | K12 ybjZ |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 | Homolog | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | Escherichia coli K12 tni2 | | Pseudomonas putida pcaK | | Escherichia colı K12 yqil | Escherichia coli K12 cnaB | | Escherichia coli K12 RL9 | Escherichia coli K12 ssb | Escherichia coli K12 RS6 | | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc(2)155 | | Bacillus subtilis ponA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0049 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0042c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2319c yoff | | Bacillus subtilis yhgC | Escherichia coli K12 yceA | Escherichia coli K12 ybjZ |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | gp:AF121000_8 | sp.THI2_ECOLI | | sp.PCAK_PSEPU | | sp:YQJI_ECOLI | sp:DNAB_ECOLI | | sp:RL9_ECOLI | sp.SSB_ECOLI | sp.RS6_ECOLI | | gp:AF187306_1 | | sp:PBPA_BACSU | sp:Y0HC_MYCTU | pir:B70912 | sp:Y0FF_MYCTU | | sp:YHGC_BACSU | sp:YCEA_ECOLI | sp:YBJZ_ECOLI |
| | | ORF (bp) | 159 9 | 447 S | 264 | 1344 SI | 159 | 576 s | 1530 s | 516 | 450 \$ | 675 s | 285 s | 189 | 1458 g | 882 | 2160 s | 357 s | 471 p | 942 s | 495 | 321 \$ | 936 s | 1263 s |
| 45 | | Terminal (nl) | 3177525 | 3178112 | 3178872 | 3180392 | 3180945 | 3180551 | 3181337 | 3183984 | 3183478 | 3183987 | 3184701 | 3185348 | 3185536 | 3188793 | 3187042 | 3189296 | 3190347 | 3191319 | 3191848 | 3191922 | 3192266 | 3193252 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3177683 | 3178558 | 3178609 | 3179049 | 3181104 | 3181126 | 3182866 | 3183469 | 3183927 | 3184661 | 3184985 | 3185536 | 3186993 | 3187912 | 3189201 | 3189652 | 3189877 | 3190378 | 3191354 | 3192242 | 3193201 | 3194514 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6792 | 6793 | 6794 | 6795 | 6796 | 6797 | 6798 | 6239 | 6800 | 6801 | 6802 | 6803 | 6804 | 6805 | 9089 | 6807 | 6808 | 6889 | 6810 | 6811 | 6812 | 6813 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 3292 | 3293 | 3294 | 3295 | 3296 | 3297 | 3298 | 3299 | 3300 | 3301 | 3302 | 3303 | 3304 | 3305 | 3306 | 3307 | 3308 | 3309 | 3310 | 3311 | 3312 | 3313 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Function | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | DNA protection duning starvation protein | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase | hypothetical protein | | | methylaled-DNAprotein-cysteine S-methyltransferase | zinc-binding dehydrogenase or quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase) or alginate lyase | | membrane transport protein | malate oxidoreductase [NAD] (malic enzyme) | gluconokinase or gluconate kinase | feicoplanin resistance protein | teicoplanin resistance protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|--|--|---------------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 221 | 237 | 360 | | | 154 | 268 | 404 | | | 166 | 231 | | 398 | 392 | 486 | 169 | 159 |
| | Similarity (%) | 1.08 | 42.0 | 90.0 | | | 64.9 | 55.6 | 9.99 | | | 63.3 | 63.5 | | 66.3 | 99.5 | 53.7 | 60.4 | 159.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 48.9 | 18.0 | 77.8 | | | 37.7 | 28.4 | 47.5 | | | 38.0 | 33.3 | | 26.4 | 99.7 | 24.5 | 27.8 | 27.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybjZ | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0606 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0046c | | | Escherichia coli K12 dps | Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg | Escherichia coli K12 rtcB | | | sp:MGMT_HUMAN Homo sapiens mgmT | Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig) qor | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0191 ydeA | Corynebacterium melassecola (Corynebacterium glutamicum) ATCC 17965 malE | Bacillus subtilis gntK | Enterococcus faecium vanZ | Enterococcus faecium vanZ |
| | db Match | sp:YBJZ_ECOU | pir.E81409 | pir:F70912 | | | sp.DPS_ECOLI | sp:FPG_ECOLI | SP.RTCB_ECOLI | | | sp:MGMT_HUMAN | 011 sp:QOR_CAVPO | | sp:YDEA_ECOLI | gp:AF234535_1 | Sp.GNTK_BACSU | SP:VANZ_ENTFC | 525 sp.VANZ_ENTFC |
| | ORF (bp) | 069 | 1977 | 1089 | 909 | 1485 | 495 | 813 | 1149 | 1089 | 573 | 474 | 1011 | 111 | 1176 | 1176 | 1482 | 591 | 525 |
| | Terminal (n) | 3194514 | 3195210 | 3198500 | 3198582 | 3199202 | 3201260 | 3202712 | 3204100 | 3202979 | 3204728 | 3204731 | 3205222 | 3206756 | 3208024 | 3209454 | 3209705 | 3211246 | 3211904 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3195203 | 3197186 | 3197412 | 3199187 | 3200686 | 3201754 | 3201900 | 3202952 | | 3204156 | | 3206232 | 3206646 | 3206849 | 6828 3208279 | 3211186 | 3211836 | 3212428 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 6815 | 6816 | 6817 | 6818 | 6819 | 6820 | 6821 | | 6823 | | 6825 | 6826 | 6827 | | 6829 | | |
| | SEQ NO. | | 3315 | | 3317 | 3318 | 3319 | 3320 | 3321 | 7- | 3323 | 3324 | 3325 | 3326 | 3327 | 3328 | 3329 | 3330 | 3331 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | Function | mercury(II) reductase | D-amino acid dehydrogenase small subunit | | | | NALI(P)H miroreduciase | | | leucyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical membrane protein | virulence-associated protein | | | hypothetical protein | bifunctional protein (homoprotocatechuale catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase) (2- hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase and 5-carboxymethyl-2- oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7 dioate decarboxylase) | gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase or 1- hydroxy-2-naphthoate dioxygenase | bacterial regulatory protein, lact family or peclin degradation repressor protein | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoale transporter |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 448 | 444 | | | | 194 | | | 943 | 104 | 98 | | | 247 | 298 | 339 | 229 | 454 |
| | Similarity (%) | 65.6 | 54.5 | | | | 55.2 | | | 68.1 | 40 4 | 81.4 | | | 53.8 | 50.3 | 64.3 | 60.7 | 60.8 |
| | Identity (%) | 29.9 | 27.3 | | | | 25.8 | | | 47.7 | 40.4 | 55.8 | | | 31.6 | 28.5 | 34.2 | 25.3 | 27.5 |
| Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Staphylococcus aureus merA | Escherichia coli K12 dadA | | | | Thermus thermophilus nox | | | Bacillus subtilis syl | Escherichia coli K12 | Dichelobacter nodosus vapl | | | Streptomyces coelicolar SCC54.19 | Escherichia coli K12 hpcE | Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE | Pectobacterium chrysanthemi kdgR | Pseudomonas putida pcaK |
| | db Malch | SP. MFRA STAAU | Sp. DADA_ECOLI | | | | Sp:NOX_THETH | | | Sp:SYL_BACSU | Sp YBAN ECOLI | CD.VAPI BACNO | Sp. va. de | | gp:SCC54_19 | sp:HPCE_ECOLI | gp:AF173167_1 | sp.KDGR_ERWCH | 1356 Sp.PCAK_PSEPU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1344 | | 1503 | 330 | 321 | 609 | 924 | 1452 | 2856 | 429 | 157 | 5 | //4 | 723 | 837 | 1125 | 780 | |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1213031 | 3213934 | 3215257 | 3215886 | 3217457 | 3218601 | 3219700 | 3222495 | 3219778 | 3223150 | 0000000 | 3223009 | 3225374 | 3223992 | 3224718 | 3225563 | 3226910 | 3229079 |
| | Initial (nt) | 337175 | | 3216759 | | 3217777 | 3217993 | 6938 3218777 | 3221044 | 3722633 | 2070705 | 2777000 | | 3224601 | 3224714 | 6845 3225554 | 3226687 | 3227689 | 6848 3227724 |
| | SEO | | 6833 | 6834 | | 6836 | 6837 | 6838 | 6839 | | | | | 6843 | 6844 | | 6846 | 6847 | 6848 |
| | SEO NO. | 2223 | 3333 | 3334 | _ | _ | 3337 | + | | _ | | | 3342 | 3343 | 3344 | 3345 | 3346 | 3347 | 3348 |

. 20

| [| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---|--|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Function | salicylate hydroxylase | proton/glutamate symporter or excitatory amino acid transporter2 | tryptophan-specific permease | anthranilate synthase component I | | anthranilate synthase component II | anthranilate phosphoribosyttransferase | indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase (IGPS) and N-(5'- phosphoribosyl) anthranilate isomerase(PRAI) | | tryptophan synthase beta chain | tryptophan synthase alpha chain | hypothetical membrane protein | PTS system, IIA component or unknown pentitol phosphotransferase enzyme II, A component | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | ABC transporter |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 476 | 507 | 170 | 515 | | 208 | 348 | 474 | | 417 | 283 | 521 | 152 | 305 | 547 |
| | Similarity (%) | 49.4 | 54.4 | 99.4 | 99.8 | | 100.0 | 99.4 | 98.3 | | 97.9 | 96.5 | 86.8 | 71.7 | 63.6 | 57.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 28.2 | 25.4 | 99.4 | 99.2 | | 99.0 | 99.4 | 97.3 | | 97.6 | 95.4 | 9.99 | 30.3 | 32.5 | 25.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas putida | Homo sapiens eat2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ORF 1 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpE | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpG | Corynebacterium glulamicum ATCC 21850 trpD | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpC | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpB | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ21, 17c | Escherichia coli K12 ptxA | Pseudomonas stutzeri | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH10.12 |
| | db Match | prf.1706191A | | pir.JC2326 | sp TRPE_BRELA | | TRPG_BRELA | sp_TRPD_CORGL | 1422 sp.TRPC_BRELA | | sp.TRPB_BRELA | sp.TRPA_BRELA | gp SCJ21_17 | sp.PTXA_ECOLI | SP:NOSF_PSEST | gp:SCH10_12 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1325 | 1251 | 510 | 1554 | 171 | 624 | 1044 | 1422 | 969 | 1251 | 840 | 1539 | 810 | 906 | 1584 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3230444 | 3231054 | 3233105 | 3234956 | 3233250 | 3235579 | 3236645 | 3238062 | 3236518 | 3239332 | 3240171 | 3240313 | 3241879 | 3243759 | 3245342 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3229119 | | 6851 3232596 | 6852 3233403 | 3233420 | 3234956 | 3235602 | 6856 3236641 | 3237213 | 3238082 | 3239332 | 3241851 | 3242688 | 3242854 | |
| | SEO NO. | 6849 | 6850 | 6851 | 6852 | 6853 | 6854 | 6855 | | 6857 | | 6859 | 6860 | 6861 | 6862 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 3349 | | 3351 | 3352 | 3353 | 3354 | 3355 | 3356 | 3357 | 3358 | 3359 | 3360 | 3361 | 3362 | 3363 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

.

,30 ,

| _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | $\overline{}$ | | | | $\overline{}$ | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--|---|--|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Function | cytchrome b6-F complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron-sulfur protein) | NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family or methylenomycin A resistance protein | NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | | | | | acetoin(diacetyl) reductase (acetoin dehydrogenase) | hypothetical protein | di-/tripeptide transpo:er | | bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family | hydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 305 | 336 | 328 | 262 | 102 | 347 | 226 | | | | | 238 | 58 | 469 | | 188 | 246 |
| | Identity Similarity (%) | 63.6 | 64.3 | 74.7 | 54.6 | 79.4 | 64.3 | 69.5 | | | | | 52.9 | 84.5 | 71.6 | | 50.5 | 62.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 32.5 | 33.3 | 43.6 | 34.0 | 45.1 | 33.4 | 31.4 | | | | | 56.9 | 53.5 | 34.5 | | 26.1 | 31.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Chlorobium limicola petC | Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO | Escherichia coli K12 yfeH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC111.36c | Streptomyces coelicolor Plasmid SCP1 mmr | Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO | Saccharomyces cerevisiae ymyO | | | | | Klebsiella terrigena budC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2094c | Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis dlpT | | Escherichia coli K12 acrR | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA |
| | db Match | sp.UCRI_CHLLT | sp.NADO_THEBR | SP. YFEH_ECOLI | gp:SC111_36 | pir.A29606 | 092 Sp:NADO_THEBR | sp YMY0_YEAST | | | | | sp:BUDC_KLETE | sp:YY34_MYCTU | SP.DTPT_LACLA | | sp:ACRR_ECOLI | sp:CATA_ACICA |
| | ORF (bp) | 450 | 1110 | 972 | 774 | 348 | 1092 | 648 | 153 | 192 | 168 | 321 | 753 | 180 | 1359 | 171 | 555 | 903 |
| | Terminat (nt) | 3245766 | 3245822 | 3248205 | 3249165 | 3249187 | 3250742 | 3251405 | 3251466 | 3251743 | 3252133 | 3252316 | 3253480 | 3253739 | 3253824 | 3255719 | 3255744 | 3256471 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3245317 | 3246931 | 3247234 | 3248392 | 3249534 | 3249651 | 6870 3250758 | 3251618 | 3251934 | 3252300 | 3252636 | 3252728 | 3253560 | 3255182 | 3255549 | | 6880 3257373 |
| | SEQ NO. | - | 6865 | 6866 | 6867 | 6868 | 6989 | 6870 | 6871 | 6872 | 6873 | 6874 | 6875 | 6876 | 6877 | 6878 | 6879 | |
| | SEO | | 3365 | 3366 | 7 | 3368 | 3369 | 3370 | 3371 | 3372 | 3373 | 3374 | 3375 | 3376 | 3377 | 3378 | 3379 | 3380 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

, 30 ,

| _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | Function | maleylacetate reductase | sugar transporter or O-xylose-proton symporter (D-xylose transporter) | bacterial transcriptional regulator or acetate operon repressor | oxidoreductase | diagnostic fragment protein sequence | myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase | dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase or streptomycin biosyntnesis protein | phosphoesterase | | | | stomatin | | DEAD box RNA helicase family | hypothetical membrane protein | | phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase | mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein | ectoine/proline uptake protein |
| | Watched length (aa) | 351 | 513 | 280 | 357 | 270 | 332 | 343 | 1242 | | | | 206 | | 1660 | 141 | | 125 | 67 | 297 |
| | Similarity (%) | 75.5 | 58.3 | 60.7 | 55.7 | 58.2 | 59.6 | 62.4 | 62.7 | | | | 57.3 | | 80.2 | 61.0 | | 76.8 | 70.1 | 62.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 43.0 | 31.4 | 25.7 | 27.2 | 25.9 | 26.5 | 34.1 | 33.3 | | | | 28.6 | | 58.4 | 34.8 | | 50.4 | 46.3 | 29.9 |
| lable 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas sp. P51 | Escherichia coli K12 xylE | Salmonella typhimurium iclR | Escherichia coli K12 ydgJ | Listeria innocua strain 4450 | Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA | Streptomyces griseus strl | Bacillus subtilis yvnB | | | | Caenorhabditis elegans unc1 | | Mycobacterium bovis BCG RvD1-Rv2024c | Mycobacterium leprae u2266k | | Bacillus subtilis thiO | Bacillus subtilis yvgY | Corynebacterium glutamicum proP |
| | db Match | sp:TCBF_PSESQ | sp:XYLE_ECOLI | sp:ICLR_SALTY | sp.YDGJ_ECOLI | gsp.W61761 | sp:MI2D_BACSU | sp:STRI_STRGR | pir.C70044 | | | | sp.UNC1_CAEEL | | gp:MBO18605_3 | prt:2323363AAM | | sp.THIO_BACSU | . pir.F70041 | pif.2501295A |
| | ORF (bp) | 1089 | | 861 | 1077 | 879 | 1005 | 1083 | 4032 | 645 | 618 | 1086 | 744 | 696 | 4929 | 507 | 360 | 909 | 243 | 837 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3257403 | 3258561 | 3261969 | 3263221 | 3264115 | 3265146 | 3266266 | 3271093 | 32679.3 | 3268618 | 3272477 | 3274488 | 3275602 | 3276671 | 3281666 | 3283101 | 3282347 | 3283383 | 3283473 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3258491 | | 3261129 | 3262145 | 3263237 | 3264142 | 3265184 | 3267062 | 3268557 | 3269235 | 3271392 | 3275231 | 3276570 | 3281599 | 3282172 | 3282742 | 3282946 | 3283141 | 3284309 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6881 | 6882 | 6883 | 6884 | 6885 | 6886 | 6887 | 6888 | 6889 | 0689 | 6891 | 6892 | 6893 | 6894 | 6895 | 9689 | 6897 | 6898 | 6899 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3331 | | 3383 | 3384 | | 3336 | 3337 | 3388 | 3399 | 3390 | | 3392 | 3393 | 3394 | 3395 | 3396 | 3397 | 3398 | 3399 |

| | | | ပမ | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | - 1 | | - | 1 | | ļ | | _ | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|--|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------|--|--|---------|--|--------------------------------|----------|
| 5 | | on | ding periplasmit Iron(III) dicitrati rmease protein | atory function ng JADPH quinone | | | nidine kinase | | g protein or iated domain | ino acid transp | ino acid transp | | ınsferase | in | | rane protein | rane protein | | igma-H factor c CF subfamily) | ase | |
| 10 | | Function | iron(III) dicitrate-binding periplasmic protein precursor or iron(III) dicitrate transport system permease protein | mitochondrial respiratory function protein or zinc-binding dehydrogenase or NADPH quinone oxidoreductase | | | phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase | | mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein | branched-chain amino acid transport | branched-chain amino acid transport | hypothetical protein | tRNA nucleotidyltransferase | mutator mutT protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | RNA polymerase sigma-H factor or sigma-70 factor (ECF subfamily) | thiorecoxin reductase | |
| 15 | Matched | tength (a.a.) | 279 | 324 | | | 249 | | 29 | 102 | 212 | 169 | 471 | 234 | | 858 | 1201 | | 189 | 308 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 9.09 | 58.0 | | | 75.5 | ! | 70.1 | 65.7 | 67.0 | 56.2 | 51.8 | 69.2 | | 543 | 60.1 | | 6.09 | 82.5 | |
| * | | Identity (%) | 29.4 | 27.2 | | | 46.2 | | 41.8 | 36.3 | 32.1 | 23.7 | 26.8 | 436 | | 25.8 | 35.7 | | 30.2 | 60.4 |) . |
| 25 (penuj | | ene | ecB | s pombe | | | | | | | | yage | cca | rculosis | | rculosis | rculosis | | Jinosa algU | igerus trxB | |
| Table 1 (continued) | | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 fecB | Schizosaccharomyces pombe | : | | Bacillus subtilis thiD | | Bacillus subtilis yvgY | Bacillus subtilis aztD | Bacillus subtilis aziO | Escherichia coli K12 yqgE | Escherichia coli K12 cca | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ry Rv3908 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3909 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3910 | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa algU | Streptomyces clavuligerus trxB | |
| 35 | | | · | | ! | T | 1 | | | 1 | \top | | | | | | | | EAE | | 1 |
| 40 · | | db Match | sp:FECB_ECOU | sp MRF1_SCHPO | | | sp. THID_BACSU | | pir.F70041 | LISUVE O IZV | Sp. AZLC_BACSI | SO YOGE ECOLI | | | | pir.F70600 | pir:G70600 | | SP RPSH_PSEAE | Sp.TRXB_STRCL | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 957 | 1122 | 384 | 3 3 | 798 | 345 | 201 | 345 | 744 | 567 | 1320 | 996 | 273 | 2511 | 3249 | 723 | | 951 | ∹ |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3284399 | 3286576 | 3287005 | 2501000 | 3287393 | 3288609 | 3288885 | 1200024 | 320097 1 | 320005 | 3290623 | 3293497 | 3292610 | | 3299404 | 3298428 | | 3301321 | |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3285355 | 3285455 | 220000 | | 3287297 | | | | | 3290021 | | | 3292882 | | 3296156 | 3297706 | | 3417 6917 3300371 | 2 |
| | ļ | SEO | 6900 | 6901 | | | 6903 | | | _ | | | 6903 | | 6912 | | 6914 | F015 | | 6917 | : |
| 55 | | SEO | 3400 | 3401 | 000 | 3402 | 3403 | 3405 | 3406 | | 3407 | 3408 | 3410 | 3411 | 3412 | 3413 | 3414 | 27.15 | 3416 | 3417 | <u>-</u> |
| J.J | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Function | | Ihioredoxin ch2, M-type | N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | partitioning or sporulation protein | glucose inhibited division protein B | hypothetical membrane protein | ribonuclease P protein component | 50S ribosomal protein L34 | | | L-aspartate-aipha-decarboxylase precursor | 2-isopropylmalate synthase | hypothetical protein | aspartale-semialdehyde dehydrogenase | 3-dehydroquinase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|---|---|---|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 119 | 196 | | | 212 | 367 | 272 | 153 | 313 | 123 | 47 | | | 136 | 616 | 85 | 344 | 149 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 76.5 | 75.4 | | | 58.5 | 60.5 | 78.0 | 64.7 | 75.4 | 59.4 | 93.6 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| • | Identity (%) | | 42.0 | 51.0 | | | 34.4 | 37.6 | 65.0 | 36.0 | 44.7 | 26.8 | 83.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Chlamydomonas reinharotii thi2 | Bacillus subtilis cwlB | | | Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv3916c | Pseudomonas putida ygi2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv parB | Escherichia coli K12 gidB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3921c | Bacillus subtilis rnpA | Mycobacterium avium rpmH | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum panD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuA | Corynebacterium glufarnicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX | Corynebacterium glulamicum asd | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroD |
| | db Match | | Sp:THI2_CHLRE | sp:CWLB_BACSU | | | pir.D70851 | sp. YGI2_PSEPU | sp.YGI1_PSEPU | sp:GIDB_ECOLI | pir.A70852 | sp:RNPA_BACSU | | | | gp:AF116184_1 | sp.LEU1_CORGL | sp:YLEU_CORGL | sp:DHAS_CORGL | gp:AF124518_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1185 | 372 | 1242 | 777 | 1041 | 618 | 1152 | 837 | 699 | 951 | 399 | 336 | 294 | 222 | 408 | 1848 | 255 | 1032 | 447 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3300119 | 3301729 | 3302996 | 3301989 | 3304475 | 3302999 | 3303636 | 3304835 | 3305864 | 3306682 | 3307971 | 3308412 | 3309321 | 3308822 | 147573 | 266154 | 268814 | 271691 | 446521 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3301303 | 3301358 | 3301755 | 3302765 | 3303435 | 3303616 | 3304787 | 3305671 | 3306532 | 3307632 | 3308369 | | 3309028 | 3309043 | 147980 | 268001 | 269068 | 270660 | 446075 |
| | SEO NO. | 6918 | 6169 | | 6921 | 6922 | 6923 | 6924 | 6925 | 6926 | 6927 | 6928 | 6269 | 6930 | 6931 | 6932 | 6933 | 6934 | 6935 | 6936 |
| | SEQ NO. (CNA) | 3418 | 3419 | | 3421 | 3422 | | 3424 | 3425 | 3426 | 3427 | 3428 | 3429 | 3430 | 3431 | 3432 | 3433 | 3434 | 3435 | 3436 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Function | elongation factor Tu | preprotein translocase secY subuit | isocitrate dehydrogenase (oxalosuccinatedecarboxylase) | acyl-CoA carboxylase or biotin- binding protein | citrate synthase | putative binding protein or peptidyl- prolyl cis-trans isomerase | glycine betaine transporter | hypothetical membrane protein | L-lysine permease | aromatic amino acid permease | hypothetical protein | succinyl diaminopimelate desuccinylase | proline transport system | arginyl-tRNA synthetase |
| | Matched length (a a) | 396 | 440 | 738 | 591 | 437 | 118 | 595 | 426 | 501 | 463 | 316 | 369 | 524 | 550 |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13059 luf | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 secY | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 icd | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 accBC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gltA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 RbA | Corynebacterium glutarnicum ATCC 13032 betP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lysl | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aroP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 putP | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 argS |
| | db Match | sp.EFTU_CORGL | sp SECY_CORGL | 214 Sp.IDH_CCRGL | 773 prf.2223173A | sp CISY_CORGL | sp.FKBP_CORGL | sp.BETP_CORGL | sp:YLI2_CORGL | 503 sp:LYSI_CORGL | 389 SP.AROP_CORGL | pir.S52753 | prf.2106301A | gp.CGPUTP_1 | 1650 sp:SYR_CORGL |
| | ORF (bp) | 1188 | 1320 | 2214 | 1773 | 1311 | 354 | 1785 | 1278 | 1503 | 1389 | 948 | 1107 | 1572 | 1650 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 527563 | 570771 | 677831 | 718580 | 879148 | 879629 | 946780 | 1029006 | 1030369 | 1153295 | 1154729 | 1156837 | 1218031 | 1239923 |
| | fritial (nt) | 526376 | 569452 | 680044 | 720352 | 877838 | 879276 | 944996 | 1030283 | 1031871 | 6946 1154683 | 1155676 | 6948 1155731 | 1219602 | 3450 6950 1238274 1239923 |
| | SEO NO (a a) | 6937 | 6938 | 6633 | 6940 | 6941 | 6942 | 6943 | 6944 | 6945 | 6946 | 6947 | | 6948 | 6950 |
| | SEQ NO (DNA) | | 3438 | 3439 | 3440 | 3441 | 3442 | 3443 | 3444 | 3445 | 3446 | 3447 | 3448 | 3449 | 3450 |

.30 -

| | Function | diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase (meso- diamiropimelate decarboxylase) | homoserine dehydrogenase | homoserine kinase | ion channel subunit | lysine exporter protein | lysine export regulator protein | acetohydroxy acid synthase, large subunit | acetohydroxy acid synthase, small subunit | acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase | 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase | PTS system, phosphoenolpyruvate sugar phosphotransferase (mannose and glucose transport) | acetylglutamate kinase | ornithine carbamoy!transferase | arginine repressor |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 445 | 445 | 309 | 216 | 236 | 290 | 929 | 172 | 338 | 340 | 683 | 294 | 319 | 171 |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 lysA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 hom | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 thrB | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 orf3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysE | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvN | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuB | Corynebacterium glutamicum KCTC1445 ptsM | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argB | Corynebacterium glutarnicum ATCC 13032 argF | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO 19 argR |
| | db Match | 1335 sp.DCDA_CORGL | sp:DHOM_CORGL | sp:KHSE_CORGL | gsp:W37716 | sp:LYSE_CORGL | sp:LYSG_CORGL | sp:ILVB_CORGL | pir.B48648 | pir.C48648 | sp:LEU3_CORGL | 2049 prf.2014259A | sp:ARGB_CORGL | sp.OTCA_CORGL | gp.AF041436_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1335 | 1335 | 927 | 627 | 708 | 870 | 1878 | 516 | 1014 | 1020 | 2049 | 882 | 957 | 513 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1241263 | 1243841 | 1244781 | 1328243 | 1328246 | 1329884 | 1340008 | 1340540 | 1341737 | 1354508 | 1425265 | 1467372 | 1469521 | 1470040 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1239929 | 1242507 | 1243855 | 1327617 | 1328953 | 1329015 | 1338131 | 1340025 | 1340724 | 1353489 | 1423217 | 1466491 | 1468565 | 1469528 |
| | SEQ | | 6952 | 6953 | 6954 | 6955 | 9569 | 6957 | 6958 | 6989 | 0969 | 6961 | 6962 | 6963 | 3464 6964 |
| | SEO. | | 3452 | 3453 | 3454 | 3455 | 3456 | 3457 | 3458 | 3459 | 3460 | 3461 | 3462 | 3463 | 3464 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | Table 1 (continued) | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|--|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| SEO | SEO | Initial | Terminal | ORF | db Match | | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length | Function |
| .0 KG | (a a.) | (z) | (ut) | (dq) | | | | | 137 | MADE debydrodenase |
| | 6965 | 1544554 | 1543154 | 1401 | gp:CGL238250_1 | Corynebacterium gluramicum ATCC 13032 ndh | 100.0 | 190.0 | 4D/ | Securitary House |
| | | | 1586465 | 261 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisE | 100.0 | 100.0 | 87 | phosphoribosyl-A! P- pyrophosphohydrolase |
| | 6967 | 1675208 | 1674123 | 1086 | gp.CGL007732_4 | Conynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ocd | 100.0 | 100.0 | 362 | ornithine-cyclodecarboxylase |
| 2468 | 6068 | | 1675268 | 1356 | 1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amt | 100.0 | 100.0 | 452 | ammonium uptake protein, riigii affinity |
| | | | 1677049 | 231 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secG | 100.0 | 100 0 | 77 | protein-export membrane protein secG |
| 2409 | | | | 2757 | p:f:1509267A | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 100.0 | 100.0 | 919 | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase |
| 3470 | | | | 1230 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroC | 100.0 | 100.0 | 410 | chorismate synthase (5- enotpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate phospholyase) |
| 1 1 | | | | _ | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 100.0 | 100.0 | 632 | restriction endonuclease |
| 3472 | 6972 | 1880490 | 1882385 | 1896 | pir:855225 | ATĆC 13032 cglIIR | | | | Sigma factor of RNA polymerase |
| 3473 | 6973 | 2020854 | 2021846 | 993 | prf.2204286D | Corynebacterlum glutamicum ATCC 13869 sigB | 100.0 | 100.0 | 331 | transcription factor |
| 77.76 | | | 2061504 | 888 | sp.GLUB_CORGL | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluB | 100.0 | 100.0 | 295 | glutamate-binding protein |
| | | | | 1128 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 100.0 | 100.0 | 376 | recA protein |
| 3476 | | | | 903 | | Corynebacterium glufamicum (Brevibacterium factofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapA | 100.0 | 100.0 | 301 | dihydrodipicolinate synthase |
| 3477 | 7 6977 | 7 2081934 | 4 2081191 | 1 744 | sp:DAPB_CORGL | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dap8 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 248 | dihydrodipicolinate reductase |
| 87.75 | 8 6978 | 8 2115363 | 3 211386 | 1 - | 1500 gp:CGA224945_1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 mgo | 100 11 | 100 0 | 200 | L-malale dehydrogenase (acceptor) |
| <u>.</u> | _ | | _ | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

·

| | Function | uridilylyltransferase, uridilylyl- removing enzyme | nitrogen regulatory protein P-II | ammonium transporter | glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) | pyruvate kinase | glucokinase | glutamine synthetase | threonine synthase | ectoine/proline/glycine betaine carrier | malate synthase | isocitrate lyase | glutamate 5-kinase | cystathionine gamma-synthase | ribonucleotide reductase | glutaredoxin |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| | Matched length (a a) | 692 | 112 | 438 | 447 | 475 | 323 | 477 | 481 | 615 | 739 | 432 | 369 | 386 | 148 | 77 |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | identity (%) | 100.C | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Conynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 gdhA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glk | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnA | Corynebacterium glutamicum thrC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ectP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 metB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdl | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdH |
| | db Match | gp:CAJ10319_4 | gp:CAJ10319_3 | gp.CAJ10319_2 | pir:S32227 | Sp:KPYK_CORGL | gp:AF096280_1 | prt.2322244A | sp. THRC_CORGL | prf.2501295B | pir:140715 | pir:140713 | sp:PROB_CORGL | gp:AF126953_1 | gp:AF112535_2 | gp:AF112535_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 2076 | 336 | 1314 | 1341 | 1425 | 696 | 1431 | 1443 | 1845 | 2217 | 1296 | 1107 | 1158 | 444 | 231 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2169666 | 2171751 | 2172154 | 2194742 | 2205668 | 2316582 | 2350259 | 2353600 | 2448328 | 2467525 | 2472035 | 2496670 | 2590312 | 2679684 | 2580419 |
| | initial (nt) | 1 = | 2172086 | 2173467 | 2196082 | 2207022 | 2317550 | 2348829 | 2355042 | 2450172 | 2470141 | 2470740 | 2497776 | 2591469 | 2680127 | 6993 2680649 |
| | SEO | (a a.) 6979 | 6980 | 1869 | 6982 | 6983 | 6984 | 6985 | 9869 | 1869 | 8869 | 6869 | 0669 | 1669 | 2669 | |
| | | 3479 E | 3480 | 3481 | 3482 | 3483 | 3484 | 3485 | 3486 | | 3468 | 3489 | 3490 | 3491 | 3492 | 3493 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| _ | | | | _ | | | | _ | $-\tau$ | | | 7''' | | | | | - 1 | |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Function | meso-diaminopimelate D. | dehydrogenase | porin or cell wall channel forming | protein | acetate kinase | | phosphate acetyltransterase | multidrug resistance protein or | macrolide-efflux pump of | arug proton annipones | ATP-dependent protease regulatory subunit | and and and and and | prephenale deliyaratase | | ectoine/proline uptake protein | |
| | Matched | length (a.a.) | 900 | 320 | 45 | | 397 | | 329 | | 459 | | 852 | ; | 315 | | 504 | |
| | Matched | (%) | | 0.001 | 1000 | 200 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | |
| | 100 | Identity (%) | | 100.0 | 000 | 2.00 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | | Homologous gene | Transfer of the second of the | Corynepacterium gradamica KY10755 ddh | Corvnehacterium alutamicum | MH20-22B porA | Corynebacterium glutamicum | AICC 13032 dCKA | Corynebacterium glutamicum | 200 DOIN | Corynebacterium glutamicum | ATCC 13032 cmr | Corynebacterium glutamicum | A1CC 13032 cipe | Corynebacterium giutamicurii | pneA | Corynebacterium glutamicum | ALCC 13032 prof |
| | | db Match | | Sp. DDH_CCRGL | | gp:CGL238703_1 | 1101 cm ACKA CORGL | | prf.2516394A | | 77.7 5.4.0300322A | JII. 2003022F | See Fr.C. Pa CORG | ap. de | 945 Inf 1210266A | | 1512 nd 2501295A | |
| | | ORF (bo) | | 096 | | 135 | 101 | 2 | 987 | | 4377 | 25 | 3000 | 2330 | 945 | <u> </u> | 1512 | ; |
| | | Terminal | | 2786756 | | 2887944 | | C100067 | 2938508 | 20000 | | 2967/18 | | 0005687 | 2008578 | | 1277563 | |
| | | | (1111) | GODA 2787715 2786756 | | 6995 2888078 | | 3496 6996 29365US | 7000 | | | 2961342 | | 2966101 | 00000 | 7703606 0007 | 1701700 | 7001 3274074 |
| | | SEO. | (9.9) | 8008 | 5 | 9995 | : ! | 9669 | 200 | 7660 | | 8669 | - | 6669 | 300 | 000/ | | 20/ |
| | | SEO | | 2404 | | 3495 | İ | 3496 | _ | 3497 | | 3498 | | 3499 | | 3200 | | 3501 |
| | | | _ | 1 | 1 | | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | |

Example 2

10

15

20

25

30

45

55

Determination of effective mutation site

(1) Identification of mutation site based on the comparison of the gene nucleotide sequence of lysine-producing B-6 strain with that of wild type strain ATCC 13032

[0374] Corynebacterium glutamicum B-6, which is resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine (AEC), rifampicin, streptomycin and 6-azauracil, is a lysine-producing mutant having been mutated and bred by subjecting the wild type ATCC 13032 strain to multiple rounds of random mutagenesis with a mutagen, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) and screening (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)). First, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain and considered to relate to the lysine production were determined by a method similar to the above. The genes relating to the lysine production include lysE and lysG which are lysine-excreting genes; ddh, dapA, hom and lysC (encoding diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, dihydropicolinate synthase, homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase, respectively) which are lysine-biosynthetic genes; and pyc and zwf (encoding pyruvate carboxylase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, respectively) which are glucose-metabolizing genes. The nucleotide sequences of the genes derived from the production strain were compared with the corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed. As a result, mutation points were observed in many genes. For example, no mutation site was observed in lysE, lysG, ddh, dapA, and the like, whereas amino acid replacement mutations were found in hom, lysC, pyc, zwf, and the like. Among these mutation points, those which are considered to contribute to the production were extracted on the basis of known biochemical or genetic information. Among the mutation points thus extracted, a mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc were evaluated whether or not the mutations were effective according to the following method.

(2) Evaluation of mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc

[0375] It is known that a mutation in hom inducing requirement or partial requirement for homoserine imparts lysine productivity to a wild type strain (*Amino Acid Fermentation*, ed. by Hiroshi Aida *et al.*, Japan Scientific Societies Press). However, the relationship between the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and lysine production is not known. It can be examined whether or not the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* is an effective mutation by introducing the mutation to the wild type strain and examining the lysine productivity of the resulting strain. On the other hand, it can be examined whether or not the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* is effective by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain which has a deregulated lysine-bioxynthetic pathway and is free from the *pyc* mutation, and comparing the lysine productivity of the resulting strain with the parent strain. As such a lysine-producing bacterium, No. 58 strain (FERM BP-7134) was selected (hereinafter referred to the "lysine-producing No. 58 strain" or the "No. 58 strain"). Based on the above, it was determined that the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* were introduced into the wild type strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain" or the "ATCC 13032 strain") and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain, respectively, using the gene replacement method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method.

[0376] A plasmid vector pCE53 having a kanamycin-resistant gene and being capable of autonomously replicating in Coryneform bacteria (*Mol. Gen. Genet.*, 196: 175-178 (1984)) and a plasmid pMOB3 (ATCC 77282) containing a levansucrase gene (*sacB*) of *Bacillus subtilis* (*Molecular Microbiology*, 6: 1195-1204 (1992)) were each digested with *Pst*1. Then, after agarose gel electrophoresis, a pCE53 fragment and a 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing *sacB* were each extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The pCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment were ligated using LIgation KIt ver. 2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), Introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain by the electroporation method (*FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 65: 299 (1989)), and cultured on BYG agar medium (medium prepared by adding 10 g of glucose, 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2) containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain a transformant acquiring kanamycin-resistance. As a result of digestion analysis with restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that a plasmid extracted from the resulting transformant by the alkali SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the *Pst*1 site of pCE53. This plasmid was named pCES30.

[0377] Next, two genes having a mutation point, *hom* and *pyc*, were amplified by PCR, and inserted into pCES30 according to the TA cloning method (Bio Experiment Illustrated vol. 3, published by Shujunsha). Specifically, pCES30 was digested with *Bam*HI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), subjected to an agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The both ends of the resulting pCES30 fragment were blunted with DNA Blunting Kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended pCES30 fragment was concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and allowed

to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dTTP at 70°C for 2 hours so that a nucleotide, thymine (T), was added to the 3'-end to prepare a T vector of pCES30.

[0378] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the method of Saito et al. (*Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72*: 619 (1963)). Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymelase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *hom* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *pyc* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENE-GLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

5

10

15

20

30

40

50

[0379] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *hom* gene (1.7 kb) or mutated *pyc* gene (3.6 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.7 kb or 3.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pChom59 and pCpyc458.

[0380] The introduction of the mutations to the wild type ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain according to the gene replacement method was carried out according to the following method. Specifically, pChom59 and pCpyc458 were introduced to the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain, respectively, and strains in which the plasmid is integrated into the chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination were selected using the method of Ikeda et al. (Microbiology 144: 1863 (1998)). Then, the stains in which the second homologous recombination was carried out were selected by a selection method, making use of the fact that the Bacillus subtilis levansucrase encoded by pCES30 produced a suicidal substance (J. of Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). Among the selected strains, strains in which the wild type hom and pyc genes possessed by the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain were replaced with the mutated hom and pyc genes, respectively, were isolated. The method is specifically explained below.

[0381] One strain was selected from the transformants containing the plasmid, pChom59 or pCpyc458, and the selected strain was cultured in BYG medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin, and pCG11 (Japanese Published Examined Patent Application No. 91827/94) was introduced thereinto by the electroporation method. pCG11 is a plasmid vector having a spectinomycin-resistant gene and a replication origin which is the same as pCE53. After introduction of the pCGII, the strain was cultured on BYG agar medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin and 100 µg/ml spectinomycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain both the kanamycin- and spectinomycin-resistant transformant. The chromosome of one strain of these transformants was examined by the Southern blotting hybridization according to the method reported by Ikeda *et al.* (*Microbiology, 144*: 1863 (1998)). As a result, it was confirmed that pChom59 or pCpyc458 had been integrated into the chromosome by the homologous recombination of the Cambell type. In such a strain, the wild type and mutated *hom* or *pyc* genes are present closely on the chromosome, and the second homologous recombination is liable to arise therebetween.

[0382] Each of these transformants (having been recombined once) was spread on Suc agar medium (medium prepared by adding 100 g of sucrose, 7 g of meat extract, 10 g of peptone, 3 g of sodium chloride, 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 18 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for a day. Then the colonies thus growing were selected in each case. Since a strain in which the sacB gene is present converts sucrose into a suicide substrate, it cannot grow in this medium (J. Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). On the other hand, a strain in which the sacB gene was deleted due to the second homologous recombination between the wild type and the mutated hom or pyc genes positioned closely to each other forms no suicide substrate and, therefore, can grow in this medium. In the homologous recombination, either the wild type gene or the mutated gene is deleted together with the sacB gene. When the wild type is deleted together with the sacB gene, the gene replacement into the mutated type arises.

[0383] Chromosomal DNA of each the thus obtained second recombinants was prepared by the above method of Saito et al. PCR was carried out using Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene) and the attached buffer. In the hom gene, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. Also, in the pyc gene was used, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The nucleotide sequences of the PCR products were determined by the conventional method so that it was judged whether the hom or pyc gene of the second recombinant was a wild type or a mutant. As a result, the second recombinant which were called HD-1 and No. 58pyc were target strains having the mutated hom gene and pyc gene, respectively.

(3) Lysine production test of HD-1 and No. 58pyc strains

[0384] The HD-1 strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene into the ATCC 13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene into the lysine-producing No. 58 strain) were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter by using the ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain respectively as a control. Thus lysine production was examined.

[0385] After culturing on BYG agar medium at 30°C for 24 hours, each strain was inoculated into 250 ml of a seed medium (medium prepared by adding 50 g of sucrose, 40 g of corn steep liquor, 8.3 g of ammonium sulfate, 1 g of urea, 2 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.83 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of β-alanine, 5 mg of nicotinic acid, 1.5 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.5 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2, then to which 30 g of calcium carbonate had been added) contained in a 2 1 buffle-attached Erlenmeyer flask and cultured therein at 30°C for 12 to 16 hours. A total amount of the seed culturing medium was inoculated into 1,400 ml of a main culture medium (medium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of corn steep liquor, 25 g of ammonium chloride, 2.5 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.75 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 13 mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 50 mg of calcium chloride, 6.3 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 1.3 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 5 mg of nickel chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of cobalt chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of ammonium molybdenate tetrahydrate, 14 mg of nicotinic acid, 23 mg of β-alanine, 7 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.42 mg of biolin to 1 liter of water) contained in a 5 1 jar fermenter and cultured therein at 32°C, 1 vvm and 800 rpm while controlling the pH to 7.0 with aqueous ammonia. When glucose in the medium had been consumed, a glucose feeding solution (medium prepared by adding 400 g glucose and 45 g of ammonium chloride to 1 liter of water) was continuously added. The addition of feeding solution was carried out at a controlled speed so as to maintain the dissolved oxygen concentration within a range of 0.5 to 3 ppm. After culturing for 29 hours, the culture was terminated. The cells were separated from the culture medium by centrifugation and then L-lysine hydrochloride in the supernatant was quantified by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The results are shown in Table 2 below.

Table 2

| Strain | L-Lysine hydrochloride yield (g/l) |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| ATCC 13032 | 0 |
| HD-1 | 8 |
| No. 58 | 45 |
| No. 58pyc | 51 |

[0386] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 2, the lysine productivity was improved by introducing the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene or the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene. Accordingly, it was found that the mutations are both effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Strain, AHP-3, in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain together with the mutation, Thr331Ile in the *lysC* gene has been deposited on December 5, 2000, in National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology (Higashi 1-1-3, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan) as FERM BP-7382.

Example 3

10

20

30

35

55

45 Reconstruction of lysine-producing strain based on genome information

[0387] The lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)), which has been constructed by multiple round random mutagenesis with NTG and screening from the wild type ATCC 13032 strain, produces a remarkably large amount of lysine hydrochloride when cultured in a jar at 32°C using glucose as a carbon source. However, since the fermentation period is long, the production rate is less than 2.1 g/l/h. Breeding to reconstitute only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into the B-6 strain in the wild type ATCC 13032 strain was performed.

(1) Identification of mutation point and effective mutation by comparing the gene nucleotide sequence of the B-6 strain with that of the ATCC 13032 strain

[0388] As described above, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain were compared with the

corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed to identify many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of the B-6 strain. Among these, a mutation, Val591Ala, in *hom*, a mutation, Thr311Ile, in *lysC*, a mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* and a mutation, Ala213Thr, in *zwf* were specified as effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Breeding to reconstitute the 4 mutations in the wild type strain and for constructing of an industrially important lysine-producing strain was carried out according to the method shown below.

(2) Construction of plasmid for gene replacement having mutated gene

10

15

20

30

45

- [0389] The plasmid for gene replacement, pChom59, having the mutated *hom* gene and the plasmid for gene replacement, pCpyc458, having the mutated *pyc* gene were prepared in the above Example 2(2). Plasmids for gene replacement having the mutated *lysC* and *zwf* were produced as described below.
- [0390] The *lysC* and *zwf* having mutation points were amplified by PCR, and inserted into a plasmid for gene replacement, pCES30, according to the TA cloning method described in Example 2(2) (Bio Experiment Illustrated, Vol. 3). [0391] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the above method of Saito *et al.* Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *lysC* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *zwf* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7008 and 7009 as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENEGLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq DNA polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.
- [0392] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *lysC* gene (1.5 kb) or mutated *zwl* gene (2.3 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.5 kb or 2.3 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pClysC311 and pCzwf213.
- (3) Introduction of mutation, Thr311lle, in IysC into one point mutant HD-1
- [0393] Since the one mutation point mutant HD-1 in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in hom was introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain had been obtained in Example 2(2), the mutation, Thr311Ile, in lysC was introduced into the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according to the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-2 was a two point mutant having the mutated lysC gene in addition to the mutated hom gene.
 - (4) Introduction of mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc into two point mutant AHD-2
 - [0394] The mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* was introduced into the AHD-2 strain using the pCpyc458 produced in Example 2(2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-3 was a three point mutant having the mutated *pyc* gene in addition to the mutated *hom* gene and *lysC* gene.
 - (5) Introduction of mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf into three point mutant AHP-3
- [0395] The mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf was introduced into the AHP-3 strain using the pCzwf458 produced in the above (2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7008 and 7009 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR

product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named APZ-4 was a four point mutant having the mutated zwf gene in addition to the mutated hom gene, lysC gene and pyc gene.

(6) Lysine production test on HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains

[0396] The HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains obtained above were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter in accordance with the method of Example 2(3).

[0397] Table 3 shows the results.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

55

Table 3

| Strain | L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l) | Productivity (g/l/h) |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| HD-1 | 8 | 0.3 |
| AHD-2 | 73 | 2.5 |
| AHP-3 | 80 | 2.8 |
| APZ-4 | 86 | 3.0 |

[0398] Since the lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain which has been bred based on the random mutation and selection shows a productivity of less than 2.1 g/l/h, the APZ-4 strain showing a high productivity of 3.0 g/l/h is useful in industry.

(7) Lysine fermentation by APZ-4 strain at high temperature

[0399] The APZ-4 strain, which had been reconstructed by introducing 4 effective mutations into the wild type strain, was subjected to the culturing test in a 51 jar fermenter in the same manner as in Example 2(3), except that the culturing temperature was changed to 40°C.

[0400] The results are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

| Temperature (°C) | L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l) | Productivity (g/l/h) |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 32 | 86 | 3.0 |
| 40 | 95 | 3.3 |

[0401] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 4, the lysine hydrochloride titer and productivity in culturing at a high temperature of 40°C comparable to those at 32°C were obtained. In the mutated and bred lysine-producing B-6 strain constructed by repeating random mutation and selection, the growth and the lysine productivity are lowered at temperatures exceeding 34°C so that lysine fermentation cannot be carried out, whereas lysine fermentation can be carried out using the APZ-4 strain at a high temperature of 40°C so that the load of cooling is greatly reduced and it is industrially useful. The lysine fermentation at high temperatures can be achieved by reflecting the high temperature adaptability inherently possessed by the wild type strain on the APZ-4 strain.

[0402] As demonstrated in the reconstruction of the lysine-producing strain, the present invention provides a novel breeding method effective for eliminating the problems in the conventional mutants and acquiring industrially advantageous strains. This methodology which reconstitutes the production strain by reconstituting the effective mutation is an approach which is efficiently carried out using the nucleotide sequence information of the genome disclosed in the present invention, and its effectiveness was found for the first time in the present invention.

Example 4

Production of DNA microarray and use thereof

[0403] A DNA microarray was produced based on the nucleotide sequence information of the ORF deduced from the full nucleotide sequences of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, and genes of which expression is fluctuated depending on the carbon source during culturing were searched.

(1) Production of DNA microarray

[0404] Chromosomal DNA was prepared from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 by the method of Saito et

al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Based on 24 genes having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:207, 3433, 281, 3435, 3439, 765, 3445, 1226, 1229, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 1743, 3470, 2132, 3476, 3477, 3485, 3488, 3489, 3494, 3496, and 3497 from the ORFs shown in Table 1 deduced from the full genome nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software and the nucleotide sequence of rabbit globin gene (GenBank Accession No. V00882) used as an internal standard, oligo DNA primers for PCR amplification represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 to 7059 targeting the nucleotide sequences of the genes were synthesized in a

[0405] As the oligo DNA primers used for the PCR,

20

DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 and 7011 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:207,

[0407] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7012 and 7013 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3433,

[0408] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7014 and 7015 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:281,

[0409] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7016 and 7017 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3435,

[0410] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7018 and 7019 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3439,

[0411] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7020 and 7021 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:765,

[0412] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7022 and 7023 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3445,

[0413] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7024 and 7025 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1226,

[0414] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7026 and 7027 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1229,

[0415] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7028 and 7029 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3448,

[0416] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEO ID NOS:7030 and 7031 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3451,

[0417] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7032 and 7033 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3453,

[0418] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7034 and 7035 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3455,

[0419] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7036 and 7037 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1743,

[0420] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7038 and 7039 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3470,

[0421] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7040 and 7041 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2132,

[0422] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7042 and 7043 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3476,

[0423] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7044 and 7045 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3477,

[0424] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7046 and 7047 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3485,

[0425] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7048 and 7049 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3488,

[0426] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7050 and 7051 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3489,

[0427] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7052 and 7053 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3494,

[0428] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7054 and 7055 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3496,

[0429] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7056 and 7057 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3497, and

[0430] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7058 and 7059 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence of the rabbit globin gene,

as the respective primer set.

5

10

20

[0431] The PCR was carried for 30 cycles with each cycle consisting of 15 seconds at 95°C and 3 minutes at 68°C using a thermal cycler (GeneAmp PCR system 9600, manufactured by Perkin Elmer). TaKaRa EX-Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), 100 ng of the chromosomal DNA and the buffer attached to the TaKaRa Ex-Taq reagent. In the case of the rabbit globin gene, a single-stranded cDNA which had been synthesized from rabbit globin mRNA (manufactured by Life Technologies) according to the manufacture's instructions using a reverse transcriptase RAV-2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). The PCR product of each gene thus amplified was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and extracted and purified using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN). The purified PCR product was concentrated by precipitating it with ethanol and adjusted to a concentration of 200 ng/µl. Each PCR product was spotted on a slide glass plate (manufactured by Matsunami Glass) having MAS coating in 2 runs using GTMASS SYSTEM (manufactured by Nippon Laser & Electronics Lab.) according to the manufacture's instructions.

(2) Synthesis of fluorescence labeled cDNA

[0432] The ATCC 13032 strain was spread on BY agar medium (medium prepared by adding 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to in 1 liter of water and adjusting its pH to 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for 2 days. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 5 ml of BY liquid medium and cultured at 30°C overnight. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 30 ml of a minimum medium (medium prepared by adding 5 g of ammonium sulfate, 5 g of urea, 0.5 g of monopotassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.5 g of dipotassium monohydrogenphosphate, 20.9 g of morpholinopropanesulfonic acid, 0.25 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of calcium chloride dihydrate, 10 mg of manganese sulfate monohydrate, 10 mg of ferrous sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 0.2 mg copper sulfate, and 0.2 mg biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 6.5) containing 110 mmol/l glucose or 200 "mmol/l ammonium acetate, and cultured in an Erlenmyer flask at 30° to give 1.0 of absorbance at 660 nm. After the cells were prepared by centrifuging at 4°C and 5,000 rpm for 10 minutes, total RNA was prepared from the resulting cells according to the method of Bormann et al. (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)). To avoid contamination with DNA, the RNA was treated with Dnasel (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) at 37°C for 30 minutes and then further purified using Qiagen RNeasy MiniKit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions. To 30 μg of the resulting total RNA, 0.6 μl of rabbit globin mRNA (50 ng/μl, manufactured by Life Technologies) and 1 μl of a random 6 mer primer (500 ng/µl, manufactured by Takara Shuzo) were added for denaturing at 65°C for 10 minutes, followed by quenching on ice. To the resulting solution, 6 µl of a buffer attached to Superscript II (manufactured by Lifetechnologies), 3 μl of 0.1 mol/l DTT, 1.5 μl of dNTPs (25 mmol/l dATP, 25 mmol/l dCTP, 25 mmol/l dGTP, 10 mmol/l I dTTP), 1.5 μI of Cy5-dUTP or Cy3-dUTP (manufactured by NEN) and 2 μI of Superscript II were added, and allowed to stand at 25°C for 10 minutes and then at 42°C for 110 minutes. The RNA extracted from the cells using glucose as the carbon source and the RNA extracted from the cells using ammonium acetate were labeled with Cy5-dUTP and Cy3-dUTP, respectively. After the fluorescence labeling reaction, the RNA was digested by adding 1.5 µl of 1 mol/l sodium hydroxide-20 mmol/l EDTA solution and 3.0 µl of 10% SDS solution, and allowed to stand at 65°C for 10 minutes. The two cDNA solutions after the labeling were mixed and purified using Qiagen PCR purification Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions to give a volume of 10 μl.

(3) Hybridization

[0433] UltraHyb (110 µl) (manufactured by Ambion) and the fluorescence-labeled cDNA solution (10 µl) were mixed and subjected to hybridization and the subsequent washing of slide glass using GeneTAC Hybridization Station (manufactured by Genomic Solutions) according to the manufacture's Instructions. The hybridization was carried out at 50°C, and the washing was carried out at 25°C.

(4) Fluorescence analysis

[0434] The fluorescence amount of each DNA array having the fluorescent cDNA hybridized therewith was measured using ScanArray 4000 (manufactured by GSI Lumonics).

[0435] Table 5 shows the Cy3 and Cy5 signal intensities of the genes having been corrected on the basis of the data of the rabbit globin used as the internal standard and the Cy3/Cy5 ratios.

| Table | e 5 |
|-------|-----|
|-------|-----|

| | lable 5 | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------|--|--|
| ļ | SEQ ID NO | Cy3 intensity | Cy5 intensity | Cy3/Cy5 | | |
| | 207 | 5248 | 3240 | 1.62 | | |

40

45

Table 5 (continued)

| vasio e (beriamete) | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|--|--|
| SEQ ID NO | Cy3 intensity | Cy5 intensity | Cy3/Cy5 | | |
| 3433 | 2239 | 2694 | 0.83 | | |
| 281 | 2370 | 2595 | 0.91 | | |
| 3435 | 2566 | 2515 | 1.02 | | |
| 3439 | 5597 | 6944 | 0.81 | | |
| 765 | 6134 | 4943 | 1.24 | | |
| 3455 | 1169 | 1284 | 0.91 | | |
| 1226 | 1301 | 1493 | 0.87 | | |
| 1229 | 1168 | 1131 | 1.03 | | |
| 3448 | 1187 | 1594 | 0.74 | | |
| 3451 | 2845 | 3859 | 0.74 | | |
| 3453 | 3498 | 1705 | 2.05 | | |
| 3455 | 1491 | 1144 | 1.30 | | |
| 1743 | 1972 | 1841 | 1.07 | | |
| 3470 | 4752 | 3764 | 1.26 | | |
| 2132 | 1173 | 1085 | 1.08 | | |
| 3476 | 1847 | 1420 | 1.30 | | |
| 3477 | 1284 | 1164 | 1.10 | | |
| 3485 | 4539 | 8014 | 0.57 | | |
| 3488 | 34289 | 1398 | 24.52 | | |
| 3489 | 43645 | 1497 | 29.16 | | |
| 3494 | 3199 | 2503 | 1.28 | | |
| 3496 | 3428 | 2364 | 1.45 | | |
| 3497 | 3848 | 3358 | 1.15 | | |

[0436]. The ORF function data estimated by using software were searched for SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 showing remarkably strong Cy3 signals. As a result, it was found that SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 are a maleate synthase gene and an isocitrate lyase gene, respectively. It is known that these genes are transcriptionally induced by acetic acid in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Archives of Microbiology, 168*: 262-269 (1997)).

[0437] As described above, a gene of which expression is fluctuates could be discovered by synthesizing appropriate oligo DNA primers based on the ORF nucleotide sequence information deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence information of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, amplifying the nucleotide sequences of the gene using the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as a template in the PCR reaction, and thus producing and using a DNA microarray.

[0438] This Example shows that the expression amount can be analyzed using a DNA microarray in the 24 genes. On the other hand, the present DNA microarray techniques make it possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon several thousand gene probes at once. Accordingly, it is also possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon all of the ORF gene probes deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 determined by the present invention, and analyze the expression profile at the total gene level of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* using these arrays.

Example 5

5

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

Homology search using Corynebacterium glutamicum genome sequence

(1) Search of adenosine deaminase

[0439] The amino acid sequence (ADD_ECOLI) of *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was obtained from Swissprot Database as the amino acid sequence of the protein of which function had been confirmed as adenosine deaminase (EC3.5.4.4). By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the amino acids in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. ISA, 85*: 2444-2448 (1988)). A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result,

no sequence significantly homologous with the *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the amino acid sequences in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having adenosine deaminase activity and thus has no activity of converting adenosine into inosine.

(2) Search of glycine cleavage enzyme

5

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0440] The sequences (GCSP_ECOLI, GCST_ECOLI and GCSH_ECOLI) of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase and an aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as glycine cleavage enzyme (EC2.1.2.10), were obtained from Swiss-prot Database.

[0441] By using these full-length amino acid sequences as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, no sequence significantly homologous with the glycine decarboxylase, the aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme, was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the ORF amino acid sequences estimated from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having the activity of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier and thus has no activity of the glycine cleavage enzyme.

*(3) Search of IMP dehydrogenase

[0442] The amino acid sequence (IMDH ECOLI) of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as IMP dehydrogenase (EC1.1.1.205), was obtained from Swissprot Database. By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences predicted from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le-10 or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, the amino acid sequences encoded by two ORFs, namely, an ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 615336 to 616853 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:672) and another ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 616973 to 618094 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:674) were significantly homologous with the ORFs of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase. By using the above-described predicted amino acid sequence as a query in order to examine the similarity of the amino acid sequences encoded by the ORFs with IMP dehydrogenases of other organisms in greater detail, a search was carried out on GenBank (http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/) nr-aa database (amino acid sequence database constructed on the basis of GenBankCDS translation products, PDB database, Swiss-Prot database, PIR database, PRF database by eliminating duplicated registrations) using BLAST program. As a result, both of the two amino acid sequences showed significant homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases of other organisms and clearly higher homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases than with amino acid sequences of other proteins, and thus, it was assumed that the two ORFs would function as IMP dehydrogenase. Based on these results, it was therefore assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum has two ORFs having the IMP dehydrogenase activity.

Example 6

Proteome analysis of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum

(1) Preparations of proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, FERM BP-7134 and FERM BP-158

[0443] Culturing tests of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (wild type strain), Corynebacterium glutamicum FERM BP-7134 (lysine-producing strain) and Corynebacterium glutamicum (FERM BP-158, lysine-highly producing strain) were carried out in a 5 l jar fermenter according to the method in Example 2(3). The results are shown in Table 6.

Table 6

| Strain | L-Lysine yield (g/l) | |
|--------------|----------------------|--|
| ATCC 13032 | 0 | |
| FERM BP-7134 | 45 | |
| FERM BP-158 | 60 | |

[0444]: After culturing, cells of each strain were recovered by centrifugation. These cells were washed with Tris-HCl buffer (10 mmol/ITris-HCl, pH 6.5, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)) three times to give washed cells which could be stored under freezing at -80°C. The freeze-stored cells were thawed before use, and used as washed cells.

[0445]. The washed cells described above were suspended in a disruption buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 5 mmol/l magnesium chloride, 50 mg/l RNase, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)), and disrupted with a disruptor (manufactured by Brown) under cooling. To the resulting disruption solution, DNase was added to give a concentration of 50 mg/l, and allowed to stand on ice for 10 minutes. The solution was centrifuged $(5,000 \times g, 15 \text{ minutes}, 4^{\circ}\text{C})$ to remove the undisrupted cells as the precipitate, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0446] To the supernatant, urea was added to give a concentration of 9 mol/l, and an equivalent amount of a lysis buffer (9.5 mol/l urea, 2% NP-40, 2% Ampholine, 5% mercaptoethanol, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim) was added thereto, followed by thoroughly stirring at room temperature for dissolving.

[0447] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged at 12,000 × g for 15 minutes, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0448] To the supernatant, ammonium sulfate was added to the extent of 80% saturation, followed by thoroughly stirring for dissolving.

[0449] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged (16,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 4°C), and the precipitate was recovered. This precipitate was dissolved in the lysis buffer again and used in the subsequent procedures as a protein sample. The protein concentration of this sample was determined by the method for quantifying protein of Bradford.

(2) Separation of protein by two dimensional electrophoresis

5

30

35

45

55

[0450] The first dimensional electrophoresis was carried out as described below by the isoelectric electrophoresis method.

[0451] A molded dry IPG strip gel (pH 4-7, 13 cm, Immobiline DryStrips; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) was set in an electrophoretic apparatus (Multiphor II or IPGphor; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and a swelling solution (8 mol/l urea, 0.5% Triton X-100, 0.6% dithiothreitol, 0.5% Ampholine, pH 3-10) was packed therein, and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling 12 to 16 hours.

[0452] The protein sample prepared above was dissolved in a sample solution (9 mol/l urea, 2% CHAPS, 1% dithiothreitol, 2% Ampholine, pH 3-10), and then about 100 to 500 µg (in terms of protein) portions thereof were taken and added to the swollen IPG strip gel.

[0453] The electrophoresis was carried out in the 4 steps as defined below under controlling the temperature to 20°C:

- step 1: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 0 to 500V;
- step 2: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 500 to 1,000 V;
- step 3: 4 hours under a gradient mode of 1,000 to 8,000 V; and
- step 4: 1 hour at a constant voltage of 8,000 V.

[0454] After the isoelectric electrophoresis, the IPG strip gel was put off from the holder and soaked in an equilibration buffer A (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.25% dithiothreitol) for 15 minutes and another equilibration buffer B (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 6 mol/l urea, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.45% iodo acetamide) for 15 minutes to sufficiently equilibrate the gel.

[0455] After the equilibrium, the IPG strip gel was lightly rinsed in an SDS electrophoresis buffer (1.4% glycine, 0.1% SDS, 0.3% Tris-HCl, pH 8.5), and the second dimensional electrophoresis depending on molecular weight was carried out as described below to separate the proteins.

[0456] Specifically, the above IPG strip gel was closely placed on 14% polyacrylamide slub gel (14% polyacrylamide, 0.37% bisacrylamide, 37.5 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 8.8, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% TEMED, 0.1% ammonium persulfate) and sub-

jected to electrophoresis under a constant voltage of 30 mA at 20°C for 3 hours to separate the proteins.

(3) Detection of protein spot

10

20

25

35

40

45

50

5 [0457] Coomassie staining was performed by the method of Gorg et al. (*Electrophoresis*, 9: 531-546 (1988)) for the slub gel after the second dimensional electrophoresis. Specifically, the slub gel was stained under shaking at 25°C for about 3 hours, the excessive coloration was removed with a decoloring solution, and the gel was thoroughly washed with distilled water.

[0458] The results are shown in Fig. 2. The proteins derived from the ATCC 13032 strain (Fig. 2A), FERM BP-7134 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2C) could be separated and detected as spots.

- (4) In-gel digestion of detected protein spot
- [0459] The detected spots were each cut out from the gel and transferred into siliconized tube, and 400 μl of 100 mmol/1 ammonium bicarbonate: acetonitrile solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and freeze-dried as such. To the dried gel, 10 μl of a lysylendopeptidase (LysC) solution (manufactured by WAKO, prepared with 0.1% SDS-containing 50 mmol/l ammonium bicarbonate to give a concentration of 100 ng/μl) was added and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling at 0°C for 45 minutes, and then allowed to stand at 37°C for 16 hours. After removing the LysC solution, 20 μl of an extracting solution (a mixture of 60% acetonitrile and 5% formic acid) was added, followed by ultrasonication at room temperature for 5 minutes to disrupt the gel. After the disruption, the extract was recovered by centrifugation (12,000 rpm, 5 minutes, room temperature). This operation was repeated twice to recover the whole extract. The recovered extract was concentrated by centrifugation *in vacuo* to halve the liquid volume. To the concentrate, 20 μl of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid was added, followed by thoroughly stirring, and the mixture was subjected to desalting using ZipTip (manufactured by Millipore). The protein absorbed on the carriers of ZipTip was eluted with 5 μl of α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid for use as a sample solution for analysis.
 - (5) Mass spectrometry and amino acid sequence analysis of protein spot with matrix assisted laser desorption ionization time of flight mass spectrometer (MALDI-TOFMS)
- [0460] The sample solution for analysis was mixed in the equivalent amount with a solution of a peptide mixture for mass calibration (300 nmol/l Angiotensin II, 300 nmol/l Neurotensin, 150 nmol/l ACTHclip 18-39, 2.3 μmol/l bovine insulin B chain), and 1 μl of the obtained solution was spotted on a stainless probe and crystallized by spontaneously drying.

[0461] As measurement instruments, REFLEX MALDI-TOF mass spectrometer (manufactured by Bruker) and an N2 laser (337 nm) were used in combination.

[0462] The analysis by PMF (peptide-mass finger printing) was carried out using integration spectra data obtained by measuring 30 times at an accelerated voltage of 19.0 kV and a detector voltage of 1.50 kV under reflector mode conditions. Mass calibration was carried out by the internal standard method.

[0463] The PSD (post-source decay) analysis was carried out using integration spectra obtained by successively altering the reflection voltage and the detector voltage at an accelerated voltage of 27.5 kV.

[0464] The masses and amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments derived from the protein spot after digestion were thus determined.

- (6) Identification of protein spot
- [0465] From the amino acid sequence information of the digested peptide fragments derived from the protein spot obtained in the above (5), ORFs corresponding to the protein were searched on the genome sequence database of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 as constructed in Example 1 to identify the protein.

[0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein prospector.

- (a) Search and identification of gene encoding high-expression protein
- [0467] In the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 showing high expression amounts in CBB-staining shown in Fig. 2A, the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were identified by the above method.

 [0468] As a result, it was found that Spot-1 corresponded to enolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-2 corresponded to phosphoglycelate kinase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5254; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was

a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5255; Spot-4 corresponded to fructose bisphosphate aldolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6543; and Spot-5 corresponded to triose phosphate isomerase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5252.

[0469] These genes, represented by SEQ ID NOS:1085, 1754, 1775, 3043 and 1752 encoding the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, encoding the known proteins are important in the central metabolic pathway for maintaining the life of the microorganism. Particularly, it is suggested that the genes of Spots-2, 3 and 5 form an operon and a high-expression promoter is encoded in the upstream thereof (*J. of Eacteriol., 174*: 6067-6086 (1992)).

[0470] Also, the protein corresponding to Spot-9 in Fig. 2 was identified in the same manner as described above, and it was found that Spot-9 was an elongation factor Tu which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID No:6937, and that the protein was encoded by DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:3437.

[0471] Based on these results, the proteins having high expression level were identified by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1. Thus, the nucleotide sequences of the genes encoding the proteins and the nucleotide sequences upstream thereof could be searched simultaneously. Accordingly, it is shown that nucleotide sequences having a function as a high-expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

(b) Search and identification of modified protein

[0472] Among the proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 shown in Fig. 2B, Spots-6, 7 and 8 were identified by the above method. As a result, these three spots all corresponded to catalase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3785.

[0473] Accordingly, all of Spots-6, 7 and 8 detected as spots differing in isoelectric mobility were all products derived from a catalase gene having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:285. Accordingly, it is shown that the catalase derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 was modified after the translation.

[0474] Based on these results, it is confirmed that various modified proteins can be efficiently searched by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.

(c) Search and identification of expressed protein effective in lysine production

[0475] It was found out that in Fig. 2A (ATCC 13032: wild type strain), Fig. 2B (FERM BP-7134: lysine-producing strain) and Fig. 2C (FERM BP-158: lysine-highly producing strain), the catalase corresponding to Spot-8 and the elongation factor Tu corresponding to Spot-9 as identified above showed the higher expression level with an increase in the lysine productivity.

[0476] Based on these results, it was found that hopeful mutated proteins can be efficiently searched and identified in breeding aiming at strengthening the productivity of a target product by the proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.

[0477] Moreover, useful mutation points of useful mutants can be easily specified by searching the nucleotide sequences (nucleotide sequences of promoter, ORF, or the like) relating to the identified proteins using the above database and using primers designed on the basis of the sequences. As a result of the fact that the mutation points are specified, industrially useful mutants which have the useful mutations or other useful mutations derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0478] While the invention has been described in detail and with reference to specific embodiments thereof, it will be apparent to one of skill in the art that various changes and modifications can be made therein without departing from the spirit and scope thereof. All references cited herein are incorporated in their entirety.

Claims

50

55

5

15

20

30

- 1. A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,

said method comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

55

- (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
- (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.
- 2. The method according to claim 1, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 3. The method according to claim 2, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 4. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - 5. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - 6. A polynucleotide array, comprising:

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 7. A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- **8.** A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
 - A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
 - 10. A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- 50 11. A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 7 to 10, or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
 - 12. A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11.
 - 13. A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11 or the recombinant DNA of claim 12.
 - 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 8 or 9 in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

- 5 15. A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:
 - culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.
 - 16. A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431.
 - 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
 - 18. The polypeptide according to claim 16 or 17, wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.
 - 19. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of claim 16 or 17, and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- 25 20. An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of claims 16 to 19.
 - 21. A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 22. A polypeptide array, comprising:
 - at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.
- 23. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
 - 24. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and

- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 25. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- 26. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 27. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 28. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polypucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (li) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
 - 29. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information:

- 41. A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- 42. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - 43. The polypeptide according to claim 41 or 42, wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
 - 44. The polypeptide according to any one of claims 38 to 43, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
 - 45. A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 38 to 44.
- 46. A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of claim 45.

5

10

20

30

35

40

45

- 47. A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of claim 46.
- 48. A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of claim 45.
- 49. The transformant according to claim 47 or 48, which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- 50. The transformant according to claim 49, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- 25 51. A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:
 - culturing the transformant of any one of claims 47 to 50 in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.
 - 52. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point, or deleting the mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
 - 53. The method according to claim 52, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
 - 54. The method according to claim 52, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- 50 55. A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and

- (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- **30**. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

25

30

35

45

50

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
- (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- 31. The system according to any one of claims 23, 25, 27 and 29, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - **32.** The method according to any one of claims 24, 26, 28 and 30, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - 33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 34. The method according to claim 32, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 35. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 23 or 27 or the method of claim 24 or 28.
- 36. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 25 or 29 or the method of claim 26 or 30.
 - 37. The recording medium or storage device according to claim 35 or 36, which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
 - **38.** A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 39. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 40. The polypeptide according to claim 38 or 39, wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

- (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- **56.** The method according to claim 55, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- **57.** The method according to claim 55, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- 58. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
 - 59. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431; (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway:
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- 35 60. A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of claims 52 to 59.
 - **61.** The coryneform bacterium according to claim 60, which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- 62. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 61, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium ammonia genes.
 - **63.** A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:
 - culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of claims 60 to 62 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof; recovering the compound from the culture.
 - 64. The method according to claim 63, wherein the compound is L-lysine.
 - 65. A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
 - (i) preparing

5

15

20

25

30

45

50

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

(ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;

5

10

20

25

30

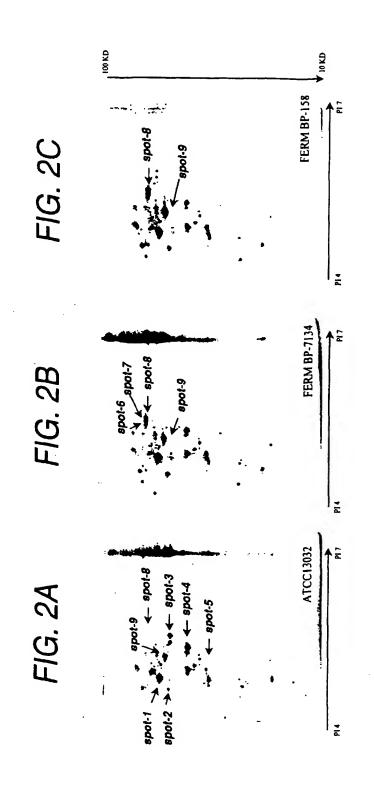
35

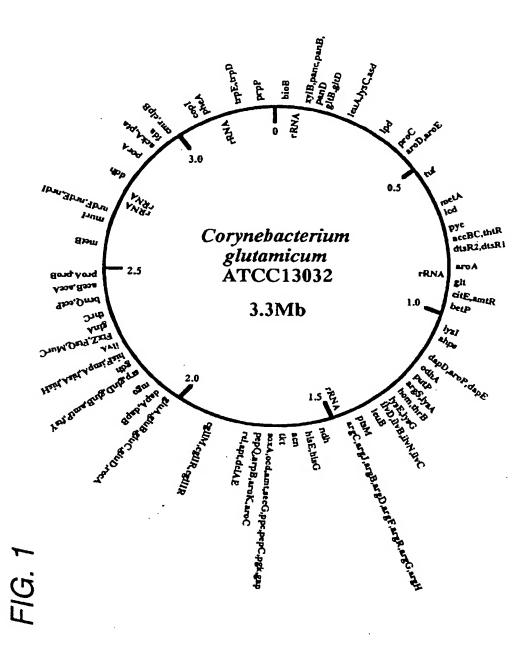
40

45

50

- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.
- 15 66. The method according to claim 65, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 67. The method according to claim 66, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium um melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 68. A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).





F1G. 3

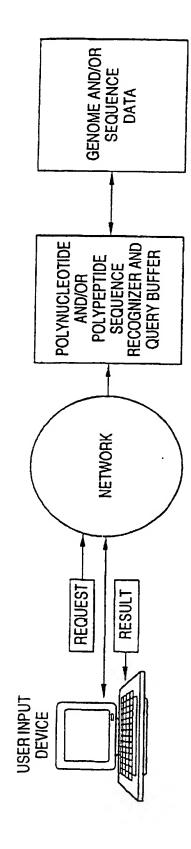


FIG. 4

